

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN  
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED  
BY  
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 10



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)



# THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)  
Number 10: 4 Henry VIII (1512/13)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library  
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the  
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found  
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek  
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der  
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind  
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2019 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein  
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, [www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de](http://www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de)

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.  
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen  
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.  
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds  
of copyright law is prohibited

## CONTENTS

Introduction .....	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	xx
Appendices to the Introduction.....	xxii
I: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account and Controlment Roll (E122/204/2 & E122/82/1) 29 Sept. 1512-29 Sept. 1513 .....	1
II: Petty Customs Particulars of Account, Controlment Roll, Supervisor's Roll (E122/82/2, E122/82/9 & E122/83/1) 29 Sept. 1512-29 Sept. 1513.....	89
Index of people and places .....	389
Index of subjects.....	423
Index of ships by name.....	465
Index of ships by home port .....	469
Maps of English home ports.....	473



## INTRODUCTION

This is the tenth volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of the accounts for one year (1512/13), to wit 1) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account and controlment roll and 2) the petty customs particulars of account and controlment roll.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.<sup>1</sup> However, there are some issues to be dealt with.

### WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY (1512/13)

At first glance, stability seems to be the rule here. The staple company continued to retain the proceeds of the wool customs and subsidy (totalling £7450 9¼d in this year) - which were actually paid over by the merchants on arrival in Calais - by authority of an act of the parliament of 25 Jan. 1504<sup>2</sup> and a royal mandate directed to the customers dated 12 Apr. 1504, which was not enrolled.

However, the particulars record three shipments of wool to the Mediterranean at reduced rates of customs and subsidy, and these need to be discussed.

*Charles Brandon and Edward Guldford through their attorney John Aleyn*

The first of these cases involves the export of 135½ sacks and 22 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean (*versus partes exteras ultra montana per strictus de Marrok*) by Charles Brandon kt. and Edward Guldford esq. through their attorney, the London mercer John Aleyn (ship 75, p. 72-4). At the end of the entry, the customers noted that they had received nothing for customs, subsidy, Calais duties or any other charges by authority of Henry VIII's patent of 5 Jan. 1511<sup>3</sup> and of a writ dated 20 Jan. 1511 directed to themselves (untraceable). The particulars also include the original indenture which was drawn up by the customers and John Aleyn on 20 Nov. 1512 (p. 85), recording the amount of wool exported and citing the same warrants for export without payment of duties. The *determinatio* (p. 86) records that the customers did not respond to the crown for £525 11s 8d which

---

<sup>1</sup> Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

<sup>2</sup> *Rotuli Parliamentorum* 6, p. 523-5, copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/283 Recorda Michaelmas m 9.

<sup>3</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, pt. 1*, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 682 (5), p. 373. This patent was copied into the Exchequer's own records: TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Hillary m 12d.

would have been due on the wool at the (alien) rates required by statute of indigenuous wool exports to the Mediterranean.<sup>4</sup> As warrant for this, the *determinatio* references the writ directed to the customers and the corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer (Appendix I 1).

The enrolled account<sup>5</sup> notes that the customers did not respond to the crown for this sum. As warrant for this, the account cites and summarizes Henry VIII's patent of 5 Jan. 1511, by which the king allowed his servants Thomas Knyvet kt., Edward Howard kt., Edward Guldefford esq. and Charles Brandon esq. to export 500 sacks of wool (either personally or through their indigenuous or alien attorneys, factors, deputies or assignees) via London, Southampton or Sandwich (or any other port) to the Mediterranean by sea (*ad quascumque partes externas et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok*) within three years, without payment of customs and subsidy, provided these exports were recorded in indentures drawn up with the customers. In addition, the enrolled account notes that Brandon and Guldeford had already exported 233½ sacks, 1 clove of wool via Southampton, as documented in the account of John Dawtrey and Richard Palshide for 1512/13,<sup>6</sup> and 114 sacks, 4 cloves of wool via London in 1511/12.<sup>7</sup> In addition to the king's patent of 5 Jan. 1511, the enrolled account cites Henry VIII's writ directed to the London wool customers on 20 Jan. 1511 (untraceable), the corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer on the same day (Appendix I 1) and the indenture the customers drew up with the London mercer John Aleyn, acting as factor and attorney of Charles Brandon and Edward Guldord, on 20 Nov. 1512 (p. 85). That sufficed for the exoneration of the customers: The matter was not discussed in the final audit of the account.

*John Gerard through his attorneys John Aleyn and Thomas Seymer*

The second case involves the export of 12 sacks and 14 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean (*versus partes externas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok*) by the London draper John Gerard (or Gerad)<sup>8</sup> through his attorneys John Aleyn and Thomas Seymer, both London mercers (ship 76, p. 74). As the particulars note, Aleyn and Seymer were only required to pay 53s 4d/sack for customs, subsidy, Calais duties and all other impositions (rather than the alien rates required by statute for shipments elsewhere than Calais). As warrant for the reduced rate of

<sup>4</sup> Staple goods exported by indigenuous merchants elsewhere than Calais were subject to the alien rates (10s/sack for customs, 66s 8d/sack for subsidy and 8d/sack for Calais duties) by statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9)

<sup>5</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 37d. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 154.

<sup>6</sup> Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 289

<sup>7</sup> Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 153.

<sup>8</sup> The account spells the name as Gerad, the enrolled account as Gerard.



duties the customers cited the king's patent of 3 Jan. 1510 (Appendix II 1)<sup>9</sup> and a writ of 7 Jan. 1510 directed to themselves (untraceable). By the terms of the patent, they had received a total of £32 14s 7d wool customs, wool subsidy and Calais duties on Gerard's exports. The *determinatio* (p. 87) records both the customers' receipts and the fact that they did not respond to the crown for the £14 14s 6d necessary to bring the rates up to the alien level. As warrant the customers named the king's writ of 7 Jan. 1510 directed to themselves (untraceable) and the corresponding writ to the Exchequer (Appendix II 2).

The enrolled account<sup>10</sup> notes that the customers did not respond to the crown for this sum, since John Gerard had retained the remainder of the wool customs and subsidy and Calais duties (£14 14s 6d) on the wool by authority of the king's patent, by which Henry VIII had granted the London mercers John Gerard, Richard Wattys, William FitzHerbert and Thomas Wattys a licence to purchase and export 500 sacks of wool to Mediterranean (*ultra montana per strictus de Marrok ad quascumque partes exteras*) via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or Spanish bottoms at the time of their choosing, paying only 4 marks (53s 4d) per sack of wool for customs, subsidy and Calais duties, provided they recorded their exports in the form of indentures drawn up with the customers. The customers further noted that Gerard and Wattys had already exported (1) 51 sacks, 12 cloves of wool via London (1509/10)<sup>11</sup> and (2) 18 sacks, 18 cloves via London (1510/11), as the accounts of Richard Cholmeley and William Bulstrode show,<sup>12</sup> and furthermore (3) 19 sacks, 23 cloves via Southampton (1511/12) as the account of John Dawtre and Richard Palshide shows.<sup>13</sup> As warrant for the retention of the remainder of the wool customs and subsidy and Calais duties (£14 14s 6d) on the wool, the enrolled account cites the king's writ directed to the customers on 7 Jan. 1510 (untraceable), the corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer on 12 Jan. 1510 (Appendix II 2) and the indentures the customers had drawn up with Gerard's attorneys John Aleyn and Thomas Seymer (untraceable). That sufficed for the exoneration of the customers: The matter was not discussed in the final audit of the account.

---

<sup>9</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, pt. 1*, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (1), p. 162. This patent was copied into the Exchequer's records: TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Pasche m 4d.

<sup>10</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 37d. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 154.

<sup>11</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 36-36d. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 150.

<sup>12</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 37. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 152.

<sup>13</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 82-82d. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 289.

*Johanne Campucci of Lucca*

The third case involves the export of 11 sacks and 20 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean (*versus partes externas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok*) by the Lucchese merchant Johanne Campucci (ship 77, p. 74). As the particulars note, Campucci was only required to pay 66s 8d/sack for customs, subsidy, Calais duties and other impositions (rather than the full alien rates). As warrant for the reduced rates, the customers cited the king's patent of 28 June 1512<sup>14</sup> and the writ of 29 June 1512 directed to themselves (Appendix III 1). Thus, they stated, they had received a total of £37 19s ½d. The *determinatio* (p. 87) records not only this charge but also the auditor's surcharge of £6 17½d (thus bringing the total charge up to the alien rates). The enrolled account faithfully records both charges.<sup>15</sup>

When the customers appeared before the whole Exchequer for the final audit of their account,<sup>16</sup> they petitioned for exoneration for the auditor's surcharge (£6 17½d). In so doing, they cited the king's patent of 28 June 1512, by which Henry VIII granted the Lucchese merchant Johanne Campucci a licence to purchase (either by himself or through his factors and attorneys) 400 sacks of wool in any English county and export this wool via London, Southampton or Sandwich in the ship and at the times of his choice, paying 5 marks (66s 8d) per sack for customs, subsidy, Calais duties and all other duties, provided these exports were recorded in indentures drawn up with the customers. The customers also presented the king's writ of 29 June 1512 directed to themselves (Appendix III 1) and referenced the corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer (Appendix III 2). Moreover, they proffered the indenture they had drawn up with Campucci (Appendix III 3). Finally, they noted that, during the same accounting period (1512/13) Campucci had exported (1) 35 sacks and 25 cloves of wool via Southampton in the ship of Johanne de Messiga (16 June 1513) and (2) 10 sacks and 21 cloves of wool via Southampton in the ship of Petro Evaynus (26 June 1513), as the account of the Southampton customers John Dawtrey and Richard Palshed, shows.<sup>17</sup> The Exchequer accepted these arguments and granted the customers' petition for exoneration. The Exchequer's judgement was recorded in the enrolled account.

## PETTY CUSTOMS (1512/13)

The petty customs account is unusual in that the task of recording imports and exports was divided between the customers. William Compton recorded the

<sup>14</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, pt. 1*, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1266 (40), p. 583. This patent was copied into the Exchequer's records: TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Trinity m 19d.

<sup>15</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 37d. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 154.

<sup>16</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/287 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 10.

<sup>17</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 82d. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 290.

exports, John Daunce the imports. Both accounted separately at the Exchequer.<sup>18</sup> Of the particulars of account only Daunce's survive. For the exports, we are forced to rely on Simon Digby's controlment roll, which, of course, was not marked up during accounting.

In analyzing Daunce's particulars, the auditor marked up a number of alien imports of malmsey, a strong, sweet wine originally from Monemvasia (Napoli di Malvasia) in Morea, as *vinum Al'* (*vocatam Malvesey*). This will require some explanation. By statute 7 Hen. VII (1491), c. 7,<sup>19</sup> 'new customs' of 18s/butt (126 gallons) were imposed on alien imports of this wine, as a reprisal for the Venetian customs of 4 ducats (18s sterling) for each butt on English exports of malmsey from Candia on Crete. Despite the fact that parliament had imposed this 'new custom' (a fact which made it more akin to tunnage), the Exchequer viewed it as belonging to the petty customs. Accordingly, it was the collectors of the petty customs who received this custom and accounted for it at the Exchequer. However, alien merchants were not required to pay the entire 18s/butt. By authority of a royal mandate under the privy seal to the Exchequer dated 6 Mar. 1511<sup>20</sup> and a landmark decision of the Exchequer,<sup>21</sup> they retained the remainder of the 'new customs' (of 1491)

Thus, in our account, alien imports of malmsey were marked up and 'new customs' collected at the rate of 6s 8d/butt. There were, however, two exceptions. The first involves imports of a total of 714 butts of malmsey by the Lucchese merchant Anthonio Caveler through two alien factors. In the first instance, the customers entered *Nichil per breve — £100 oneris* rather than a customs charge at the end of the entry (ship 28, p. 102). In the next instance (ship 31, p. 102) the customers entered *cust' nichil per breve — oneris £39 6s*. In the third case (ship 40, p. 107), the entry originally read *cust' nichil per breve*, but the *nichil* clause was struck through and *oneris £45* entered alongside. The fourth case (in the same ship) was similar: the entry *cust' nichil per breve* was corrected to *cust' oneris 100s*, the *nichil* clause being struck through. Finally, in the fifth case (ship 82, p. 124), the original entry *cust' nichil per breve* was emended to read *cust' 48s 8d*, with the *nichil* clause again being struck through and the customs charge interlined.

The *determinatio* (p. 282) records the auditor's surcharge of £238 for Cavallary's malmsey (calculated at 6s 8d/butt). It goes on to note that Daunce (who was responsible for imports) did not respond to the crown for this sum, citing a writ directed to the Exchequer and a corresponding writ directed to the customers.

<sup>18</sup> TNA: PRO E356/24 m 52. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 193 (Compton) and 194 (Daunce).

<sup>19</sup> *Statutes of the Realm* 2, p. 553. Cf. *Rotuli Parliamentorum* 6, p. 457.

<sup>20</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 5d.

<sup>21</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/283 Visus et status compotorum Hilary m [1] in respect of the account of William Grene and John Warnet for the London petty customs between 29 Sept. 1508 and 21 Apr. 1509.

However, this clause is struck through in the particulars, leaving only the surcharge in force. The enrolled account records the surcharge only.<sup>22</sup>

When Daunce appeared before the entire Exchequer for the final audit of his account,<sup>23</sup> he petitioned for exoneration for the entire surcharge the auditor had imposed. In so doing, he cited Henry VIII's patent of 10 Apr. 1512 (Appendix IV 1), by which the king granted Antonio Cavallary, merchant of Lucca, a licence to export woolen cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise not pertaining to the staple of Calais and to import cloths of silk, silk cloth of gold, wine, Malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise, paying customs at the indigenous rates up to a total of £100 on imports and a further £100 on exports. Since indigenous merchants were not subject to the 'new customs' charge on malmsey, that meant that the first 300 butts of Cavallary's malmsey (which ordinarily would have been customed at 6s 8d or one third of a pound per butt) were duty-free and further imports of malmsey were subject to the 'new customs' charge. That is precisely the state of affairs the particulars reflect.

Daunce also cited the king's corresponding writ of 10 Apr. 1512 directed to the Exchequer (Appendix IV 2)<sup>24</sup> and a further writ directed to the customers and at the moment in the possession of his colleague William Compton (untraceable). The Exchequer accepted this argument, granting Daunce's petition for exoneration and directing that Cavallary himself respond to the crown. This he did a few years later.<sup>25</sup>

The second exception involves the import of a total of 272 butts of malmsey by the Florentine merchant Francisco de Barde and parallels Cavallary's case almost exactly. The particulars record two shipments of malmsey by Antonio Baveryn, acting as the factor of Francisco de Barde and citing the king's licence. In the first case (ship 40, p. 107), involving the import of 47 butts, the auditor marginated *vinum al' vocatum Malvesey* and *per breve* against the entry and added a cross in the margin. The customer's original entry *vinum Malvesey cust' nichil per breve* was emended to read *vinum Malvesey cust' oneris £15 13s 4d*. In the second case, involving the import of 225 butts, the auditor marginated *vinum al' vocatum Malvesey* against the entry. The customer's original entry *vinum Malveseys per breve nichil* was altered to read *vinum Malveseys £75 oneris*. The *determinatio* (p.

<sup>22</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 52. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 194.

<sup>23</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/287 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 1d.

<sup>24</sup> The record of the audit states that this writ was copied *inter brevia directa baronibus de termino sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno tercio regis predicti rotulo* [room left for completion] *ex parte rememoratoris regis*. That would have to refer to TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas. In fact, the writ was copied into TNA: PRO, E159/291 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 6d.

<sup>25</sup> The continuation of accounting (TNA: PRO, E372/358 Item Warr') notes that Cavallary responded in TNA: PRO, E372/362 Adhuc Item London'. There, the debt was merely recorded and the matter continued for two years. Then it was called up again (TNA: PRO, E372/364 Res' London').

282) recorded the auditor's surcharge of £90 13s 4d for 'new customs' on the total imports of 272 butts of malmsey (calculated at 6s 8d/butt). It also notes that Daunce (who was responsible for imports) did not respond to the crown for this sum, citing a writ directed to the customers. However, this clause is struck through, leaving only the surcharge in force. The enrolled account records the surcharge only.<sup>26</sup>

When Daunce appeared before the entire Exchequer for the final audit of his account,<sup>27</sup> he petitioned for exoneration for the entire surcharge the auditor had imposed. In so doing, he cited Henry VIII's patent of 9 Nov. 1512 (Appendix V 1), by which the king had granted a licence to Barde to export woollen cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise not pertaining to the staple of Calais, and to import cloths of silk, silk cloth of gold, wines and Malvesey, woad, alum and other goods, paying customs and subsidy at the indigenous rates, up to the sum of £100 for imports and a further £100 for exports. Daunce also cited Henry VIII's corresponding writs of 10 Nov. 1512, the first directed to the customers (Appendix V 2) and the second to the Exchequer (Appendix V 3). The Exchequer accepted these arguments, granting Daunce's petition for exoneration and directing that Barde himself respond to the crown. This he did a few years later.<sup>28</sup>

#### Licences

Daunce's particulars also include a number of entries in which a particular merchant is said to have imported merchandise by virtue of a royal licence. Since these imports did not affect the crown's income, they were not mentioned in the *determinatio* (p. 281-3) or in the enrolled account. It is therefore simple enough to list them in the table below.

merchant	ship No. (p.)	merchandise	Auditor's Marginations	licence (LP I, No.)
1 Antonio Caveler	31 (102)	malmsey	<i>vinum al' vocatum Malvesey; per breve, cross</i>	1170 (11), p. 549 (App. IV 1)
2 Francisco de Barde	40 (107)	malmsey	<i>vinum al' vocatum Malvesey; cross</i>	1494 (13) p. 683 (App. V 1)
	125 (135)	malmsey	<i>vinum al' vocatum Malvesey</i>	
	289 (179)	weaponry	<i>per breve; val' al'</i>	

<sup>26</sup> TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 52. Calendered Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 194.

<sup>27</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/287 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 1d.

<sup>28</sup> The continuation of accounting (TNA: PRO, E372/358 Item Warr') notes that Barde responded in TNA: PRO, E372/362 Adhuc Item London'. There, the debt was merely recorded and the matter continued for two years. Then it was called up again (TNA: PRO, E372/364 Res' London'). There, the matter was continued until 15 Henry VIII (Item London').

3 Antonio Vivaldi	102 (130)	Venice ribbon	<i>val' al'</i>	784 (51), p. 424 <sup>29</sup>
	158 (143)	French belts with tassles	<i>val' al'</i>	
	197 (157)	Venice ribbon	<i>val' al'</i>	
	314 (186)	Venice ribbon, belts	-	
	342 (194)	Venice ribbon	-	
	366 (200)	Venice courses (also velvet, Paris silk)	-	
	427 (217)	Venice ribbon	-	
	514 (238)	Venice ribbon, courses for girdles	-	
4 Alounso Gutturis	483 (229)	woad	-	(no licence enrolled)
5 Johanne de Castro	483 (229)	woad	-	1948 (47), p. 883-4 <sup>30</sup>
6 Johanne Calvacant	494 (232)	woad	-	1804 (35) p. 827 <sup>31</sup>
7 Francisco Isbara	407 (235)	woad	-	1836 (23), p. 827 <sup>32</sup>

In addition, there are quite a few entries against which the auditor margined *per breve*, very often without explicitly mentioning that the merchant in question was importing by virtue of a royal licence. However, in each and every case, the merchant was either the beneficiary of one of the licences detailed in the table above or was acting as the factor of a licensee. Hence it would be pointless to provide repetitive detail here.

#### *Herman Ryng*

Finally, we have to deal (albeit briefly) with the fact that the import particulars systematically distinguish between Hanseatic and other alien merchants, although this was fiscally immaterial, since both groups paid the same rates of petty custom on their imports (12d/quintal for wax, 3d/£ for other merchandise). The explana-

<sup>29</sup> Antonio de Vivaldis merchant of Genoa. Licence to import into London silks called *corsis, girdelles, ribandes et laces* to the weight of 1000 lb., on payment of the usual customs. Greenwich, 12 May 1511, delivered Westminster 28 May 1511. TNA: PRO, C76/192 m 16.

<sup>30</sup> Charron de Leysola, Alvarez de Balladolate, and John de Castro of Spain. Licence to import 450 tons of Toulouse woad, and other merchandize with protection for five years. Greenwich, 20 April 1512. Delivered Westminster 10 May 1512. TNA: PRO, C76/194 m. 4.

<sup>31</sup> Denization for Johanne de Cavalcanti, native of Florence. 14 Apr. 1513. TNA: PRO, C66/619, m 33.

<sup>32</sup> Peter Chorsi, of Florence, Antony Bonvixi and Francis Sbarra, of Lucca, merchants. Licence to retain in their hands for five years the customs on all their exports and imports during 18 months from 1 Oct. 1512, to the amount of 2,000 marks. Westminster, 28 April 1513. TNA: PRO, C76/194 m 4.

tion is very simple. On 2 Aug. 1502, Henry VII had granted the Hanseatic merchant Herman Rynk an annuity of £20 for life, to be reckoned against the customs due on his own imports and exports via London. Shortly thereafter (25 Nov. 1502), Henry VII had granted Rynk an additional life annuity of £30, payable from the issues of the London petty customs otherwise due on his imports and exports and those of other Hanseatic merchants. It will readily be seen that the payment of these annuities was predicated on the volume of trade (and hence of the amount of petty customs) generated by Rynk and the other Hanseatic merchants trading with London. Therefore, it was essential to keep track of Hanseatic trade.

The matter of Rynk's annuities was not tabled in the final audit of the petty customs accounts.<sup>33</sup> However, in the continuation of accounting for William Compton,<sup>34</sup> payments for both annuities were recorded. As warrant for the payment of the 1512/13 tranches of the £20 annuity, Compton cited Henry VII's patent of 2 Aug. 1502 (Appendix VI 1), Henry VIII's corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer (untraceable)<sup>35</sup> and Rynk's receipt (untraceable). As authority for the 1513 tranches of the £30 annuity, Compton referred to Henry VII's patent of 25 Nov. 1512 (Appendix VI 2), Henry VIII's corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer (untraceable)<sup>36</sup> and proffered Rynk's receipt (untraceable). The Exchequer accepted these arguments and granted him an allocation of £50.

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products

---

<sup>33</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/287 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 1d (imports) and m 1 (exports).

<sup>34</sup> TNA: PRO, E372/358 Item Warr'.

<sup>35</sup> The record of the accounting makes a cross reference to the king's writ, *quod est inter communia de anno secundo regis hujus termino Pasche rotulo secundo*. This should be TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Easter m 2. However, the writ cannot be found anywhere in that term's Recorda or Brevia directa baronibus. Nor was it enrolled in chancery, as a (fruitless) search of LP I indicates.

<sup>36</sup> The record of the accounting makes a cross reference to the king's writ, *quod est inter communia de anno secundo regis hujus termino Pasche rotulo tercio*. This should be TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Easter m 3. However, the writ cannot be found anywhere in that term's Recorda or Brevia directa baronibus. Nor was it enrolled in chancery, as a (fruitless) search of LP I indicates.

belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. <sup><a></sup>De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's margined notations L: <a> panni ind'*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,<sup>37</sup> there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.<sup>38</sup> But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of 'c' – has not been marked up. Thus *ijj<sup>c</sup> lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M' lb.* is transcribed as 2000<sup>†</sup> lb. (but *xx<sup>c</sup> lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50\* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125<sup>‡</sup> lb.

### Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the *Monumenta Germaniae Historica*. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. *mardre L3, in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while 'i' is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and 'j' if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the 'y' in 'you' (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign's ordinal (*Edwardi iv<sup>th</sup>*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob'* is given as ½d, *q'* as ¼d and *ob' q'* as ¾d.

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus,

<sup>37</sup> OED s.v. hundredweight.

<sup>38</sup> Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. *pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni*).



27. *die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to 'page thus-and-such' are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of 'y' in one text for 'i' in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidium* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and

the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

### Appendix I: Charles Brandon and Edward Guldford

- 1 *Henry VIII grants Sir Thomas Knyvet, Sir Edward Howard, Edward Guldford and Charles Brandon a licence, valid for three years, to procure (from any English county) and export 500 sacks of wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, without payment of customs or subsidy. — 1511 Jan. 5. Westminster.*

*L1 TNA: PRO, C66/612 m 3. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Hilary m 12d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered from L1 LPI, No. 682 (5), p. 373.*

*Transcribed here from L2.*

*[Marginated] Anglia; Suthamptonia; Littere regis patentes facte Thome Knyvet militi et aliis de licencia eskippandi quingentos saccos lane absque aliquibus custumis et subsidiis inde solvendo irrotulate*

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus pro nobis et heredibus nostris, quantum in nobis est, dilectis et fidelibus servientibus nostris Thome Knyvet militi, Edwardo Howard militi, Edwardo Guldford armigero et Carolo Brandon armigero, quod ipsi aut eorum aliquis per se, attornatos, factores, deputatos sive assignatos suos aut eorum alicujus tam indigenas quam alienigenas quoscumque lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus aut quorumcumque comitatum regni nostri Anglie tam de et cum bonis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque, quocienscumque eis aut eorum alicui placuerit, emere et providere ac lanas illas claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon quingentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis tam de bonis et rebus propriis ipsorum Thome, Edwardi, Edwardi et Karoli aut eorum alicujus quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque, una vice vel diversis vicibus infra triennium post datum presencium in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici aut in eorum aliquo aut in quocumque alio portu regni nostri Anglie in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase ponere, eskippare et carcari ac pani, eskippari et carcari facere ad lanas illas sic eskippatas extra regnum nostrum Anglie ad quascumque partes exteras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare et traduci et cariare facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque impedimento seu perturbacione nostri aut customariorum, scrutatorum aut aliorum officiariorum seu ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliquibus custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie aut aliis deveriis sive

oneribus quibuscumque nobis vel heredibus nostris pro predictis quingentis saccis lane [aut] aliqua inde parcella solvendo seu reddendo, aliquibus statutis, actibus, concessionibus, ordinationibus sive provisionibus incontrarium editis, ordinatis seu provisus in aliquo non obstantibus, per indenturas tamen inde inter predictos Thomam, Edwardum, Edwardum et Carolum aut attornatos, factores, deputatos vel assignatos suos aut eorum alicujus sive eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu sive portubus, ubi continget hujusmodi eskippaciones inde fieri, pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras volumus et per presentes concedimus prefatis Thome, Edwardo, Edwardo et Carolo, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati, deputati et assignati sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis pecuniarum summis, customis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, quinto die Januarii anno regni nostri secundo.

Porter

- 2 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted Sir Thomas Knyvet, Sir Edward Howard, Edward Guldford and Charles Brandon a licence, valid for three years, to procure (from any English county) and export 500 sacks of wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, without payment of customs or subsidy, and ordered the customers in Southampton to permit them to export the wool according to the terms of their licence, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly. — 1511 Jan. 20. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 14. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated] Pro Thoma Knyvet milite et aliis*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos quinto die hujus instantis mensis Januarii [5 Jan. 1511] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris, quantum in nobis est, dilectis et fidelibus servientibus nostris Thome Knyvet militi, Edwardo Howard militi, Edwardo Guldford armigero et Carolo Brandon armigero, quod ipsi aut eorum aliquis per se, attornatos, factores, deputatos sive assignatos suos aut eorum alicujus tam indigenas quam alienigenas quoscumque lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus aut quorumcumque comitatuum regni nostri Anglie tam de et cum bonis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque, quocienscumque eis aut eorum alicui placuerit, emere et providere ac lanas illas claccari, berardi et mundari facere necnon quingentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis tam de bonis et rebus propriis ipsorum Thome, Edwardi, Edwardi et

Caroli aut eorum <sup>a</sup>alicujus<sup>a</sup> quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque, una vice vel diversis vicibus infra triennium post datum litterarum nostrarum predictarum in portibus London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici aut in eorum aliquo aut in quocumque alio portu regni nostri Anglie in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase ponere, eskippare et cariare ac poni, eskippari et carriari<sup>b</sup> facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas extra regnum nostrum Anglie ad quascumque partes exteras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et carriare ac traduci et carriari facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque impedimento seu perturbacione nostri aut customariorum, scrutatorum aut aliorum officiariorum seu ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliquibus customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie aut aliis deveriis sive oneribus quibuscumque nobis vel heredibus nostris pro predictis quingentis saccis lane aut aliqua inde parcella solvendo seu reddendo, aliquibus statutis, actibus, concessionibus, ordinacionibus sive provisionibus incontrarium editis, ordinatis seu provisus in aliquo non obstantibus, per indenturas tam inde inter predictos Thomam, Edwardum, Edwardum et Carolum aut attornatos, factores, deputatos vel assignatos suos aut eorum alicujus seu eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu sive portibus, ubi continget hujusmodi eskippaciones inde fieri, pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefatis Thome, Edwardo, Edwardo et Carolo, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati, deputati et assignati sui et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis pecuniarum summis, customis, subsidiis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis onerari poterunt erga nos et heredes nostros, penitus exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per breve nostrum mandaverimus customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu nostro Suthamptonie, qui nunc sunt et qui pro tempore erunt, quod ipsos Thomam, Edwardum, Edwardum et Carolum et eorum aliquem per se, attornatos, factores, deputatos vel assignatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem dictos quingentos saccos lanarum predictarum vel infra in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase in dicto portu nostro Suthamptonie una vice vel diversis vicibus infra dictum triennium ponere, eskippare et carciare ac poni, eskippari et carciare facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exteras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et carriare ac traduci et carriari facere licite et impune et absque aliquibus customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie aut aliis deveriis sive oneribus quibuscumque nobis vel heredibus nostris pro predictis quingentis saccis lane aut aliqua inde parcella solvendo seu reddendo, per indenturas inde in forma predicta debite conficiendas permetterent. Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto de omni eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatos Thomam, Edwardum, Edwardum et Carolum seu eorum aliquem per se,

attornatos, factores, deputatos vel assignatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem de predictis lanis pretextu mandati nostri predicti rationabiliter eskippare permisisse, eosdem collectores sive costumarios in compoto suo ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciatis, recipientes a prefatis costumariis sive collectores alteram partem indenturarum predictarum ac mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 20<sup>o</sup> die Januarii anno regni nostri secundo.

Porter

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b</sup> *carrari L, in error.*

## Appendix II: John Gerard

1 *Henry VIII grants John Gerard and others a licence to export 500 sacks of wool as well as cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or Spanish ships at the time of their choosing – the wool being destined for the Mediterranean and the other goods at their discretion –, paying only 4 marks per sack of wool for customs, subsidy and Calais duties and indigenous rates for the other goods and recording their exports in the form of indentures to be drawn up with the customers. — 1510 Jan. 3. Knoll [royal manor in Sevenoaks, Kent].*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Easter m 4d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered from an unnamed source: R.H. Brodie (ed.), Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (1), p. 162.*

*[Marginated]* Anglia; London<sup>7</sup>; Littere regis patentis facte Johanni Gerard et aliis de licencia eskippandi quingentos saccos lane et alias mercandisas irrotulate etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et considerationibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilectis ligeis nostris Johanni Gerard, Ricardo Wattys, Willelmo FitzHerbert et Thome Wattys civibus et pannariis civitatis nostre London<sup>7</sup>, quod ipsi seu eorum aliquis aut alii mercatores angligene quicumque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligene quoscumque lanas quascumque claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac quingentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portibus nostris London<sup>7</sup>, Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus tam hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippiari facere lanasque illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercan-

disas predictas ad quascumque partes exteras traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus possint et valeant et eorum quilibet possit et valeat licite et impune absque impedimento, impetitione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, officiariorum, customariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippacionem sequentes medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic eskippatorum solvent seu solvi facient et aliam medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic, ut premititur, eskippatorum infra alios novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solvent seu solvi facient, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri ligei nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solvunt et solvere consuerunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, aliquibus statutis, actibus sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora incontrarium editis, factis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, per indenturas inde inter prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos aut factores, attornatos sive deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras patentes ac breviam nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus in portubus predictis sive eorum aliquo pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus, quod tunc tam iidem Johannes, Ricardus, Willelmus et Thomas ac alii mercatores angligene predicti necnon factores, attornati sive deputati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnimodis pecuniarum summis, customis, subsidiis, deveriis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum seu heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo aut unde ipsi vel eorum aliquis erga nos impeti aut onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros omnino acquietentur et exonerentur, acquietetur et exoneretur, preterquam de customis et subsidiis per prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos sive eorum aliquem modo et forma predictis solvendis. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Knoll, tercio die Januarii <sup>a</sup>anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

Per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate parliamenti

<sup>a</sup> *Examinatur marginated against the last line of this piece L.*

- 2 *Henry VIII to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer: having granted John Gerard and others a licence to export 500 sacks of wool as well as cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton and Sandwich in*

*English or Spanish ships at the time of their choosing – the wool being destined for the Mediterranean and the other goods at their discretion –, paying only 4 marks per sack of wool for customs, subsidy and Calais duties and indigenous rates for the other goods and recording their exports in the form of indentures to be drawn up with the customers, and having ordered the customers to allow the beneficiaries to export the said goods according to the terms of the licence, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1510 Jan. 12. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/289 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 2. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated] Pro Johanne Gerard et aliis*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario. Cum tercio die Januarii ultimo preterito [3 Jan. 1510] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilectis ligeis nostris Johanni Gerad<sup>a</sup>, Ricardo Wattys, Willelmo Fitz-Herbert et Thome Wattys civi[bu]s et pannariis civitatis nostre London', quod ipsi seu eorum aliquis aut alii mercatores angligene quicumque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligene quoscumque lanas quascumque claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac quingentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et [non] mundatis necnon<sup>b</sup> pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie [et] Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere lanasque illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere et cariare ac traduci et caritari facere de tempore in tempus possent et valerent et eorum quilibet posset et valerent licite et impune absque impedimento, impetitione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, officiariorum, customariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippacionem sequentes medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic eskippatorum solverent seu solvi facerent et aliam medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic, ut prefertur, eskippatorum infra alios novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solverent seu solvi facerent, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri legei nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solunt ac solvere consuerunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur; et per breve nostrum preceperimus customariis sive collectoribus tam magne et parve custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et

pellium lanutarum necnon subsidii trium solidorum de dolio et duodecim denariorum de libra in portu civitatis nostre London' et eorum cuilibet, quod<sup>c</sup> ipsos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos sive eorum aliquem dictos quingentos saccos lane sic claccate, berdate et mundate aut non <sup>d</sup>claccate<sup>d</sup>, non berdate et non mundate ac pannos laneos predictos necnon mercandisas in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus<sup>e</sup> libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exterarum - solutis nobis dictis<sup>f</sup> customis juxta ratam predictam ad terminos predictos - traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere de tempore in tempus permetterent juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum, per indenturas inde inter prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et prefatos customarios sive collectores seu eorum aliquem in portu predicto eskippacionem et traductionem illas debite conficiendas testificantes, vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto id, quod vobis constare poterit predictos customarios sive collectores vel eorum aliquem prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem pretextu mandati nostri predicti de predictis lanis, pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis eskippasse et carcasse permisisse, eosdem customarios sive collectores et eorum quemlibet in comptis suis ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciatis, recipientes a prefatis customariis sive collectoribus vel eorum aliquo alteram partem indenturarum predictarum ac mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 12. die Januarii anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

<sup>a</sup> Sic L. <sup>b</sup> mundatis necnon *repeated L, in error.* <sup>c</sup> ad L, *in error.* <sup>d-d</sup> *Written over erasure L.* <sup>e</sup> eorum *follows L, in error.* <sup>f</sup> dilectis L, *in error.*

### Appendix III: Johanne Campucci of Lucca

- 1 *Henry VIII grants Johanne Campucci, merchant of Lucca, a licence to acquire and export 400 sacks of wool via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 5 marks per sack (at the end of six years after shipment) for all customs, subsidy, Calais duties and all other duties. — 1512 June 28. Westminster.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/193 m 2. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed. The copy notes that the licence was issued in Greenwich on 20 June 1512 and delivered on 28 June in Westminster.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Trinity m 19d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered (with errors) from L1 LP I, No. 1266 (40), p. 583. Transcribed here from L2.



*[Marginated]* Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Johanni Campucci mercatori de Luca de licencia eskippandi 400 saccos lane, solvendo pro customis etc. cujuslibet sacci 5 marcas tantum ad finem termini 6 annorum

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et considerationibus nos specialiter<sup>a</sup> moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus, quantum in nobis est, dilecto nobis Johanni Campucci mercatori de Luca, quod ipse ac factores et attornati sui quicumque tam indigene quam alienigene et eorum quilibet vel ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis tam indigenis quam alienigenis et natis extra obedienciam nostram, tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum<sup>b</sup> personarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Johannis quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque berganizare<sup>c</sup>, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos<sup>d</sup> quadringentos<sup>d</sup> saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London<sup>e</sup>, Southamptonie et Sandwici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, caracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcere ac poni et carcari facere<sup>d</sup> ac<sup>d</sup> dictos<sup>d</sup> quadringentos<sup>d</sup> saccos lane vel infra in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsis Johannis quam nominibus aliarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant possitque [et] valeat licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empcones et vendiciones inter alienigenas et alienigenas quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum quadringentorum saccorum lane predicte pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quinque marcas tantum et non ultra. Volentes insuper, quod predictus Johannes solvat nobis dictas quinque marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini sex annorum proxime<sup>e</sup> et<sup>e</sup> immediate sequencium post eskippacionem dictarum lanarum et cujuslibet inde partis et non ante. Et si contingat, quod idem Johannes non carcet nec eskippet dictos quadringentos saccos lane una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc volumus et per presentes concedimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fiat ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam et habitam sequencium et non alio modo, per indenturas inde inter prefatum Johannem aut factores et attornatos suos predictos aut eorum aliquem aut ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum

nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac brevia nostra superinde custumariis sive collectoribus custumarum et subsidiorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi<sup>f</sup> hujusmodi sacce lane vel aliqua inde parcella sic eskippari contigerit, pro tempore existentibus dirigendis volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Johanni, quod tam ipse ac factores et attornati sui predicti et eorum quilibet seu illo defuncto executores testamenti sui quam custumarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis custumis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 28<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno regni nostri quarto.

Porter

per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta autoritate parlamenti  
<sup>a</sup> spiritualiter L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> aliarum follows, struck through L2. <sup>c</sup> Sic L2.  
<sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>f</sup> ubi L2, in error.

- 2 *Henry VIII to the London wool customers: having granted Johanne Campucci, merchant of Lucca, a licence to acquire and export 400 sacks of wool via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 5 marks per sack (at the end of six years after shipment) for all customs, subsidy, Calais duties and all other duties, the king orders the customers to allow him to export the wool according to the terms of the licence and promises to exonerate them accordingly. — 1512 June 29. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/287 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 10. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie custumariis sive collectoribus custumarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' salutem. Cum nos vicesimo octavo die hujus instantis mensis Junii [28 June 1512] per litteras nostras patentes certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concesserimus et licenciam dederimus, quantum in nobis fuit, dilecto nobis Johanni Campucci mercatori de Luca, quod ipse ac factores et attornati sui quicumque tam indigene quam alienigene et eorum quilibet vel ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis tam indigenis quam alienigenis et natis extra obidienciam<sup>a</sup> nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliarum personarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Johannis quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque barganizare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut

non claccatis, non berdati et non mundati in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quodcumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ac poni et carcari facere ac dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Johannis quam nominibus aliarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere potuissent et valerent potuissentque et valerent licete<sup>a</sup> et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenas quam injustas intraciones mercandiarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstante, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum quadringentorum saccorum lane predicte pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quinque marcas tantum et non ultra; volentes insuper, quod predictus Johannes solvat nobis dictas quinque marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum at finem terminum<sup>a</sup> sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post eskippacionem dictarum lanarum et cujuslibet inde partis et non ante. Et si contingeret, quod idem Johannes non carcaret nec eskipparet dictos quadringentos saccos lane una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc voluerimus et per litteras predictas concesserimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fiat ad finem terminum<sup>a</sup> sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam et habitam sequencium et non alio modo, per indenturas inde inter prefatum Johannem aut factores et attornatos suos predictos aut eorum aliquem aut ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes, carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac breviam nostram superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane vel aliqua inde parcella sic eskippari contigerit, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda voluerimus et per litteras predictas concesserimus prefato Johanni, quod tam ipse ac factores et attornati sui predicti et eorum quilibet seu illo defuncto executores testamenti sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis<sup>b</sup> customis, subsidiis, deveriis et deveriorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi potuissent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari potuissent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exonerarentur et acquietarentur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Vobis mandamus, quod ipsum Johannem, factores et attornatos suos quoscumque tam indigenas quam alienigenas et eorum quemlibet vel ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui predicti dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia

cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis tam indigenis quam alienigenis et natis extra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Johannis quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque barganisare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, berdatis et non mundatis in portu nostro London' in quacumque gallea<sup>a</sup>, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque<sup>c</sup> galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcari aut poni et carcari facere ac dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra in libris vestris in portu predicto pro tempore existentibus tam nomine proprio ipsius Johannis quam nominibus aliarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere permittatis licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empcones et vendiciones inter alienigenas et alienigenas quam injustas intraciones marcandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus contrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstante, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum quadringentorum saccorum lane pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quinque marcas tantum et non ultra ad terminos predictos in forma predicta et non alio modo, per indenturas inde inter prefatum Johannem aut factores et attornatos suos predictos aut eorum aliquem aut ipso defuncto executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem et vos in portu predicto pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac presens mandatum nostrum nos vos<sup>d</sup> inde in compoto vestro ad scaccarium nostrum quietos et exoneratos esse faciemus<sup>e</sup> juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 29<sup>mo</sup> die Junii anno regni nostri quarto.

<sup>a</sup> Sic L. <sup>b</sup> et follows L, in error. <sup>c</sup> quibusque L, in error. <sup>d</sup> vobis L, in error. <sup>e</sup> faciendo L, in error.

- 3 *Henry VIII to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer: having granted Johanne Campucci, merchant of Lucca, a licence to acquire and export 400 sacks of wool via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 5 marks per sack (at the end of six years after shipment) for all customs, subsidy, Calais duties and all other duties, and having ordered the customers to allow him to export the wool according to the terms of the licence, the king orders the Exchequer to make an according allocation to the customers when they account. — 1512 Oct. 12. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/292 Brevia directa baronibus Trinity m 7. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated] Pro Johanne Campucci*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos vicesimo octavo die Junii ultimo preterito [28 June 1512] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus, quantum in nobis fuit, dilecto nobis Johanni Campucci mercatori de Luca, quod ipse ac factores et attornati sui quicumque tam indigene quam alienigene et eorum quilibet vel ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis tam indigenis quam alienigenis et natis extra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliarum personarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Johannis quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque berganizare<sup>a</sup>, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandwici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcari ac poni et carcari<sup>b</sup> facere ac dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentium tam nomine proprio ipsius Johannis quam nominibus aliarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant possitque [et] valeat licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenas et alienigenas quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum quadringentorum saccorum lane predicte pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quinque marcas tantum et non ultra. Volentes insuper, quod predictus Johannes solvat nobis dictas quinque marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post eskippacionem dictarum lanarum et cujuslibet inde partis et non ante. Et si contingat, quod idem Johannes non carcet nec eskippet dictos quadringentos saccos lane una vice, sed diversis vicibus, tunc voluermus et per litteras nostras concesserimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fiat ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam et habitam sequencium et non alio modo, per indenturas inde inter prefatum Johannem aut factores et attornatos suos predictos aut eorum aliquem aut ipso defuncto executores testamenti sui et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras ac breviam nostram superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane vel aliqua inde parcella sic eskippari

contigerit pro tempore existentibus dirigenda. Voluermus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Johanni, quod tam ipse ac factores et attornati sui predicti et eorum quilibet seu illo defuncto executores testamenti sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et deveriorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquibus<sup>e</sup> pro premissis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per breve nostrum preceperimus customariis sive collectoribus [customarum et subsidiarum] lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu London', quod prefatum Johannem Campucci ac factores et attornatos suos quoscumque tam indigenas quam alienigenas et eorum quemlibet vel ipsis defunctis executores suos predictos dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia predicta in forma predicta claccate, berdate et mundate aut non claccate, non berdate et non mundate in predicto portu nostro London' in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et cariare ac poni et cariare facere ac dictos quadringentos saccos lane vel infra in libris eorundem customariorum sive collectorum in predicto portu nostro London' intrare et intrari facere licite et impune permetterent, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis[s] predictis nobis inde debitis juxta ratam predictam ad terminos predictos in forma predicta et non antea nec alio modo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Johannem aut factores et attornatos suos predictos aut eorum aliquem<sup>d</sup>et<sup>d</sup> prefatos customarios sive collectores carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos prefatos customarios sive collectores inde in compoto suo ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faceremus. Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto ac altera parte indenturarum predictarum de omne eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatum Johannem ac factores et attornatos suos quoscumque tam indigenas quam alienigenas et eorum quemlibet vel ipsis defunctis executores suos predictos de lanis predictis pretextu mandati nostri predicti rationabiliter eskipasse ac in libris eorundem customariorum et collectorum in forma predicta intrare permisisse, eisdem customariis sive collectoribus inde in compotis suis ad scaccarium predictum de tempore in tempus debite allocetis, recipientes a prefatis customariis sive collectoribus alteram partem indenturarum predictarum ac mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 12. die Octobris anno regni nostri quarto.

Yong

<sup>a</sup> Sic L. <sup>b</sup> cariare L, in error. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L from aliquos. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L.

- 4 *Indenture drawn up by the London wool customers Richard Cholmeley and William Bulstrode and Johanne Campucci, recording the export of 11 sacks and 20 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean, customs, subsidy and Calais duties being calculated at 5 marks/sack. — 1513 July 8. London.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/287 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 10. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Hec indentura facta apud portum London' inter Ricardum Cholmeley militem et Willelmum Bulstrode armigerum collectores customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ex parte una et Johannem Campucci mercatorem de Luca alienigenam ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Johannes Campucci virtute litterarum domini regis nunc patencium, quarum datum est 29<sup>no</sup> die Junii anno regni sui quarto [29 June 1512], ac brevis ejusdem domini regis, cujus<sup>a</sup> datum est 29<sup>no</sup> die Junii anno quarto predicto [29 June 1512] collectoribus predictis directi, in portu predicto die datum presencium ultra montana per strictus de Marrok in navi vocata Sancta Maria de Gadalopo, unde Lopus de Lucerra est magister, eskipavit 11 saccos et 20<sup>ii</sup> clavos lane in viginti et septem pokettis, unde custuma et subsidium ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, ut in litteris patentibus et brevi predicto plenius liquet, attingunt in toto ad £37 19s ½d. In cujus rei testimonium partes predictae hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto octavo die Julii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quinto.

<sup>a</sup> cuus L, in error.

#### Appendix IV: Antonio Cavallary of Lucca

1 *Henry VIII grants Antony Cavallary, merchant of Lucca, a licence to export woolen cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise not pertaining to the staple of Calais and to import cloths of silk, silk cloth of gold, wine, Malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise, paying customs at the indigenous rates up to a total of £100 on imports and a further £100 on exports. — 1512 Apr. 10. Knoll.*

*L1 TNA: PRO, C76/192 m 15. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E159/291 Recorda Easter m 5. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered (with errors) from L1 LP I, No. 1170 (11), p. 549.*

*Printed here from L2.*

[*Marginated*] Anglia; Littere regis patentes de licencia eskipandi pannos laneos et alia mercandisas et mercimonia facte Antonio Cavallary mercatori de Luca, solvendo custumas et subsidia inde debita secundum ratam indigenarum et non aliter nec alio modo etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilecto nobis Antonio Cavallary mercatori de Luca, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kerseys, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie stapule nostre Calesie non pertinentia in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus in quocumque portu sive quibuscumque

portubus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare et extra regnum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualdas, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum <sup>a</sup>ratam<sup>a</sup> et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes exterarum traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt, solvere tenentur et consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimioniorum sic, ut premititur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas<sup>b</sup> denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas in regnum nostrum predictum solvunt ac solvere tenentur et consueverunt et non ultra, aliter aut alio modo. Et volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Antonio, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portubus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis et subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros penitus exonerentur et acquietentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, aliquo statuto, actu vel ordinacione incontrarium edito non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Knoll, 10<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis anno regni nostri tercio<sup>c</sup>.

Yong

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti  
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from tantos. <sup>c</sup> examinatur marginated at the end of this entry L2.

- 2 *Henry VIII to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer: having granted Antony Cavallary, merchant of Lucca, a licence to export woolen cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise not pertaining to the staple of Calais and to import cloths of silk, silk cloth of gold, wine, Malmsey, woad, alum and other merchandise, paying customs at the indigenous rates up to a total of £100 on imports and a further £100 on exports, and having ordered the customers in London and Southampton to permit Cavallary to import and export according to the terms of the licence, the king orders the Exchequer to allow the corresponding sums to the customers when they account. — 1512 Apr. 13. Knoll.*



*L TNA: PRO, E159/291 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 6d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

[*Marginated*] Pro Antonio Cavallary

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos decimo die Aprilis ultimo preterito [10 Apr. 1512] per litteras nostras patentes de gracia nostra speciali concesserimus et licenciam dedirimus<sup>a</sup> dilecto nobis Antonio Cavallary mercatori de Luca, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos et pannum laneum vocatum kerseys, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandicas<sup>a</sup> et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia in quacumque galea<sup>c</sup>, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ponere et eskippare et extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes externas traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de cerico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et asportare posset et valeret possentque et valeret licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandicarum<sup>a</sup> et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes externas tractis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solverent, solvere tenerentur et consueverint, videlicet dictorum mercandicarum<sup>a</sup> et mercimoniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum et non ultra et dictorum mercandicarum<sup>a</sup> et mercimoniorum sic, ut premittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum et non ultra secundum ratam supradictam attingerent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas<sup>b</sup> denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandicis<sup>a</sup> et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solverent ac solvere tenerentur et consueverint et non ultra aut alio modo. Et voluerimus ac per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Antonio, quod tam ipse, factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per separalia breviam nostra preceperimus customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus London' et Suthamptonie, quod ipsum Antonium per se, factores, attornatos et assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas quoscumque pannos laneos ac pannum laneum vocatum kerseys, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandicas<sup>a</sup> et mercimonia quecumque in quacumque galea<sup>c</sup>,

carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes externas in portibus predictis traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere permetterent ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandicas<sup>a</sup> et mercimonia a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inducere et apportare posset et valeret possentque et valerent licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento, contradiccione, impetitione vel perturbacione eorum customariorum sive collectorum aut alicujus alterius persone cujuscumque juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Vobis mandamus, quod visis mandatis nostris predictis eisdem customariis sive collectoribus inde in compotis suis ad scaccarium nostrum predictum debitam allocationem haberi faciatis. Teste me ipso apud Knoll, 13. die Aprilis anno regni nostri quarto<sup>d</sup>.

Yong

<sup>a</sup> Sic L. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from *tantos*. <sup>c</sup> *galeia L2, in error*. <sup>d</sup> *examinatur marginated at the end of this entry L2*.

### Appendix V: Francisco de Barde of Florence

*I Henry VIII grants Francisco de Barde, merchant of Florence, a licence to export woolen cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise not pertaining to the staple of Calais, and to import silk cloth, silk cloth of gold, wine, Malvesey, woad, alum and other goods, paying customs and subsidy at the indigenous rates, up to the sum of £100 for imports and a further £100 for exports. — 1512 Nov. 9. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/291 Recorda Hilary m 6. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered from an unnamed source (probably TNA: PRO, C66/619) LP I, 1512 (13), p. 683. LP notes that the copy was annotated: Memorandum, quod dominus cancellarius noluit expedire hanc billam, nisi quod dictum fuit per dominum Thomam Wolcy elemosinarium regis illud esse speciale mandatum regium.*

*[Marginated] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Francisco de Barde mercatori de Florentia de licencia educendi et inducendi pannos laneos, vina et alias mercandisas et ad solvendum custumas, subsidia et alia deveria prout indigene solvere tenentur pro eisdem et non ultra etc. irrotulate.*

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certis consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus dilecto nobis Francisco de Barde marcatori<sup>a</sup> de Florentia licenciam, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kerseyes, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque in quacumque galea, carraca, nave vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ad libitum suum ponere et eskippare et

extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, alumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus et vasis, una vice vel diversis vicibus, ad libitum suum inducere et apportare possit et valeat possintque et valeant licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custome et subsidia nobis debitissive debendis secundum ratam et prout marcatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes exterarum traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt et solvere tenentur seu consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra juxta ratam predictam, et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic, ut premititur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra secundum ratam antedictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitissive debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas marcatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum predictum inductis solvunt, solvere tenentur et solvere consueverunt et non ultra aut alio modo. Ac etiam volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Francisco de Barde, quod tam ipse, factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et heredes nostros de tempore in tempus exonerentur et acquiescant, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, eo quod expressa mencio de vero valore mercandisarum et mercimoniorum predictorum inducendorum et educendorum, ut premititur, in presentibus minime factum existit aut aliquo actu, statuto, ordinatione sive provisione incontrarium ante hec tempora facta, edito sive proviso non<sup>b</sup> obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 9<sup>o</sup> die Novembris anno regni nostri quarto.

Porter  
per ipsum regem

<sup>a</sup> marcatores *L*, in error. <sup>b</sup> et *L*, in error.

- 2 *Henry VIII to the London customers: having granted Francisco de Barde, merchant of Florence, a licence to export woollen cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise not pertaining to the staple of Calais, and to import silk cloth, silk cloth of gold, wine, Malvesey, woad, alum and other goods, paying customs and subsidy at the indigenous rates, up to the sum of £100 for imports and a further £100 for exports, the king orders the cus-*

*tomers to allow him to import and export according to the terms of the licence. — 1512 Nov. 10. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/287 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m Id. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu civitatis nostre London' salutem. Cum nos nono die hujus instantis mensis Novembris [9 Nov. 1512] per litteras nostras patentes dederimus et concesserimus dilecto nobis Francisco de Barde mercatori de Florencia licenciam, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos carseyes, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie ad libitum suum ponere et eskippare ac extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exteris traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de cerico, pannos de cerico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus et vasis, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum inducere et apportare potuisset et valeret potuissentque et valerent licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debitis sive debendis secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes exteris traducendis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt et solvere tenentur seu consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra juxta ratam predictam, et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic, ut premittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra secundum ratam antedictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis [inde] debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum predictum inductis solvunt, solvere tenentur et solvere consueverunt et non ultra aut alio modo. Ac eciam volu[er]imus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Francisco de Barde, quod <sup>a</sup>tam<sup>a</sup> ipse, factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portibus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, customis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et

heredes nostros de tempore in tempus exonerarentur et acquietarentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris patentibus plenius continetur. Vobis mandamus, quod ipsum Franciscum per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos et pannos laneos vocatos carseys, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri predicti stapule nostre predictae non pertinencia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in predicto portu nostro London' ad libitum suum ponere et eskippare ac extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de cerico, pannos de cerico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia predicta tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in forma predicta ad libitum suum inducere et apportare licite et impune permittatis, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes exterarum traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt et solveere tenentur seu consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra juxta ratam predictam et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic, ut premittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam [aliarum] centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra secundum ratam antedictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis, prout mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum inductis solvunt, solveere tenentur et solveere consueverunt et non ultra aut alio modo; et quod tam predictus Franciscus, factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam vos et quilibet vestrum de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis<sup>b</sup> seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi possent aut unde ipsi et vos aut aliquis eorum vel vestrum erga nos onerari possent possitis, erga nos et heredes nostros de tempore in tempus exonerati et acquietatis sint et sitis<sup>c</sup>, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 10<sup>mo</sup> die Novembris anno regni nostri quarto.

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L.* <sup>b</sup> *ipsius L, in error.* <sup>c</sup> *scitis L, in error.*

- 3 *Henry VIII to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer: having granted Francisco de Barde, merchant of Florence, a licence to export woolen cloth, kerseys, hides, lead, tin and other merchandise not pertaining to the staple of Calais, and to import silk cloth, silk cloth of gold, wine, Malvesey, woad, alum and other goods, paying customs and subsidy at the indigenous*

*rates, up to the sum of £100 for imports and a further £100 for exports, and having ordered the Southampton customers to allow him to import and export according to the terms of the licence, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1512 Nov. 10. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/291 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 14d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated] Pro Francisco de Barde mercatori.*

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos nono die hujus instantis mensis Novembris [9 Nov. 1512] per litteras nostras patentes dederimus et concesserimus dilecto nobis Francisco de Barde mercatori de Florentia licenciam, quod ipse per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kerseis, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri Anglie stapule nostre Calesie non pertinentia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in quocumque portu sive in quibuscumque portubus regni nostri Anglie ad libitum suum ponere et eskippare ac extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes externas traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus et vasis, una vice vel diversis vicibus, ad libitum suum inducere potuisset et valeret potuissentque [et] valerent licite et impune, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custome et subsidia nobis debitis sive debendis secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis suis ad partes externas traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt et solvere tenentur seu consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra juxta ratam predictam, et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimoniorum sic, ut premittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra secundum ratam antedictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis tot et tantas denariorum summas, quot et quantas mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum predictum inductis solvunt, solvere tenentur et solvere consueverunt et non ultra aut alio modo. Ac etiam voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Francisco de Barde, quod tam ipse, factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in quibuscumque portubus regni nostri Anglie et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exaccionibus et

demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et heredes nostros de tempore in tempus exonerarentur et acquietarentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Et per breve nostrum mandaverimus customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu nostro Suthamptonie, quod ipsum Franciscum per se, factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos indigenas vel alienigenas tot et tantos pannos laneos ac pannos laneos vocatos kereseis, coria, plumbum, stannum et alia mercandisas et mercimonia quecumque regni nostri predicti stapule nostre Calesie non pertinencia tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus, in predicto portu nostro Suthamptonie ad libitum suum ponere et eskippare ac extra regnum nostrum predictum ad quascumque partes exteras traducere, educere et cariare ac pannos de serico, pannos de serico et auro, vina ac vina vocata Malveseys, gualda, allumina et quecumque alia mercandisas et mercimonia predicta tam de bonis et mercandisis suis propriis quam aliarum personarum quarumcumque a quibuscumque partibus exteris et transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum in forma predicta ad libitum suum inducere et apportare licite et impune permetterent, quorum omnium pannorum et aliorum mercandisarum et mercimonorum sic traducendorum et educendorum ac inducendorum et apportandorum custume et subsidia nobis debita sive debenda secundum ratam et prout mercatores indigene nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis ad partes exteras traductis et a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum predictum inductis et apportatis solvunt et solvere tenentur seu consueverunt, videlicet dictorum mercandisarum et mercimonorum extra regnum nostrum predictum traducendorum et educendorum ad summam centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra juxta ratam predictam et dictorum mercandisarum et mercimonorum sic, ut premittitur, inducendorum et apportandorum ad summam aliarum centum librarum sterlingorum et non ultra secundum ratam antedictam attingent, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et omnibus aliis oneribus nobis inde debitis seu debendis, prout mercatores indigene et ligei nostri nobis pro hujusmodi mercandisis et mercimoniis suis extra regnum nostrum predictum ad partes transmarinas eductis et a partibus transmarinis in regnum nostrum predictum [inductis] solvunt, solvere tenentur et solvere consueverunt et non ultra aut alio modo; et quod tam predictus Franciscus, factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnimodis denariorum summis, custumis, subsidiis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto de omne eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatum Franciscum, factores, attornatos sive deputatos suos de predictis pannis ac ceteris premissis in forma predicta pretextu mandati nostri predicti racionabiliter eskippare permisisse, eosdem customarios sive collectores

inde in compoto suo ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciatis. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 10<sup>mo</sup> die Novembris anno regni nostri quarto.

Porter

## Appendix VI: Herman Ryng

- 1 *Henry VII grants the Hanseatic merchant Herman Ryng £20 p.a. for life, to be reckoned against the customs due on his imports and exports via London. - 1502 Aug. 2. Woodstock [Oxon].*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/281 Recorda Michaelmas m 9. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated]* Anglia; London'; Littere regis patentes facte Hermano Ryng mercatori Almannie de £20 percipiendis pro termino vite sue de customis mercandisarum suarum ad portum London' adductis et eductis irrotulate

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris in consideracione boni, gratuiti et acceptabilis servicii, quod dilectus et fidelis noster Hermanus Ryng mercator Almannie nobis ante hec tempora in partibus transmarinis impendit et infuturum nobis et heredibus nostris impendere intendit, dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes pro nobis et dictis heredibus nostris damus et concedimus eidem Hermano viginti libras annuas habendas et percipiendas eidem Hermano annuatim durante vita sua per manus customariorum sive collectorum customarum nostrarum in portu civitatis nostre London' de customis debitis et provenientibus de propriis bonis et mercandis ipsius Hermanni tam a partibus exteris in hoc regnum nostrum Anglie in portum predictum adducendis<sup>a</sup> quam a portu predicto extra hoc regnum nostrum predictum ad partes exteris traducendis et cariandis, salvis nobis et heredibus nostris omnibus et omnimodis customis nostris et aliis deveriis nobis de bonis et mercandis ipsius Hermanni ultra predictas viginti libras annuas debitis. Volumus eciam et per presentes concedimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris, quod tam prefatus Hermanus quam customarii et collectores customarum predictarum in portu predicto pro tempore existentes et eorum quilibet litteras acquietancie ipsius Hermanni receptionem dictarum viginti librarum testificantes de tempore in tempus demonstrantes in compoto suo ad scaccarium nostrum pro customis bonorum et mercandisarum predictorum ad dictam summam predictorum viginti librarum de tempore in tempus quieti sint penitus et exonerati. Eo quod expressa mencio de aliis donis et concessionibus per nos eidem Hermano ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinacione, provisione seu restriccionem incontrarium facto, ordinato seu proviso non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Wodestok, secundo die Augusti anno regni nostri decimo septimo.

<sup>a</sup> educendis *L, in error.*

- 2 *Henry VII grants the Hanseatic merchant Hermann Ryng a life annuity of £30 p.a. from the London petty customs otherwise due on his imports and*



*exports and those of other Hanseatic merchants. - 1502 Nov. 25. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/281 Recorda Michaelmas m 15d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*[Marginated]* Anglia; London'; Littere regis patentes facte Hermanno Ryng mercatori Almannie de annuitate £30<sup>te</sup> pro termino vite sue de parva custodia proveniente tam de mercandisis suis quam mercatorum Hanze

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos in consideracione boni et fidelis servicii, quod dilectus nobis Hermanus Ryng mercator Almannie nobis ante hec tempora impendit et durante vita sua impendere intendit, dedimus et concessimus eidem Hermanno quandam annuitatem triginta librarum monete Anglie habendam et percipiendam annuatim prefato Hermanno a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo preterito [29 Sept. 1502] pro termino vite ipsius Hermanni de customis nostris provenientius et crescentibus de quibuscumque bonis, rebus et mercandisis tam predicti Hermanni quam quorumcumque mercatorum et cujuscumque mercatoris Hanze seu Teutonice tam a partibus exteris in regnum nostrum Anglie ad portum nostrum London' adductis et adducendis quam extra regnum nostrum predictum et a portu predicto eductis et educendis, traductis et traducendis per manus customariorum, collectorum sive aliorum receptorum parve custome nostre in portu predicto pro tempore existencium ad festa Pasche et sancti Michaelis per equales porciones, eo quod expressa mencio de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos eidem Hermanno ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo actu, statuto sive ordinacione incontrarium edito, ordinato sive proviso in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, vicesimo quinto die Novembris anno regni nostri decimo octavo.

Barons

Per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti



I  
 WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY  
 PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT  
 AND CONTROLMENT ROLL  
 29 SEPT. 1512 – 29 SEPT. 1513

*Particulars of the account of Richard Cholmeley, kt., and William Bulstrode, esq., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1512 to 29 Sept. 1513 together with the controlment roll of John Shirley, esq., for the same period*

*L1 TNA: PRO, E122/204/2. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (34 folios; quire structure XVII<sup>34</sup>); contemporaneous numbering of the folios (from f. 1 to f. 29) in Roman numerals at the bottom centre; the pes compoti (f. [30<sup>r</sup>]-f. [31<sup>r</sup>] is unnumbered, as are the last three (blank) folios. The auditor has entered dots (a) above the sum of wool and woolfells for each ship; (b) above the sums for each fleet (eskippacio); (c) above the amount of wool and woolfells each merchant exported ultra montana (f. 25<sup>rv</sup>); (d) above each individual charge on hides (customs, subsidy, Calais charges) and above the total charge for each individual merchant (f. 26<sup>r</sup>-29<sup>r</sup>); (e) above each entry in the pes compoti (f. [30<sup>r</sup>]-f. [31<sup>r</sup>]) containing royal income). Parchment. Unsealed. The indenture sewn into the account between f. 29<sup>v</sup> and f. [30<sup>r</sup>] is worn in places, and f. [30<sup>r</sup>] is badly stained with coal dust.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E122/82/1. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (7 membranes; no contemporaneous numbering). Parchment. Unsealed. Slight damage from damp.*

*f. 1<sup>r</sup>*

<i>L1</i>	<i>L2</i>
<i>[Marginated] Portus London'</i>	
Particularia compoti Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode armigeri collectorum custume et subsidii domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis Lon-	Contrarotulamentum Johannis Shirley armigeri contrarotulatoris magne custume in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus a festi sancti Michaelis Ar-

don' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto [29 Sept. 1512] usque idem festum anno ejusdem regis quinto [29 Sept. 1513], videlicet per unum annum integrum	changeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto [29 Sept. 1512] usque idem festum anno quinto [29 Sept. 1513], videlicet pro uno anno integro
--	---

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

[1] [1] In navi Roberti Burman vocata Thomas de Southwold<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis undecimo die Marcii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto [11 Mar. 1513]

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, , quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Nichille<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De predicto Ricardo Wayneman, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Margareta Robyns, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Clerik, mercatore stapule, [pro] 954 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Sowthold L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from Cadok. <sup>d</sup> Nychelle L2. <sup>e</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 50½ sacci, 2 clavi pelles — 3154 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

f. I<sup>v</sup>

[2] 2 In navi Ricardi Punder<sup>a</sup> vocata Andreas de Southwold<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Mar. 1513]

- De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd<sup>d</sup>, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Elizabetha Barton, vidua, <sup>f</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>f</sup>, [pro] 840 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De <sup>f</sup>predicto<sup>f</sup> Ricardo Wayneman<sup>e</sup>, <sup>g</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>g</sup>, [pro] 1667 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Ponder L2. <sup>b</sup> Sowthold L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>d</sup> Cowlard L2. <sup>e</sup> Weynman L2. <sup>f-f</sup> *Interlined L2*.  
<sup>g-g</sup> *Omitted L1*.

<bb>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 48 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 3707<aa>

[3] 3 In navi Johannis Tate vocata Katerina de Southwold<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Mar. 1513]

- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- f. 2<sup>r</sup>*
- De Willelmo Butler<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Nichille<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Christofero Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Margareta Robyns, vidua, <sup>e</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>e</sup>, [pro] 967 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1683 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>f</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Sowtholde L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Buteler L2. <sup>d</sup> Nychelle L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>f</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>bb</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>bb</sup>	
<sup>aa</sup> Summa navis	lane — 57 sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 2850 <sup>aa</sup>

<sup>bb</sup><sup>bb</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

[4] 4 In navi Thome Spayne vocata Thomas de Southwold<sup>a</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Mar. 1513]

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa  
 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 24  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd<sup>c</sup>, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20  
 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- f. 2<sup>v</sup>
- De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 12 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2100 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Sowtholde L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed  
 to all entries L1. <sup>c</sup> Cowlard L2. <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2.



<bb>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 52½ sacci
	pelles — 2300<aa>

[5] 5 In navi Thome Gode<sup>a</sup> vocata <sup>b</sup>Margareta de Southwold<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Mar. 1513]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Willelmo Butler<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Bartholomeo Wyndowte<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2302 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Petro Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 836 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Goode L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Margereta de Sowthold L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>d</sup> Buteler L2. <sup>e</sup> Wyndeowte L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 60 sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 3138 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

f. 3<sup>r</sup>

[6] 6 In navi Willelmi Davy vocata <sup>a</sup>Michael de Pakefeld<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Mar. 1513]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Adey, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½<sup>c</sup> sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Bartholomeo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 16 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 19 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Patryk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 885 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Michaelis de Pakefyld L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 4.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> - <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

<bb>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 28½ sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 2085<aa>

[7] 7 In navi Andree<sup>a</sup> Smyth vocata Maria de Walberswyk exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Mar. 1513]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
De Margareta Robyns<sup>c</sup>, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Chamberleyn et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1400 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
De Thoma Spycer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 480 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Andrie L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>c</sup> Margereta L2, *corrected from Margarete*. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2.

<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 31 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 3280<aa>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

f. 3<sup>v</sup>

[8] **8** In navi Roberti Wode<sup>a</sup> vocata Johannes de Southwold<sup>b</sup>  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die<sup>1</sup> [11 Mar. 1513]

- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Thoma Spycer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 23  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis,  
19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 23  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Nichille<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *Order of merchants in this ship L2*: James Leveson, Thomas Spycer, Ricard Cradok, James Yarford, William Dauntecy, William Broun sen., Nicholas Leveson, William Breteyn, John Nichelle, Michael Dormer, Robert Dormer, Thomas Busshe, Edward Lightfote, Thomas Broun, Richard Dandyson, Stephan Jenyn kt.

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 22 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 22 clavis;  
 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 21 clavis. Summa 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 6 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 614 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Ricardo Dandyson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Wool L2, corrected from a Woode. <sup>b</sup> Sowthold L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia  
 per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>d</sup> Nichelle L2.

<sup>bb</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>bb</sup>	
<sup>aa</sup> Summa navis	lane — 59 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 2414 <sup>aa</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Summa totalis istius prime eskippacio- nis	lane — 388 sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 22,928 <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

f. 4<sup>r</sup>

### Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam

[9] 1 In navi Roberti Smyth vocata Nicholaus de Southwold<sup>a</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis undecimo  
 die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto [11 Apr.  
 1513]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Spycer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>bb</sup> <sup>bb</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

- De Margareta<sup>c</sup> Robyns, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Wyndowte<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 998 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Sowthold L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>c</sup> Margereta L2. <sup>d</sup> Wyndeowte L2. <sup>e</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>bb</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>bb</sup>	
<sup>aa</sup> Summa navis	lane — 57½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 2598 <sup>aa</sup>

[10] 2 In navi Johannis Crosse vocata Bartholomeus de Southwold<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>aa</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
*f. 4<sup>v</sup>*
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 14 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 20<sup>ti</sup> clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa  
4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis,  
20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
plero .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Chamberleyn et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 600  
pellibus lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus  
lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 500 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Sowtholde L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed  
to all entries L1.*

<bb>Exitus 17 mercatorum — 2s 10d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 57 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 2700<aa>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

[11] 3 In navi Thome Holborne vocata Edmundus de Southwold<sup>a</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis;  
 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
 Summa 4½<sup>c</sup> sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2  
 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis. Summa  
 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

f. 5<sup>r</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Margareta Robyns, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 sac-  
 cis, 12 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2200 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--



De Thoma West, mercatore stapule, [pro] 650 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Sowthold L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 4. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 64½ sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 2850 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[12] 4 In navi Rogeri Cheyny<sup>a</sup> vocata Clemens de Alburgh<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1532 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>
- De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 476 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Cheney L2. <sup>b</sup> Alborowth L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 30½ sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 2408 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

f. 5<sup>v</sup>

[13] 5 In navi Johannis Fynne vocata Maria de Walberswyk exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Garaway<sup>a</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Butler<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis. Summa 1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 3 pokettes  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Chamberleyn et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from Garwey. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>c</sup> Buteler L2. <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2.

<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 2400<aa>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

[14] 6 In navi Willelmi Bury<sup>a</sup> vocata Antonius de Dunwich<sup>b</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2½ saccis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco;  
 24 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 7½  
 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 6 pokettes  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- f. 6'*
- De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Garawey, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Thoma West, mercatore stapule, [pro] 847 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Willelmo Robyns et Ricardo Osborne, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Bery L2. <sup>b</sup> Domwych L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<bb>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 53 sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 2447<aa>

[15] 7 In navi Johannis Broun vocata Trinitas de Alburgh<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Elizabetha Graunger, <sup>b</sup>vidua, mercatore stapule<sup>b</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 8 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 912 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Petro Larke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Alborowght L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered subsequently in lighter ink L2. stapule interlined.  
<sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 42½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 1312<aa>

f. 6<sup>v</sup>

[16] **8** In navi Johannis Broke vocata Cecilia de Southwold<sup>a</sup> ex-  
unte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die  
[11 Apr. 1513]

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis,  
18 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 22 clavi lane in  
4 serpleris.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 1½ sacci, 22  
clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 20 clavis; 19 clavis; 20 clavis;  
 21 clavis; 21 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 5 pokettes  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1384 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Sowthwold L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed  
 to all entries LI.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 60½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 2384 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[17] 9 In navi Johannis <sup>a</sup>a Lee<sup>a</sup> vocata Johannes de Eston Bavent<sup>b</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Christofero Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 7  
 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
*f. 7<sup>r</sup>*  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 12  
 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 14 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship LI.
---

- De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis; 23 clavis; 22 clavis. Summa 1 saccus, 14 clavi lane in 3 <sup>e</sup>pokettes<sup>e</sup>  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Robyns et Ricardo Osborne, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 498 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1505 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Ley L2. <sup>b</sup> Baven L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2. <sup>e-e</sup> *Written over serpleris, expunged L2.*

<sup>bb</sup> Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d <sup>bb</sup>	
<sup>aa</sup> Summa navis	lane — 42½ sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 2003 <sup>aa</sup>

[18] **10** In navi Willelmi Baldry vocata Nicholaus de Dunwyh exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Dormer<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>bb</sup><sup>bb</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

f. 7<sup>v</sup>

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1138 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Dandyson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 327 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>b</sup> Domer L2, *in error.* <sup>c</sup> Weynman L2.

<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 40½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 1465<aa>

[19] **11** In navi Henrici Gedhoke vocata Maria de Dunwych  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½<sup>a</sup> sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Nichille<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--



De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 4. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and  
 bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>c</sup> Nichelle L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 43 sacci
	pelles — 2800 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

f. 8<sup>r</sup>

[20] **12** In navi Willelmi Blyburgh<sup>a</sup> vocata Barbara de Walberswyk exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4<sup>c</sup> serpleris .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Margareta Robyns, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Nicholao Tikhille<sup>e</sup> et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>f</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8<sup>g</sup> clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd<sup>h</sup>, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa 1½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 776 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Rogero Gold<sup>i</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1276 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Blibroke L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e</sup> Tykhelle L2.  
<sup>f</sup> Weynman L2. <sup>g</sup> Corrected in L2 from 7. <sup>h</sup> Cowlard L2. <sup>i</sup> Goulde L2.

<bb>Exitus 21 mercatorum — 3s 6d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 68 sacci, 4 clavi pelles — 3852<aa>

f. 8<sup>v</sup>

[21] **13** In navi Roberti Squyer vocata Maria de Alburgh<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 12 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Butler<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Margareta Robyns, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Walburgh L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Buteler L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 25 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 3400 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[22] 14 In navi Ricardi Weylond vocata Jacobus de Dunwych  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Pysford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Carolo Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1339 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1112 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>b</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 26 sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 3651 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

*f. 9'*

[23] **15** In navi Johannis Botehille vocata Katerina de Alburgh<sup>a</sup>  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Nichille<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 serpleris.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

- De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 9 clavis.  
Summa 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Butler<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis.  
Summa 5 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Thoma Gyllo<sup>f</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, [pro] 642 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 538 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Alburgh L2. <sup>b</sup> Nichelle L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2. <sup>e</sup> Buteler L2. <sup>f</sup> Gelott L2.

<bb>Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 73½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 2380<aa>

f. 9<sup>v</sup>

[24] <sup>a</sup>16 In navi Johannis a Towne vocata Magdalena Magna de Alburgh<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 serpleris..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

- De Willelmo Butler<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 9½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 14 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3149 pellibus lanutis ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Elizabetha Graunger, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 985 pellibus lanutis ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 930 pellibus lanutis ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> A marginated against this entry L2, because ships 16 and 17 were entered in reverse order. <sup>b</sup> Alborugh L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>d</sup> Buteler L2.

<bb>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 54 sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 5064<aa>

[25] <sup>a17</sup> In navi Johannis Baker vocata Magdalene Parva de Alburgh<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De Christofero Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
*f. 10'*
- De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 15 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- De Roberto Beynham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 372 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> B marginated against this entry L2, because ships 16 and 17 were entered in reverse order. <sup>b</sup> Albrugh L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 20 clavi pelles — 3572 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[26] 18 In navi Thome Dobbes vocata Anna de Alburgh<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Cobley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Nichille<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma Nichille<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3010 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Alburgh L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>c</sup> Nichelle L2. <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 26 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 3010 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[27] 19 In navi Henrici Totehille vocata Johannes de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Antonio Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

*f. 10<sup>v</sup>*

De Margareta Robyns, vidua, <sup>b</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>b</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 2 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 3 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco, 9 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 14 pokettes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 22 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 20 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 13 pokettes

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 18 clavis lane in 1 pokette

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---



- De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 13 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Petro Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b-b</sup> *Omitted L2.* <sup>c</sup> *Buteler L2.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 69 sacci, 11 clavi pelles — 1600 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[28] 20 In navi Johannis Petman vocata Johannes Evangelista de Medwey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- f. 11'*
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Antonio Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 1½ saccis. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 3200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries LI.*

<bb>Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 81½ sacci, 11 clavi pelles — 3200<aa>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship LI.

f. 11<sup>v</sup>

[29] 21 In navi Ricardi Andrewe vocata Trinitas de Snodlond  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 16  
clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; <sup>b</sup>2 saccis, 25 clavis<sup>b</sup>; 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
clavis. Summa 14 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 6 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Adlerd Hoberd, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Margareta<sup>c</sup> Robyns, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 sac-  
cis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis,  
21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

De Antonio Nele, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L1.* <sup>c</sup> Margereta L2. <sup>d-d</sup> *Omitted L2.* <sup>e</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 68½ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 4000 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[30] 22 In navi Johannis Hodgeson vocata Clemens de Calesia  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 12<sup>r</sup>*  
 De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 <sup>b</sup>clavi lane<sup>b</sup> in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2000 pelli-  
 bus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L1.*

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

<bb>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 35½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 2000<aa>

[31] 23 In navi Willelmi Woller vocata Helena de Hastynges  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 16 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
vis; 1 sacco, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2 pokes  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Antonio Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis;  
2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
vis. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 cla-  
vis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; 25 clavis; 25 clavis. Summa 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6  
pokettes .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis,  
20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 1 clavo; 1½ saccis, 7 clavis.  
Summa 2½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 pokes .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 3 clavis lane in 1 poke  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Petro Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis,  
22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- f. 12<sup>v</sup>
- De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 745 pellibus  
lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 859 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn et Ricardo Patryk, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 740  
 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<bb>Exitus 17 mercatorum — 2s 10d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 49½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 2344<aa>

[32] 24 In navi Johannis Danyelle vocata Michael<sup>a</sup> de Reynham  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 17  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Gillot<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Antonio Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 13 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 19  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 937<sup>e</sup> pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Mighelle L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Gellot L2. <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L2 from 930.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 38½ sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 1337 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

f. 13<sup>r</sup>

[33] **25** In navi Willelmi Smyth vocata Petrus et <sup>a</sup>Paulus de Briklessey<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane<sup>c</sup> in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 20 clavis; 20 clavis; 20 clavis. Summa 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 6 pokettes  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Antonio Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 9 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

De Antonio Nele, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2423 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Pawlus de Brygylsey L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>c</sup> lane follows, struck through L1. <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 2423 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[34] 26 In navi Johannis Gardyner vocata Thomas de Briklessey<sup>a</sup>  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Margeria Mone, vidua, <sup>c</sup>mercatorum stapule<sup>c</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Henrico Plankney<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

f. 13<sup>v</sup>

De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1800 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> Plankney L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 28½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 1800 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.



[35] **27** In navi Johannis Staprest vocata Maria Fortune de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 15 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Margareta Robyns, vidua, <sup>b</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>b</sup>, [pro] 1470 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1659 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 538 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b-b</sup> *Omitted L2.*

<bb>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 3667<aa>

[36] **28** In navi Ricardi Ladde vocata Christoferus de Hastynges exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 7 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 6 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb><bb> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.*

*f. 14<sup>r</sup>*

De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19  
clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 cla-  
vis. Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis lane in 1 serplero

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 23 clavis lane in 1 pokette

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 499 pellibus lanutis

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>b</sup> Nichelle L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 42½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 899 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[37] 29 In navi Ricardi Fulke<sup>a</sup> vocata Michael<sup>b</sup> de Hastynges  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Willelmo Butler<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 16  
clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 9½ sacci lane in 4 serpleris

..... <sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 16  
clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4  
serpleris..... <sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

<sup><aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- De Johanne Nichille<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- De Thoma Powelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 13 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- De Johanne Cogley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- De Johanne Compton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- f. 14<sup>v</sup>*
- De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis<sup>f</sup>. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- De Johanne Morgan, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Folk L2. <sup>b</sup> Mighelle L2. <sup>c</sup> Buteler L2. <sup>d-d</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>e</sup> Nichelle L2. <sup>f</sup> Summa follows, struck through L1.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 46½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 1600 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[38] **30** In navi Roberti Aunesley vocata Trinitas de Aylesforth exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; ½ sacco, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis. Summa 7 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 3 serpleris et 1 pokette.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb></sup>-<sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

- De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 15 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Pysford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 22 clavis. Summa 1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 3 pokettes  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1412 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 607 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<bb>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 50½ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 2419<aa>

*f. 15<sup>r</sup>*

[39] **31** In navi Thome Salter vocata Georgius<sup>a</sup> de Hastynges  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 25  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma Powelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma Nichille<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis;  
½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 7½  
sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 6 pokettes  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis,  
20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis,  
20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 8 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 17 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25  
clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Margareta Robyns, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 1½ saccis, 10 clavis lane in  
1 poke.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1446 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 509 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.</p>
--

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 257 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> George L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>c</sup> Nychelle L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 54½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 2212 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[40] 32 In navi Johannis Chaundler<sup>a</sup> vocata Christoferus de Briklessey<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

De Johanne Nichille<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

f. 15<sup>v</sup>

De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 15 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1800 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>d</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>d</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Chaundeller L2. <sup>b</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>c</sup> Weynman L2. <sup>d-d</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>e</sup> Nichelle L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 30½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 1800 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><aa></sup>-<sup><aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

[41] 33 In navi Johannis Pyers<sup>a</sup> vocata Anna de London' exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11  
Apr. 1513]

- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Compton<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 10  
clavis; 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 9 sacci<sup>d</sup> lane in 4 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 14  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Butler<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis,  
19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 7 clavis.  
Summa 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Robyns et Ricardo Osborne, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1482 pelli-  
bus lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Clerik, mercatore stapule, [pro] 438 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Peris L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all  
entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Cumpston L2. <sup>d</sup> lane follows, struck through L2. <sup>e</sup> Buteler L2.

<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 1920<aa>

f. 16<sup>r</sup>

[42] 34 In navi <sup>a</sup>Willelmi<sup>a</sup> Parleby vocata Nicholaus de Newhithe  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis,  
16 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis lane in 1 serplero

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis lane in 1 serplero

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 14  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1142 pellibus lanutis

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 474 pellibus lanutis

..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and  
bracketed to all entries L1.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--



<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 1616<aa>

[43] 35 In navi Edmundi<sup>a</sup> bBeale<sup>b</sup> vocata Andreas de Manytre exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; ½ sacco, 18 clavis. Summa 5½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 pokette

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Michaelae Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; 1 sacco, 6 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 poke et 1 pokette

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

f. 16'

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 12 clavis lane in 1 pokette

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Johanne Garaway, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 996 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Edmondi L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.

<bb>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 31 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 996<aa>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

[44] 36 In navi Roberti Mathewe vocata Jenet de Maldon<sup>a</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Johanne Nichille <sup>c</sup> , mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Johanne Garaway, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 15 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Antonio Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Georgio Medley <sup>d</sup> , mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2 ½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1110 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Malden L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Nichelle L2. <sup>d</sup> Medeley L2.

<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 47 sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 1110<aa>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

[45] 37 In navi Johannis Swete vocata Maria <sup>a</sup>de<sup>a</sup> Mylton exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11  
Apr. 1513]

- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- f. 17*
- De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Butler<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>b-b</sup> *cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> *Weynman L2.* <sup>d</sup> *Buteler L2.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 15½ sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 2000 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[46] 38 In navi Johannis Mors vocata Petrus de Calesia exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11  
Apr. 1513]

- De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 23 clavis; 20 clavis; 20 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis. Summa 10½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 15 pokettes  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

- De Margeria Mone<sup>b</sup>, vidua, <sup>c</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>c</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis. Summa 5½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 12 pokettes  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 8 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 6 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 5 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Seymer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- f. 17'*
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2426 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1731 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 559 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Moone L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> Weynman L2.

<bb>Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 50½ sacci, 3 clavi pelles — 4716<aa>

[47] 39 In navi Nicholai Notyngham vocata Maria de Newhithe<sup>a</sup>  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Georgio Medley<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Henrico Ade<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Bartholomeo Wyndowte, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 25 clavis lane in 1 poke.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Butler<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 751 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 475 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Newhight L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1*. <sup>c</sup> Medeley L2. <sup>d</sup> Adde L2. <sup>e</sup> Buteler L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 32½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 1626 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[48] **40** In navi Johannis Jurden vocata Trinitas de Halstowe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 18<sup>r</sup>*
- De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

De Johanne Compton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Petro Larke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 332 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 418 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 405 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 260 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Weynman L2.

<bb>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 18½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 1815<aa>

[49] **41** In navi Guidonis Clerk vocata Margareta de Aylesforth  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Fary, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Georgio Medley<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 18 clavis; 1 sacco, 1  
 clavo. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 poke et 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1889 pellibus  
 lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 604 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 906 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Medeley L2. <sup>c</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 3399 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

f. 18<sup>v</sup>

[50] 42 In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria de Aylesforth  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis. Summa 5  
 sacci lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Georgio Medley<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
 plero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 10 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Petro Lark, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 1½ saccis, 10 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Margeria Mone, vidua, <sup>c</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>c</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1  
 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Compton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 17  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Antonio Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 7 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis.  
 Summa 1 saccus, 23 clavi lane in 3 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 467 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Richardson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 240 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 121 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Medeley L2. <sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L2.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 40 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 828 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[51] 43 In navi Henrici Roydon vocata Johannes de Kyrkeley  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Gyllot, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 19'*  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 15 clavis. Summa ½ sac-  
 cus, 13 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Georgio Medley<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 8 clavis; 1½ saccis, 5  
 clavis. Summa 3 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 pokes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 23 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2004 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> - <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---



De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 567 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Medeley L2. <sup>c</sup> Nichelle L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 28 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 4171 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Summa totalis istius secunde eskippacionis	lane — 1871½ sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 105,794 <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Omitted L2.*

*f. 19<sup>v</sup>*

Tercia eskippacio versus Calesiam

[52] 1 In navi Ricardi Dyet vocata <sup>a</sup>Georgius Wyndesore<sup>a</sup> de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis quarto die Augusti anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quinto [4 Aug. 1513]

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; 20 clavis; 22 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis. Summa 5½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 12 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 1 clavo lane in 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 22 clavis. Summa 3 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 8 pokettes ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 646 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.</i>
---

De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Waryng, mercatore stapule, [pro] 918 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Georgeus Wyndessore L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once*  
*and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Nichelle L2.

<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 19½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 7564<aa>

[53] 2 In navi Johannis Feryer<sup>a</sup> vocata Edwardus de Briklessey<sup>b</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Bartholomeo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 5 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Ricardo Dandyson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 797 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Roberto Croft, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Feriar L2. <sup>b</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once*  
*and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<bb>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 7397<aa>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

f. 20<sup>r</sup>

[54] 3 In navi Johannis Cowper vocata Christoferus de Briklessey<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Hatfeld, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 12 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Brynkley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Clayton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 500 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1256 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Roberto Croft, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8½ sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 6556 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[55] 4 In navi Willelmi Harrys vocata Maria de Briklessey<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Butler<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Clayton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 23 clavis; 21 clavis; 21 clavis;  
 21 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1700 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 634 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Lane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1700 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Dandyson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1004 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Brynkley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 691 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Roberto Croft, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus  
 lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed*  
*to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Buteler L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 13 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 9329 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

f. 20<sup>v</sup>

[56] 5 In navi Johannis Molle vocata Maria <sup>a</sup>et<sup>a</sup> Katerina de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Thoma Powelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 4 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma West, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1306 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 834 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> - <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

De Thoma Spycer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 831 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1709 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 802 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Baker, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Weynman L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20 <sup>d&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8½ sacci, 16 clavi pelles — 8482 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[57] **6** In navi Johannis Rede vocata Johannes Baptista de Briklessey<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis; 1 sacco. Summa 3 sacci lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1003 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Wayneman<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 513 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 517 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1147 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De <sup>d</sup>Alard Hoberd<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 871 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Lacy et Thoma Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1060 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Weynman L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Allard Hobberd L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20 <sup>d&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 5 sacci, 5 clavi pelles — 6311 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.</i>
---

[58] 7 In navi Willelmi Beryff <sup>a</sup>atte<sup>a</sup> Broke vocata Elena de Briklessey<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die<sup>2</sup> [4 Aug. 1513]

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 1½ saccis. Summa 4 sacci lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
*f. 21<sup>r</sup>*  
 De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1244 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Henrico Goderyk<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1001 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1016 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1208 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 669 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
 De predicto Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1050 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>e</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>d</sup> Goodryk L2.

<sup>bb</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>bb</sup>	
<sup>aa</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 9188 <sup>aa</sup>

[59] 8 In navi Willelmi Smyth vocata Petrus et Paulus de Briklessey<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>2</sup> *Order of merchants in this ship L2*: Thomas Aleyn, Henry Adee, William Hille, Thomas Burnelle, John Yate, Henry Goodryk, Thomas Rowley, William Dauntecy, Thomas Norton and Robert Beynham, the said Thomas Norton, Richard Clerk.

<sup>aa</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 2½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 pokette<sup>c</sup>  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 15 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Roberto Croft, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 803 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 801 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton et Roberto Beyneham, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 707 pellibus  
 lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 509 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Lane<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 187 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed  
 to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> poke L2, *in error.* <sup>d</sup> Layne L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 6607 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[60] 9 In navi Willelmi Blyburgh<sup>a</sup> vocata Barbara de Walberswyk exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
*f. 21<sup>v</sup>*  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 10 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus  
 lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1223 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1602 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 753 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Blyborowght L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci, 6 clavi pelles — 8778 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[61] **10** In navi Ricardi Goodwyn vocata Trinitas de Snodland<sup>a</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Ricardo Baker, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1681 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1124 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 202 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 211 pellibus  
 lanutis .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Snodlond L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> - <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---



<bb>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 9½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 7218<aa>

[62] 11 In navi Johannis Lyght vocata Antonius de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavibus lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Beynham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavibus; 2 saccis, 22 clavibus. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serplereis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1666 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<bb>Exitus 4 mercatorum — 8d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 3866<aa>

f. 22'

[63] 12 In navi Johannis Watkyns vocata Trinitas de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Willelmo Butler<sup>a</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavibus; 2 saccis, 24 clavibus. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serplereis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavibus; 2 saccis, 21 clavibus. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serplereis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton et Roberto Beynham<sup>c</sup>, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 959 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 479 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 770 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

De Elizabetha Graunger, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatorum stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 890 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Wase<sup>e</sup>, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Buteler L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Bynham L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e</sup> Wasse L2.

<bb>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 9½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 6298<aa>

[64] 13 In navi Johannis Martyn<sup>a</sup> vocata Maria de Newhithe ex-  
 unte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4  
 Aug. 1513]

De Ricardo Osborne<sup>b</sup>, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 2 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
 plero ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Margeria Mone, vidua, <sup>d</sup>mercatorum stapule<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 2½ saccis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Willelmo <sup>e</sup>Broun<sup>e</sup> seniore, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25  
 clavis; 24 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1803 pellibus  
 lanutis ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Johanne Buknelle, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 1322 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De <sup>f</sup>Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd<sup>f</sup>, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 943 pelli-  
 bus lanutis ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Carolo Broun, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Henrico Hatfeld<sup>g</sup>, mercatorum stapule, [pro] 192 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Marteyn L2. <sup>b</sup> Osbourne L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e-e</sup> *Written over erasure by a different hand in lighter ink L2.* <sup>f-f</sup> Johanne Cowlerd et Roberto Clerkson L2.  
<sup>g</sup> Hatfylde L2.

<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 11½ sacci, 6 clavi
	pelles — 6460<aa>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

[65] 14 In navi Johannis Johanson vocata Christoferus de Newhithe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis. Summa 2½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 22<sup>v</sup>*
- De Thoma Clayton<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ...<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Croft, mercatore stapule, [pro] 436 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Christofero Tempest, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 941 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Norton et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1631 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De <sup>c</sup>Willelmo Dauntecy<sup>c</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 416 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Cleyton L2. <sup>c-c</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 12½ sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 7824 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[66] 15 In navi Thome Wilkynson vocata Petrus de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 20 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 10 pokettes  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis; 22 clavis; 24 clavis;  
22 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa  
4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1317 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1129 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 13½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 6446 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

*f. 23<sup>r</sup>*

**[67] 16** In navi Henrici Totehille vocata Johannes de London'  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 21 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 21 clavis; 22 clavis. Summa 3 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 7 poket-  
tes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 22 clavis; 22 clavis; 22 cla-  
vis; 25 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½  
sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 14 pokettes  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Stephano Hatfeld<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis. Summa 5  
sacchi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Baker, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 12 clavis; 20<sup>ti</sup> clavis.  
Summa 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ...<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Elizabetha Graunger, vidua, <sup>c</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>c</sup>, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> - <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1370 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Rogero Goulde<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 437 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 457 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Hatefylde L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> Goolde L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 18 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 7264 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[68] 17 In navi Thome Chaundler<sup>a</sup> vocata Nicholaus de Briklessey<sup>b</sup> exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1525 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1456 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Ricardo Baker, mercatore stapule, [pro] 725 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Rogero Goulde<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 459 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Chaundeller L2. <sup>b</sup> Brykelsey L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>d</sup> Goolde L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 6½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 5365 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><bb></sup>-<sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

f. 23<sup>v</sup>

[69] **18** In navi Johannis Gardyner vocata Antonius de Berkyng  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Stephano Hatfeld <sup>a</sup> , mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 <sup>c</sup> serpleris <sup>c</sup>	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 7 clavis; 7 clavis. Summa ½ saccus, 14 clavi lane in 2 pokettes	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1909 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1800 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 804 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
De Henrico Grantoft <sup>d</sup> , mercatore stapule, [pro] 521 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>b</sup>
	<sup>a</sup> Hatefylde L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <i>entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.</i> <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>d</sup> Grauntoft L2.

<bb>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 7½ sacci, 25 clavi pelles — 7034<aa>

[70] **19** In navi Johannis Byker vocata Nicholaus de London'  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes	..... <sup>a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>a</sup>
De Stephano Hatfeld <sup>b</sup> , mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris	..... <sup>a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>a</sup>
De Bartholomeo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 11 clavis; ½ sacco, 11 clavis. Summa 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 2 pokettes	..... <sup>a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>a</sup>
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>a</sup>
De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis	..... <sup>a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>a</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1619 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 125 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Clerk, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> Hatefyldde L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 6144 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[71] 20 In navi Willelmi Power vocata Maria Aleynson<sup>a</sup> de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Henrico Adee, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Thoma Clayton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
*f. 24'*  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis;  
 ½ sacco. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1980 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 642 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1259 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Henrico Lacy et Thoma Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 473 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 455 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>  
 De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
--

De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 238 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Alenson L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 9472 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[72] **21** In navi Johannis Danyelle vocata Michael<sup>a</sup> de Reynham exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Johanne Garaway, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 9 clavis lane in 1 poke

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Thoma Clayton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Baker, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 10 clavis lane in 1 poke

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Carolo Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Nichille<sup>e</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 891 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 827 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1030 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 881 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 645 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>b</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Michelle L2. <sup>b-b</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.* <sup>c</sup> Nychelle L2.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 5 sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 4874 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[73] **22** In navi Ricardi Bounde vocata Trinitas de Snodlond exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Thoma Clayton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 12 clavis lane in 1 pokette

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> - <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---



De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 10 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun <sup>b</sup>seniore<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25  
 clavis; 24 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 24<sup>v</sup>*  
 De Margeria Mone, vidua, <sup>c</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>c</sup>, [pro] 19 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 11 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2227 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1353 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De predicta Margeria Mone, vidua, <sup>c</sup>mercatore stapule<sup>c</sup>, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Wase<sup>d</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 500 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L1.*  
<sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Omitted L2.* <sup>d</sup> *Wasse L2.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	
<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 6 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles lanute — 8880 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[74] **23** In navi Johannis Gough vocata Maria Jesse de Dovyr<sup>a</sup>  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [4 Aug. 1513]

De Stephano Hatfeld<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis; 21 clavis; 23 cla-  
 vis; 22 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco.  
 Summa 5 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 11 pokettes.... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Ricardo Baker, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 25 clavis. Summa ½ saccus,  
 23 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 861 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>c</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>c</sup>

<sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> *Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.*

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1231 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1672 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Johanne Wase <sup>d</sup> , mercatore stapule, [pro] 865 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1484 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1270 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 661 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Ricardo Clerik, mercatore stapule, [pro] 745 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Willelmo Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Margeria Mone, vidua, °mercatore stapule <sup>e</sup> , [pro] 1122 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
De Henrico Lacy et Thoma Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 300 pellibus lanutis	..... °cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve <sup>e</sup>
	<sup>a</sup> Dover L2. <sup>b</sup> Hatefylde L2. <sup>c-c</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L1. <sup>d</sup> Wasse L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2.

<bb>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<bb>	
<aa>Summa navis	lane — 11 sacci, 6 clavi
	pelles — 11,011<aa>

<sup>a</sup> Summa totalis istius terciæ et ultime eskippacionis	lane — 227 sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 168,368 <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

f. 25<sup>r</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Lana eskippata versus partes exterarum ultra montana per strictus de Marrok hoc anno<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

[75] In navi Martini Dyas vocata Sancta Barbara de Summaya exeunte versus partes exterarum ultra montana per strictus de Marrok 20<sup>o</sup> die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto [20 Nov. 1512]

De Johanne Aleyn, cive et mercero London', <sup>a</sup>indigena<sup>a</sup>, factore et attornato in hac parte Caroli Brandon, militis, et Edwardi Guldford, armigeri, indigenarum, [pro] 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 cla-

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--



sui secundo [5 Jan. 1511], et irrotulatarum in memorandis scaccarii, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno secundo predicto rotulo 12° ex parte rememoratoris regis,<sup>4</sup> ac brevis dicti domini regis, cujus testatum est 20° die Januarii anno secundo predicto, prout per litteras patentes et breve predicta plenius liquet<sup>a</sup>

f. 25<sup>v</sup>

[76] <sup>a</sup>Adhuc in predicta navi Martini Dyas<sup>a</sup> [20 Nov. 1512]

De predicto Johanne Aleyn, cive et mercero London', indigena, factore et attornato in hac parte Johannis Gerad<sup>b</sup>, civis et pannarii civitatis London', indigene, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 21 clavis; 23 clavis. Summa 3½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 9 pokettes, <sup>a</sup>quorum custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi,<sup>5</sup> quarum datum est tercio die Januarii anno regni sui primo [3 Jan. 1510], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii, videlicet inter recorda de termino 'Pasche' anno primo finiente et anno secundo incipiente regis predicti rotulo 4<sup>to</sup> ex parte rememoratoris regis,<sup>6</sup> ac per breve ejusdem domini regis, cujus testatum est 7° die Januarii anno primo predicto [7 Jan. 1510], collectoribus predictis in portu London' predicto directum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt ad £10 12s 6d<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Seymer, cive et mercero London', indigena, alio factore et attornato in hac parte predicti Johannis Gerad<sup>b</sup>, civis et pannarii civitatis London', indigene, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis. Summa 8 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 18 pokettes, <sup>a</sup>quorum custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes supradictas<sup>7</sup> ac per breve predictum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt ad £22 2s 1d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> Gerard L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L1.

[77] In navi Lopi de Lucerra vocata Sancta Maria de Gadalopo exeunte versus partes externas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok octavo die Julii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quinto [8 July 1513]

De Johanne Campucci, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, [pro] 19 clavis; 23 clavis; 20 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 20 clavis; 21 clavis; 23 clavis; 21 clavis; 22 cla-

vol. 1, pt. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 682 (5), p. 373.

<sup>4</sup> TNA, PRO, E159/289 Recorda Hilary m 12d.

<sup>5</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, pt. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (1), p. 162.

<sup>6</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Easter m 4d.

<sup>7</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, pt. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (1), p. 162.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

vis; 23 clavis; 21 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 21 clavis; 24 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 22 clavis; 21 clavis; 22 clavis; 21 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 21 clavis. Summa 11 sacci, 20 clavi in 27 pokettes, <sup>a</sup>quorum custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi, quarum datum est 28<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno regni sui quarto [28 June 1512],<sup>8</sup> et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancte Trinitatis anno quinto regis predicti rotulo [room left for completion] ex parte rememoratoris regis,<sup>9</sup> ac per breve ejusdem domini regis, cujus testatum est 29<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno quarto predicto [29 June 1512], collectoribus predictis in portu London' predicto directum [untraceable] plenius liquet, attingunt ad £37 19s ½d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

<bb>Exitus 3 mercatorum — 6d<bb>

f. 26<sup>r</sup>

Corria bovium tannata <sup>a</sup>eskipata versus partes exterarum per totum hunc annum<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

[78] In navi Roberti Canon vocata Andreas de Ippeswicke<sup>a</sup> exeunte versus partes exterarum <sup>b</sup>sive transmarinas cum corriis bovium tannatis<sup>b</sup> 4<sup>to</sup> die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto [4 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmo Lok, indigena, [pro] novem dacris et	cust' 6s 1½d	Summa
duobus <sup>c</sup> hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' 30s 8d	37s 5½d
	deveria 8d	

<sup>a</sup> Ippeswicke L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>c</sup> duo L1, L2, in error.

<sup>8</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, pt. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1266 (40), p. 583.

<sup>9</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Trinity m 19d.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

[79] In navi Henrici Patenson vocata Maria Berkyng de London'  
exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Octobris anno predicto [8 Oct. 1512]

De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, [pro] undecim dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tan- natorum	cust' 7s 8d subs' 38s 4d deveria 9½d	Summa 46s 9½d
De Ortonio de Catalynaga, alienigena, [pro] duode- cim dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 12s 6d subs' 45s 10d deveria 10½d	Summa 59s 2½d
De Nicholao Warley <sup>b</sup> , indigena, [pro] octo dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 5s 4d subs' 26s 8d deveria 7½d	Summa 32s 7½d

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b</sup> Worley L2.

[80] In navi Johannis de Amessica vocata Sancta Maria de Bil-  
bowe exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> 20<sup>o</sup> <sup>b</sup>die<sup>b</sup> Octobris anno predicto [20 Oct.  
1512]

De Bernardo Sipellus <sup>c</sup> , alienigena, [pro] duobus <sup>d</sup> lastis et quinque dacris corriorum bovirum tanna- torum	cust' 45s subs' £8 5s deveria 3s	Summa £10 13s
De Fernando de Assa, alienigena, [pro] uno last et quinque dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 25s subs' £4 11s 8d deveria 20d	Summa £5 18s 4d
De Willelmo FitzHerbert, indigena, [pro] uno last, duabus <sup>c</sup> dacris et quinque hides corriorum bo- virum tannatorum	cust' 15s subs' £3 15s deveria 18½d	Summa £4 11s 6½d
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, [pro] quatuordecim dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 9s 4d subs' 46s 8d deveria 12d	Summa 57s
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, [pro] duobus <sup>d</sup> lastis et quinque dacris corriorum bovirum tanna- torum	cust' 45s subs' £8 5s deveria 3s	Summa £10 13s

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>c</sup> Sepellus L2. <sup>d</sup> duo L1, in error.  
<sup>e</sup> due L1, 2<sup>o</sup> L2, in error.

[81] In navi Ochoe de Berosp<sup>a</sup> vocata Sanctus Nicholaus de  
<sup>b</sup>Sancto<sup>b</sup> Sebastiano exeunte <sup>c</sup>etc. dicto<sup>c</sup> 20<sup>o</sup> die Octobris<sup>d</sup> [20  
Oct. 1512]

De Carolo de la Rokka, alienigena, [pro] duobus <sup>e</sup> lastis et quinque dacris corriorum bovirum tan- natorum	cust' 45s subs' £8 5s deveria 3s	Summa £10 13s
--	--	------------------

<sup>a</sup> Brospy L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>c-c</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>d</sup> anno predicto follows  
L2. <sup>e</sup> duo L1, L2, in error.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.

f. 26'

[82] In navi Antonii Fernandis<sup>a</sup> vocata Sanctus Michael de Porte  
exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc.<sup>b</sup> 4<sup>to</sup> die Novembris anno <sup>c</sup>4<sup>to</sup><sup>c</sup> predicto [4 Nov.  
1512]

De eodem Antonio Fernandis <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, [pro] uno last, undecim dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 31s 6d subs' £5 15s 6d deveria 2s 1½d	Summa £7 9s 1½d
De Alfonso Anys, alienigena, [pro] quatuor dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 4s subs' 14s 8d deveria 4d	Summa 19s
De Bartholomeo Fernandis <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, [pro] duabus <sup>d</sup> dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 2s subs' 7s 4d deveria 2d	Summa 9s 6d

<sup>a</sup> Fernandus L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> due L1, in error.  
duo L2, in error.

[83] In navi Johannis Perys vocata Trinitas de Deva exeunte  
<sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Novembris anno predicto [8 Nov. 1512]

De Nicholao Lambert, indigena, [pro] uno last, quindecim dacris et octo hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 23s 10½d subs' £5 19s 4d deveria 2s 5d	Summa £7 5s 7½d
De Francisco Bawdewyn, indigena, [pro] duodecim dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 8s subs' 40s deveria 10d	Summa 48s 10d
De Nicholao Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] septem dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 7s subs' 25s 8d deveria 6½d	Summa 33s 2½d

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

[84] In navi Martini Dyas vocata Sancta Barbara de Summaya  
exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 20<sup>o</sup> die Novembris anno predicto [20 Nov. 1512]

De Willelmo Goodwyn, indigena, [pro] una dacra et sex hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 13d subs' 5s 4d deveria 1¾d	Summa 6s 6¾d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, [pro] quindecim dacris et tribus <sup>b</sup> hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 15s 3½d subs' 56s 1¼d deveria 12½d	Summa £3 12s 5¼d
De Johanne Aleyn, indigena, [pro] uno last, quatuor dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 16s 4d subs' £4 20d deveria 20½d	Summa £4 19s 8½d
De Milone Jerard, indigena, [pro] quatuor dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 2s 8d subs' 13s 4d deveria 4d	Summa 16s 4d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

De Johanne Martynes <sup>c</sup> , alienigena, [pro] una dacia corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 12d subs' 3s 8d deveria 1d	Summa 4s 9d
De Thoma Cavalcanti, alienigena, [pro] uno last, octodecim dactris et novem hides corriorum bo- virum tannatorum	cust' 38s 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' £7 2s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d deveria 2s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa £9 4s 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b</sup> tres L1, L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> Matines L2, in error.  
f. 27'

[85] In navi Stephani de Burgus vocata Sancta Maria de <sup>a</sup>Sancto<sup>a</sup>  
Sebastiano exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc.<sup>b</sup> 22<sup>do</sup> die Decembris anno <sup>c</sup>4<sup>to</sup><sup>c</sup> predicto  
[22 Dec. 1512]

De Willelmo Breteyn, indigena, [pro] quindecim dactris et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tan- natorum	cust' 10s 4d subs' 51s 8d deveria 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa £3 3s <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d
--	--	--

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>c-c</sup> *Omitted L2.*

[86] In navi Petri de la Renterea vocata Sanctus Christoferus de  
la Renterea exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Januarii anno predicto [8 Jan.  
1513]

De Martino Dyas, alienigena, [pro] sexdecim dactris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 16s subs' 58s 8d deveria 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa £3 15s 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d
---	---	---

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

[87] In navi Johannis de la Rea vocata Trinitas de Bilbowe  
exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Januarii anno predicto [8 Jan. 1513]

De Carolo de la Rokka, alienigena, [pro] quin- decim dactris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 15s subs' 55s deveria 12d	Summa £3 11s
De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, [pro] septem dactris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 4s 8d subs' 23s 4d deveria 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa 28s 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

[88] In navi Degonis de Rebouza vocata Sancta Maria de Sisto<sup>a</sup>  
exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc.<sup>b</sup> 10<sup>o</sup> die Januarii anno predicto [10 Jan. 1513]

De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, [pro] uno last et quatuor dactris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 16s subs' £4 deveria 20d	Summa £4 17s 8d
---	--------------------------------------	--------------------

<sup>a</sup> Cisto L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--



[89] In navi Nicholai Hert vocata Georgius de Westende exeunte  
<sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 18<sup>o</sup> die Februarii anno predicto [18 Feb. 1513]

De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, [pro] uno last, undecim dacris et uno hide corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 31s 1½d subs' £5 14s ½d deveria 2s 1¼d	Summa £7 7s 3d
--	--	-------------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

[90] In navi Johannis van Dra vocata Georgius van Estende  
 exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 26<sup>to</sup> die Februarii anno predicto [26 Feb. 1513]

De Rogero van Howte, alienigena, [pro] sex dacris et novem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 6s 10¾d subs' 25s 3½d deveria 6½d	Summa 32s 8¾d
---	---	------------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

[91] In navi Gerardi Frank vocata Gervasius<sup>a</sup> de Andwarp  
 exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc.<sup>b</sup> 22<sup>do</sup> die Marcii anno predicto [22 Mar. 1513]

De Andrea Grote, indigena, [pro] septem dacris et novem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 5s 3¼d subs' 26s 4d deveria 7½d	Summa 32s 2¾d
--	---	------------------

<sup>a</sup> Garvasius L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

[92] In navi Johannis Webbe vocata Sancta Maria et Johannes  
 Evangelista de London' exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 6<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis anno pre-  
 dicto [6 Apr. 1513]

De Ortonio de Catalynaga, alienigena, [pro] quindecim dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 15s subs' 55s deveria 12d	Summa £3 11s
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

f. 27<sup>v</sup>

[93] In navi Domyngo de Casanova vocata Sancta Katerina de  
 Sancto Sebastiano exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis anno <sup>b4</sup>to infra-  
 scripto<sup>b</sup> [8 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne de Boneta, alienigena, [pro] uno last, duabus <sup>c</sup> dacris et tribus <sup>d</sup> hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 22s 3½d subs' £4 21¼d deveria 18½d	Summa £5 5s 7¼d
De Roberto Prowe, indigena, [pro] uno last corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 13s 4d subs' £3 6s 8d deveria 16d	Summa £4 16d
De Petro de Markena, alienigena, [pro] tribus <sup>d</sup> dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 3s subs' 11s deveria 3d	Summa 14s 3d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> predicto L2. <sup>c</sup> due L1, in error. duo L2, in error.  
<sup>d</sup> tres L1, in error.

[94] In navi Johannis Perys de Cuttelons vocata Sancta Maria de Passage exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno regni regis Henrici viij<sup>i</sup> quinto [8 June 1513]

De Stephano de Renterea, alienigena, [pro] sexdecim dacris et uno hide corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 16s 1¼d subs' 59s ½d deveria 13¾d	Summa £3 16s 3½d
De Michaele de Lauda, alienigena, [pro] decem dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 47s 4d
De Enego de Savalsa, alienigena, [pro] quatuor dacris et quatuor hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 4s 4¾d subs' 16s 1¾d deveria 4½d	Summa 20s 11d
De Fernando de Assa, alienigena, [pro] undecim dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 11s 6d subs' 42s 2d deveria 9½d	Summa 54s 5½d
De Petro de Aspitea, alienigena, [pro] duobus <sup>b</sup> lastis, decem dacris et uno hide corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 50s 1¼d subs' £9 3s 8½d deveria 3s 4¼d	Summa £11 17s 2d

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b</sup> duo L1, L2, in error.

[95] In navi Fortunii de Olarte<sup>a</sup> vocata Sanctus Antonius de Bilbowe exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc.<sup>b</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno <sup>c</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>c</sup> predicto [8 June 1513]

De Johanne Milbourne, indigena, [pro] uno last, septemdecim dacris et uno hide corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 24s 9d subs' £6 3s 8d deveria 2s 6¾d	Summa £7 10s 11¾d
De Andrea de Arbieto, alienigena, [pro] decem dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 48s 4d

<sup>a</sup> Olarto L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2.

[96] In navi Martini de Olarte vocata Maria Magdalena de Portogalette exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. dicto<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Junii<sup>b</sup> [8 June 1513]

De predicto Andrea de Arbieto, alienigena, [pro] octo dacris et uno hide corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 8s 1¼d subs' 29s 8½d deveria 7¾d	Summa 38s 5½d
---	--	------------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b</sup> anno predicto follows L2.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

f. 28<sup>r</sup>

[97] In navi Michaelis de Lauda vocata Sancta Maria de Fonte Ravea exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> 20<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno <sup>b</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>b</sup> predicto [20 June 1513]

De Alunso Lopus, alienigena, [pro] quatuor lastis, quatuor dacris et quatuor hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' £4 4s 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' £15 9s 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d deveria 5s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa £19 19s 7d
De Willelmo Breteyn, indigena, [pro] quatuordecim dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 9s 8d subs' 48s 4d deveria 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa 59s 1/2d
De Stephano <sup>c</sup> de <sup>c</sup> Rano, alienigena, [pro] sex dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa 28s 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L1. Omitted L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L2.

[98] In navi Ochoa de la Rando<sup>a</sup> vocata Sancta Maria de Bilbowe exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc. <sup>b</sup> 4<sup>to</sup> die Julii anno <sup>c</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>c</sup> predicto [4 July 1513]

De Johanne <sup>d</sup> de <sup>d</sup> Menchaga, alienigena, [pro] octo dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 8s subs' 29s 4d deveria 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa 37s 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d
De Michaele de Gochaga, alienigena, [pro] duodecim dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 12s subs' 44s deveria 10d	Summa 56s 10d

<sup>a</sup> Rande L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L2.

[99] In navi Gerardi<sup>a</sup> Wygar vocata Sanctus Jacobus de Andwarp exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc. predicto<sup>b</sup> 4<sup>to</sup> die Julii<sup>c</sup> [4 July 1513]

De Alunso Lopus, alienigena, [pro] octodecim dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 18s 6d subs' £3 7s 10d deveria 16d	Summa £4 7s 8d
---	--	-------------------

<sup>a</sup> Garardi L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>c</sup> anno predicto follows L2.

[100] In navi Johannis Hodgeson vocata Clemens de Calesia exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> quinto die Julii anno <sup>b</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>b</sup> predicto [5 July 1513]

De Rogero Holbroken, alienigena, [pro] duabus <sup>c</sup> dacris et octo hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 2s 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' 10s 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d deveria 3d	Summa 13s 4d
--	---	--------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>c</sup> due L1, in error. duo L2, in error.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

[101] In navi Sanchio Martynes vocata Sanctus Michael de Bilbowe exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Julii anno <sup>b</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>b</sup> predicto [8 July 1513]

De Francisco de Milnege, alienigena, [pro]	cust' 4s		
quatuor dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	subs' 14s 8d	Summa	19s
	deveria 4d		
De Nicholao Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] decem dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s		
	subs' 36s 8d	Summa	47s 4d
	deveria 8d		

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2.

[102] In navi Lopi de Lucerra vocata Sancta Maria de Gadalopo exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. dicto <sup>a</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> die Julii<sup>b</sup> [8 July 1513]

De Misotto de Barde, alienigena, [pro]	cust' £5 18s 7½d	Summa	£28
quinque lastis, octodecim dacris et sex hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	subs' £21 14s 10¼d		17¾d
	deveria 8s ¼d		

f. 28<sup>v</sup>

[103] <sup>c</sup>Adhuc in predicta navi Lopi de Lucerra<sup>e</sup> [8 July 1513]

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, [pro] tribus <sup>d</sup> lastis et sexdecim dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' £3 16s	Summa	£17 19s
	subs' £13 18s 8d		9½d
	deveria 5s 1½d		
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, [pro] decem dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s	Summa	47s 4d
	subs' 36s 8d		
	deveria 8d		
De Thoma Seymer, indigena, [pro] quindecim dacris et septem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s 5½d	Summa	£3 3s
	subs' 52s 4d		10¼d
	deveria 12¾d		
De Johanne Baptista Capone, alienigena, [pro] quindecim dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 15s	Summa	£3 11s
	subs' 55s		
	deveria 12d		
De Carolo Ogoshone, alienigena, [pro] duobus <sup>e</sup> lastis, undecim dacris et septem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 51s 8¼d	Summa	£12 4s
	subs' £9 9s 6½d		8½d
	deveria 3s 5¾d		

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b</sup> anno predicto *follows* L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> tres L1, L2, *in error*. <sup>e</sup> duo L1, L2, *in error*.

[104] In navi Hugonis Johnson vocata Barbara de Dunkyrk exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> tercio die Augusti anno <sup>b</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>b</sup> predicto [3 Aug. 1513]

De Hans Fallynce, alienigena, [pro] quatuor dacris et octo hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 4s 9¾d	Summa	22s 10d
	subs' 17s 7¼d		
	deveria 5d		

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2.

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

[105] In navi Stephani de Casanova vocata Stephanus de Fonte Ravea exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 27<sup>o</sup> die Augusti anno predicto [27 Aug. 1513]

De Petro <sup>b</sup> de <sup>b</sup> Rano, alienigena, [pro] tribus <sup>c</sup> dacris et septem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 3s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' 13s 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d deveria 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	Summa 17s 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d
---	--	--

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>c</sup> tres L1, L2, in error.

[106] In navi Johannis Perys<sup>a</sup> de Cuttelons vocata Sancta Maria de Passage exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc.<sup>b</sup> 6<sup>to</sup> die Septembris anno <sup>c</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>c</sup> predicto [6 Sept. 1513]

De Fernando de Assa, alienigena, [pro] novemdecim dacris et 4 <sup>or</sup> hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 19s 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' £3 11s 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d deveria 16d	Summa £4 11s 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d
De Martino Perys, alienigena, [pro] duodecim dacris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 12s subs' 44s deveria 10d	Summa 56s 10d
De Willelmo Cartlage <sup>d</sup> , indigena, [pro] tresdecim dacris et quatuor hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 8s 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' 44s 8d deveria 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa 54s 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d

<sup>a</sup> Pers L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> Cartelage L2.

[107] In navi Petri de Ormachia vocata Sanctus Andreas de Muttreco exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc.<sup>a</sup> 6<sup>to</sup> die Septembris anno predicto [6 Sept. 1513]

De Fernando de Assa, alienigena, [pro] decem dacris et quatuor hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' 38s 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d deveria 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa 49s 3d
De Ortonio de Catalynaga, alienigena, [pro] uno last, duabus <sup>b</sup> dacris et sex hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 22s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' £4 2s 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d deveria 18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	Summa £5 7s 1/4d
De Johanne de Pawle, alienigena, [pro] novemdecim dacris et septem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 19s 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d subs' £3 12s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d deveria 16d	Summa £4 13s 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b</sup> due L1, in error. 2<sup>o</sup> L2, in error.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

f. 29<sup>r</sup>

[108] In navi Thome Pakes vocata Nicholaus de London' exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> 6<sup>to</sup> die Septembris anno <sup>b</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>b</sup> predicto [6 Sept. 1513]

De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, [pro] octo dactris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 5s 4d subs' 26s 8d deveria 7½d	Summa 32s 7½d
---	--	------------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2.

[109] In navi Petri de Astegarevea<sup>a</sup> vocata Magdalena de Mutreco exeunte <sup>b</sup>etc. <sup>b</sup> <sup>c</sup>predicto<sup>c</sup> 6<sup>to</sup> die Septembris<sup>d</sup> [6 Sept. 1513]

De Petro de Gusseta, alienigena, [pro] sex dactris corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5½d	Summa 28s 5½d
---	--------------------------------------	---------------

<sup>a</sup> Astegareva L2. <sup>b-b</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> anno predicto follows L2.

[110] In navi Sanchio de Leura vocata Sancta Maria Corsetta de Leura exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> 9<sup>o</sup> die Septembris anno predicto [9 Sept. 1513]

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, [pro] tresdecim dactris et quinque hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 13s 6d subs' 49s 6d deveria 11½d	Summa £3 3s 11½d
--	--	------------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2.

[111] In navi Martini White vocata Antonius de Armewe exeunte <sup>a</sup>etc. <sup>a</sup> 24<sup>to</sup> die Septembris anno <sup>b</sup>5<sup>to</sup><sup>b</sup> predicto [24 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne Pardo, alienigena, [pro] decem dactris et quatuor hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s 4¾d subs' 38s 1¾d deveria 8½d	Summa 49s 3d
---	---	--------------

<sup>a-a</sup> versus partes exteras L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2.

<bb>Exitus 69 mercatorum 11s 6d<bb>
-------------------------------------

<sup>a</sup> Summa totalis custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Callesie pro corriis bovirum tannatis exkippatis hoc anno	£306 9s 5½d <sup>a</sup>
<sup>a</sup> Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, per totum hunc annum	£8 14d <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
--

<i>L1</i>	<i>L2</i>
<sup>a</sup> Hunc librum continentem 29 folia liberarunt hic predicti collectores per manus suas proprias 23 <sup>to</sup> die Februarii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quinto [23 Feb. 1514] et prestiterunt <sup>b</sup> sacramentum <sup>a</sup>	<sup>c</sup> Hoc contrarotulamentum liberavit hic infrascriptus Johannes Shirley duodecimo die Februarii anno quinto regis Henrici Octavi [12 Feb. 1514] per manus suas proprias et prestitit sacramentum <sup>c</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand L1. <sup>b</sup> prestitit L1, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Entered by a different hand L2.

*f. 29<sup>v</sup>*

*[f. 29<sup>v</sup> is blank]*

*[Between f. 29<sup>v</sup> and f. [30<sup>r</sup>] an original indenture is sewn into the account]*

Hec indentura facta apud portum London' inter Ricardum Cholmeley militem et Willelmum Bulstrode armigerum collectorum customarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu predicto ex parte una et Johannem Aleyn, civem et mercerum London', indigenam, factorem et attornatum in hac parte Caroli Brandon militis et Edwardi Guldford armigeri, indigenarum, ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Johannes Aleyn virtute litterarum dicti domini regis nunc patencium, quarum datum est quinto die Januarii anno regni sui secundo [5 Jan. 1511], ac brevis ejusdem domini regis, cujus testatum est vicesimo die Januarii anno secundo [20 Jan. 1511], collectoribus predictis directi in portu predicto die dato presencium ad partes exterarum et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok in navi vocata Sancta Barbara de Summaya, unde Martinus Dyas est magister, eskippavit centum triginta quinque saccos, dimidium, viginti et duos clavos lane in ducentis novaginta et quatuor [pokettes] absque aliquibus customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie aut aliis deveriis sive oneribus quibuscumque dicto domino regi vel heredibus suis pro predictis centum triginta quinque saccis, dimidio, viginti et duobus clavis lane aut aliqua inde parcella solvendo seu reddendo, prout per litteras patentes ac breve predictum plenius apparet. In cujus rei testimonium partes predictae hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto vicesimo die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto.

*[The seal has gone astray, but the tag is still attached to the fold]*

*[In the fold] Per me Johannem Aleyn*

*[On the dorse] Aleyn*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.
---

[f. 30r]

[Marginated] London' Magna Custuma

Pes compoti Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London', videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis nunc Henrici Octavi quarto [29 Sept. 1512] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno ejusdem domini regis nunc quinto [29 Sept. 1513], scilicet per unum annum integrum

De £7450 9¼d, videlicet £967 12s 4¼d de custumis et subsidiis contingentibus tam 388 saccos, 14 clavos lane quam 22,928 pelles lanutas facientes 95½ saccos, 8 pelles diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calesie indigenarum in portu predicto ante sextum diem Aprilis infra tempus hujus compoti [6 Apr. 1513] eskippatos et £6482 8s 5d residuo inde de custumis et subsidiis contingentibus tam 2098¾ saccos, 5 clavos lane quam 274,162 pelles lanutas facientes 1142¼ saccos, 22 pelles lanutas consimilium mercatorum stapule predictae indigenarum in portu predicto post sextum diem Aprilis infra tempus hujus compoti accidentem [6 Apr. 1513] eskippata et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducta, non respondent, eo quod major, societas et mercatores stapule predictae dictam summam £7450 9¼d in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent tam virtute cujusdam actus parlamenti 25<sup>to</sup> die Januarii anno 19<sup>no</sup> nuper regis Henrici vij<sup>mi</sup> [25 Jan. 1504] inde editi [Rotuli Parliamentorum, vol. 6, p. 523-5] quam per breve dicti nuper regis de magno sigillo suo datum 12<sup>mo</sup> die Aprilis anno 19<sup>no</sup> [12 Apr. 1504] collectoribus custumarum et subsidiorum in portu predicto, qui tunc fuerunt et qui pro tempore forent, inde directum [untraceable], de qua quidem summa £7450 9¼d dicti major, societas et mercatores stapule predictae debent domino regi respondere. Et respondent inferius<sup>a</sup>

Nec respondent de £525 11s 8d de custumis, subsidiis ac deveriis Calesie contingentibus 135½ saccos, 22 clavos lane cujusdam Johannis Aleyn civis et merceri London', indigene, factoris et attornati in hac parte Caroli Brandon militis et Edwardi Guldford, armigeri, ut respondeat domino regi pro quolibet sacco lane predictae pro custuma 10s, pro subsidio 66s 8d ac pro deveriis Calesie 8d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent tam per unum breve domini regis nunc thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii inde directum et irrotulatum in memorandis hujus scaccarii, videlicet inter brevina directa baronibus de termino sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno tercio regis rotulo quartodecimo ex parte rememoratoris regis,<sup>10</sup> quam per aliud breve ejusdem domini regis nunc prefatis collectoribus inde directum [untraceable] et penes particulas compoti dictorum collectorum anni proximi precedentis

<sup>10</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 14.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.



[f. 30<sup>v</sup>]

Lana Johannis Aleyn et Thome Seymer civium et mercerorum London', indigenarum, factorum et attornatorum Johannis Gerad, civis et pannarii London', indigene, videlicet pro custumis, subsidiis et deveriis Calesie 12 saccorum, 14 clavorum lane juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco <sup>b</sup>lane<sup>b</sup> 53s 4d tantum et non ultra per litteras domini regis nunc patentes<sup>11</sup> datas tercio die Januarii anno regni sui primo [3 Jan. 1510] .....£32 14s 7d

De £14 14s 6d de residuo customarum, subsidiorum ac deveriorum Calesie contingencium predictos 12 saccos, 14 clavos lane predictorum Johannis Aleyn et Thome Seymer factorum et attornatorum predicti Johannis Gerad, mercatoris, indigene, ut respondeant domino regi juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco lane pro custuma 10s, pro subsidio 66s 8d ac pro deveriis Calesie 8d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent tam per unum breve domini regis nunc thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii inde directum et irrotulatum in memorandis hujus scaccarii, videlicet inter brevia directa baronibus de termino sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno secundo regis nunc Henrici vij<sup>vi</sup> rotulo secundo ex parte rememoratoris regis,<sup>12</sup> quam per aliud breve ejusdem domini regis nunc prefatis collectoribus inde directum [untraceable] et penes petitiones dictorum collectorum finientes in festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno dicti domini regis secundo [29 Sept. 1510] ex parte rememoratoris thesaurarii remanentes ..... nullum

Lana Johannis Campucci, mercatoris de Luca, alienigene, videlicet pro custumis, subsidiis et deveriis Calesie 11 saccorum, 20 clavorum lane juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 66s 8d tantum et non ultra, per litteras domini regis nunc patentes<sup>13</sup> datas 28<sup>vo</sup> die Junii anno regni sui quarto [28 June 1512] .....£37 19s ½d

Et onerantur super compotum de residuo customarum, subsidiorum ac deveriorum Calesie contingencium predictos 11 saccos, 20<sup>ii</sup> clavos lane predicti Johannis Campucci, mercatoris de Luca, ut respondeant domino regi juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco lane pro custuma 10s, pro subsidio 66s 8d ac pro deveriis Calesie 8d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur ..... £6 17½d oneris

[f. 31<sup>r</sup>]

Corria diversorum mercatorum indigenarum	15 last, 6 dacre, 2 corria	cust' £10 4s 6d subs' £51 8d deveriis Calesie 21s 2½d	[Summa] £62 6s 4½d
Corria diversorum mercatorum alienigenarum	51 last, 11 dacre, 2 corria	cust' £51 11s 6d subs' £189 23d deveriis Calesie 69s 8d	[Summa] £244 3s 1d

<sup>11</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, pt. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (1), p. 162.

<sup>12</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/289 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 2.

<sup>13</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic of the reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, pt. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1266 (40), p. 583.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L1.

Summa customarum, subsidiorum ac deveriorum Calesie corriorum predictorum	£306 9s 5½d
---	-------------

Exitus coketti proveniens de diversis mercatoribus lanarum et corriorum predictorum ad 967 separales vices eskippatorum, vide- licet de quolibet mercatore qualibet vice 2d	£8 14d
---	--------

<sup>a</sup> respondent inferius *marginated against this entry L1.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L1.*

Summa totalis oneris	£391 5s 8½d, unde	gratis oneris £385 4s 3d
		oneris £6 17½d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L1.
---

II  
PETTY CUSTOMS  
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT  
CONTROLMENT ROLL  
SUPERVISOR'S ROLL  
29 SEPT. 1512 – 29 SEPT. 1513

*Particulars of account of John Daunce for the issues of the petty customs (imports only)<sup>1</sup> in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1512 to 29 Sept. 1513 together with the controlment rolls of Simon Digby (imports) and William Crane (exports) and the supervisor's roll of John Heron for the same period.*

*L1 TNA: PRO, E122/82/2. Original particulars of account (imports) bound in Exchequer style (34 membranes numbered from 1 to 34 in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the membrane). Marginations entered in the account only on mm 1-17 (likewise, the auditor's summation of the issues of the membrane is limited to mm 1-17); dots entered over each customs charge. Some damage from damp, script faded in places.*

*L2 TNA: PRO, E122/82/9. Original controlment roll (exports) bound in Exchequer style (54 membranes, of which 53 were contemporaneously numbered – in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane – and counted in the enrolled account, m 31A being a half membrane (which was not counted); unfortunately, the PRO re-bound membranes 19-22 in the wrong order, the correct order being m 19, m 21, m 22, m 20; furthermore, the archive bound m 31A, which records the last three ships containing imports, following the first export membrane (m 31)); finally, if one can generalize from one instance (xx[j]) was entered in the top right-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane of m 50, the 21<sup>st</sup> export membrane), it would appear that at least the export membranes were separately numbered in Roman numerals, but the upper right-hand corners of all other membranes have rotted away). Parchment. Unsealed. Massive damage from damp.*

*L3 TNA: PRO, E122/83/1. Original supervisor's roll bound in Exchequer style (5 of the original 42 membranes, recording imports from 29 Sept. to 28 Oct. 1512, 17 Dec. 1512 to 5 Mar. 1513 and 12-29 Sept. 1513, contemporaneously numbered*

---

<sup>1</sup> *Stuart Jenks (ed.), The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30 (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, E356/24, No. 194. William Compton, kt., accounted for the exports: ibid. No. 195.*

1, 2, 6, 7 and 17 in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane)). Parchment. Unsealed. Parchment much worn in places

m 1 L1

L1	L2	L3
	[Marginated] London'; Parva custuma	[Marginated] London'
Particule compoti Johannis Daunce unius collectorum parve custume domini regis in portu civitatis London' et in singulis portubus, locis et crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet de custuma omnium rerum et mercandisarum ad portum et loca predicta inductarum, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi quarto [29 Sept. 1512] usque festum <sup>a</sup> sancti Michaelis <sup>a</sup> tunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1513]	Contrarotulum ... Henrici Octavi in portu civitatis London' [a festo sancti] Michaelis Archangeli anno [quinto ... usque idem festum] sancti Michaelis proximum sequens ... [quinquaginta] tribus rotulis et uno parvo dimidio rotulo	Supervisum Johannis Heron supervisoris parve custume domini regis in portu ibidem a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quarto [29 Sept. 1512] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno dicti regis quinto [29 Sept. 1513]

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[1] De navi Johannis Rese<sup>a</sup> ultimo die Septembris [30 Sept. 1512]

<<sup>a</sup>> De Georgio Castelyn<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 110 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £27 10s  
 ..... cust' 6s 10,5d  
 <<sup>a</sup>> Et pro una pippa<sup>c</sup> et uno baskett continentibus<sup>d</sup> 350 elles<sup>e</sup> tele Hasboroughe<sup>f</sup>,  
 6 peciis sayes<sup>g</sup> et<sup>g</sup> 200 lb. hembre<sup>h</sup>. Precii £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d  
 <<sup>a</sup>> Et pro 7 quarteriis frumenti. Precii 35s ..... cust' 5½d  
<sup>a</sup> Ryce L3. <sup>b</sup> Castilen L3. <sup>c</sup> pype L2, pipa L3. <sup>d</sup> cum L3. <sup>e</sup> ulnis L3.  
<sup>f</sup> Haresboroughe L3. <sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>h</sup> canabis L3.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <<sup>a</sup>> val' Al' <<sup>b</sup>> val' Hans <<sup>c</sup>> cera Al' <<sup>d</sup>> cera Hans  
 <<sup>e</sup>> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <<sup>f</sup>> per breve

[2] De navi Simonis Lonis eodem die [30 Sept. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 750 bonches onyons<sup>a</sup>. Precii <sup>b</sup>50s<sup>b</sup>  
 ..... [cust 8d]  
 <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro uno pokett hoppes. Precii 20s..... cust' 3d  
 <a>De Georgio Castelyn<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 250 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £62 10s  
 ..... cust' 15s 7½d  
 <a><sup>d</sup>Et pro 6 cases vitri. Precii £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>Et pro 20 quarteriis frumenti. Precii 100s<sup>d</sup>..... cust' 15d  
<sup>a</sup> ceparum L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Supplied from L3. <sup>c</sup> Castilen L3. <sup>d-d</sup> De eodem Georgeo, alieni-  
 gena, pro 6 casis vitri et 20<sup>ti</sup> quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £9 L3.

[3] De navi Harmon<sup>a</sup> Harmonson eodem die [30 Sept. 1512]

- <a>De Willelmo Lanage, alienigena, pro 80 quarteriis frumenti, 500 bonches<sup>b</sup> sepe<sup>c</sup>  
 et 100,000 walnottes<sup>d</sup>. Precii £23 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 10d  
 <a>Et pro 12 quarteriis frumenti. Precii 60s<sup>d</sup>..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Harman L3. <sup>b</sup> bunches L3. <sup>c</sup> cepe L3. <sup>d-d</sup> et 12 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £26 6s  
 8d L3.

[4] De navi Gyles<sup>a</sup> Johanson eodem die [30 Sept. 1512]

- <a>De Michaelae Shipper<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 lastes et uno barello allecis. Precii £24  
 6d 8d ..... cust' 6s 1d  
 <a>De eodem <sup>c</sup>magistro<sup>c</sup>, <sup>d</sup>alienigena<sup>d</sup>, pro 50 lynges. Precii 13s 4d..... cust' 2d  
<sup>a</sup> Egidii L3. <sup>b</sup> Shippers L3. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L3. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. Interlined L3.

[5] De navi Petri van<sup>a</sup> See 4<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Jacobo van Rowe, alienigena, pro 84 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas, 6 pakkes  
 continentibus 5350 [ulnas] Normandy canvas, 850 elles white clothe, 3 packes  
<sup>b</sup>continentibus<sup>b</sup> 34 pecias ulrons, una pippa<sup>c</sup> et uno hoggeshede continentibus 950  
 [lb.] Normandy threde. Precii £259 6s 8d ..... cust' 64s 10d  
<sup>a</sup> van der L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>c</sup> pype L2.

[6] De navi Thome Wilkeson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Rolando Bryde, alienigena, pro una pecia tele<sup>a</sup> lini continente 40 elles Fle-  
 misse. Precii 13s 4d..... cust' 2d  
<sup>a</sup> tili L2. telli L3.

[7] De navi Anthonii Fernandus eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 68 balis piperis<sup>a</sup> continentibus<sup>b</sup> 9500<sup>t</sup> <sup>c</sup>lb.<sup>c</sup>  
 Precii £475 ..... cust' 118s 9d  
 <a>De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 tables chamlettes <sup>c</sup>continentibus<sup>c</sup> 171  
 pecias. Precii £114 ..... cust' 28s 6d  
 <a>De Raphaelae<sup>e</sup> Squartafigo<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 tables chamlettes continentibus 80  
 single pecias et 7 doble pecias. Precii £62 13s 4d..... cust' 15s 8d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- <sup>a</sup> De Laurencio Bonvise, alienigena, pro uno table chamlettes continente 65 pecias  
 &sup>g</sup>chamlettes&sup>g</sup>. Precii £43 6s 8d ..... cust' 10s 10d
- <sup>a</sup> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 211 peciis braselle continentibus 60 quin-  
 tallos, uno table chamlettes continente 35<sup>h</sup> pecias, 5 hoggeshedes et uno <sup>i</sup>pipe<sup>i</sup>  
 olei, 2 saccis peper <sup>i</sup>continentibus 200<sup>i</sup> [lb.] et 15 dossenens corke. Precii £103 10s  
 ..... cust' 25s 10½d
- <sup>a</sup> De Nicholao Jentyle<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro uno table chamlettes continente 60 pecias.  
 Precii £40 ..... cust' 10s
- <sup>a</sup> De Dominico Lomelyn, alienigena, pro 2 tables chamlettes continentibus 108  
 pecias. Precii £72 ..... cust' 18s
- <sup>a</sup> De Vincencio de Arebenga, alienigena, pro 2 tables chamlettes continentibus 78  
 pecias. Precii £52 ..... cust' 13s
- <sup>a</sup> De Bartholomeo Furnar, alienigena, pro una cista mastyke continente 150\* [lb.].  
 Precii £7 10s ..... cust' 22½d
- <sup>a</sup> De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 saccis ginger<sup>k</sup> continentibus<sup>l</sup> 300 [lb.], 2  
 saccis clowes continentibus 350\* [lb.] et una cista maces continente 80 lb. Precii  
 £67 5s ..... cust' 16s 9¾d
- <sup>a</sup> De Luca Spynelle, aliengiena, pro 3 ballis ginger<sup>k</sup> continentibus 300 lb. Precii  
 £13 10s ..... cust' 3s 4½d
- <sup>a</sup> De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 88 peciis braselle continentibus 1000 [lb.]  
 redwoode<sup>m</sup>. Precii £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d
- <sup>a</sup> De Pantelyon<sup>n</sup> Spynelle, alienigena, pro uno table chamlettes continente 54  
 pecias. Precii £36 ..... cust' 9s  
<sup>a</sup>peper L3. <sup>b</sup>ponerantibus L3. <sup>c-c</sup>Omitted L1, L2. <sup>d</sup>Vivolde L3. <sup>e</sup>Radulpho L2,  
 L3, in error. <sup>f</sup>Squartifigo L3. <sup>g-g</sup>Omitted L2, L3. <sup>h</sup>Corrected in L3 from 25.  
<sup>i-i</sup>Interlined L1. <sup>j</sup>Gentille L3. <sup>k</sup>zinziberis L3. <sup>l</sup>ponderantibus L3. <sup>m</sup>braselle L3.  
<sup>n</sup>Pantelione L3.

[8] De navi Johannis de Messega eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>a</sup> De Laurencio Pasqualigo<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 40 barrellis soope<sup>b</sup> albi continentibus  
 300 [lb.] le pece. Precii £60 ..... cust' 15s
- <sup>a</sup> De Ortonio de Mendea, alienigena, pro 11 dossenens erthin platers. Precii 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 2d
- <sup>a</sup> De Petro de Turesara, alienigena, pro 20 dossenens erthin disches, sawsers et  
 potenchers et 20 galypottes. Precii 23s 4d ..... cust' 3½d  
<sup>a</sup>Pascalelio L3. <sup>b</sup>sepe L3.

[9] De navi Johannis Hoggeson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>a</sup> De Georgeo Castelyn<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno parvo trusse continente 7 pecias  
 sayes. Precii 70s ..... cust' 10½d  
<sup>a</sup>Castilen L3.
- <sup>a</sup>Require in fine hujus rotuli<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup>Marginated L2. This refers to the ship of John Staprest, which was displaced in  
 L2 and was entered at the bottom of the membrane (which has rotted away).

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
--

[10] <sup>a</sup>De navi Johannis Staprest eodem die<sup>a</sup> [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>a> De Charolo<sup>b</sup> Hugoson, alienigena, pro 2 peciis tele<sup>c</sup> auri damast<sup>d</sup> continentibus 38 virgas at 20s le virge et 1 pecia tele<sup>c</sup> auri <sup>e</sup>checked<sup>e</sup> continente 21 virgas at 26s 8d le virge. Precii £62 10s..... cust' 15s 7,5d  
<sup>a-a</sup> This ship is displaced in L2 and was entered at the bottom of the membrane (which has rotted away). Cf. variant a above. <sup>b</sup> Carollo L3. <sup>c</sup> teli L1, in error. <sup>d</sup> damaske L3. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L3.

[11] De navi Cornelis Wygar eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>a> De Huberto Cortenakyn<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 cases vitri. Precii 26s 8d..... cust' 4d  
 <sup>a> De Simone Foytt, alienigena, pro una cista continente 5 peciis tele<sup>b</sup> Holande. Precii 60s..... cust' 9d  
 <sup>a> De Francisco Nichas, alienigena, pro 600 erthen<sup>c</sup> pottes. Precii 20s ..... cust' 3d  
 <sup>a> De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 160 quarteriis frumenti <sup>d</sup>et<sup>d</sup> 4 saccis <sup>e</sup>hoppes<sup>e</sup>.  
 Precii £48 ..... cust' 12s  
 <sup>a><sup>g</sup>Et pro 20 quarteriis frumenti. Precii 100s<sup>f</sup> ..... cust' 15d  
 <sup>a> De Johanne Cavelcant<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 pippis harnes continentibus 317 brestes, 337 bakkes, 765 payer splenttes, 1075 salettes, 759 gorgettes, unum complete<sup>i</sup> harnes, 142 haggbusshes, 11 pouches, 4 pippis saltpeter continentibus 3200<sup>f</sup> lb. Precii £334 13s 4d..... cust' £4 8d  
 <sup>a> De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 156 moryspykes<sup>j</sup> et 42 halberdes. Precii £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 <sup>b> De Hans Crakow<sup>k</sup>, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes lini. Precii £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <sup>a> De Garrardo Claiison, aliengiena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. Precii £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <sup>a> De Petro Corse, alienigena, pro 304 morespykes<sup>l</sup>. Precii £7 11s 8d<sup>l</sup> ..... cust' 22<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 <sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fattes harnes continentibus 200 brestes et bakkes, 135 payer splenttes, 3 dosenes halbardes et 6 polaxis. Precii £65 11s 8d..... cust' 16s 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 500 stone cruses<sup>n</sup>. Precii 16s 8d ..... cust' 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> Curtnaken L3. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> erthin L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2, L3. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>f-f</sup> et 20 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii]£53 L3. <sup>g</sup> Preceded by hoppes, struck through L2. <sup>h</sup> Cavelcauntte L3. <sup>i</sup> complete L2. <sup>j</sup> maresse pikes L3. <sup>k</sup> Crakoo L3. <sup>l</sup> Corrected in L2 from 7d. 4d L3. <sup>m</sup> Fircaballe L3. <sup>n</sup> crewses L3.

<sup>aa>Partis £25 13s<sup>aa>

m 1d L1

[12] De navi Harmon<sup>a</sup> Swanne eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>b> De Johanne van Besome, Hans, pro 40 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 <sup>a> De Farnando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas continente<sup>c</sup> 1000 elles<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d  
 <sup>a> De Bartholomeo van der Stelle<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro uno pakke et 2 parvis fardellis vitri canvas continentibus<sup>c</sup> 1200 elles<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s

<sup>aa><sup>aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<sup>bb><sup>bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

- <sup>a> De Johanne Cavelcant<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis harnes continentibus<sup>c</sup> 78 brestes, 76 bakkes, 376 salettes, 82 payer splenttes, 250 gorgettes, 2 pippis saltpeter ponderantibus 1600 [lb.] et 6 fardellis vitri canvas. [Precii] £111 11s 8d  
 ..... cust' 27s 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- <sup>b> De Sander<sup>g</sup> Takk<sup>h</sup>, Hans, pro 30 peciis marble plate continentibus 750\* [lb.], uno bale fustian et 40 rynges latene wyre ponderantibus 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £50  
 ..... cust' 12s 6d
- <sup>b> De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 mese copper<sup>i</sup> continentibus 2½ mese. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d
- <sup>a> De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 2 ballis pakkyng canvas continentibus 1000 elles. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d
- <sup>b> De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 6 buttes coperas et uno bala batrye. [Precii] £22 ..... cust' 5s 6d
- <sup>a> De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 maundes continentibus 6 grosse corsse brusshes et 3 dossenas cours clothes. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d
- <sup>a> De Johanne Blowe, alienigena, pro ... tele lini cours et 3 frying pannes. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d
- <sup>a> De Antonio Vivalde, alienigena, pro uno bale continente<sup>c</sup> 1000 elles<sup>d</sup> canvas. [Precii] £15 ..... cust' 3s 9d
- <sup>a> De Christiano van Roy, alienigena, pro 1 chest<sup>t</sup> continente<sup>c</sup> 2100 blake cors bogie, 3 furres shankkes, 600 tavelyns et 10 .. panes. [Precii] £32 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 8s 2d
- <sup>b> De Everardo Bruellar<sup>k</sup>, Hans, pro uno barrello continente 60 bondelles<sup>l</sup> calle cirici. [Precii] £36 13s 4d ..... cust' 9s 2d
- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d
- <sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 437 payer splenttes<sup>m</sup>, 200 gorgettes et 157 salettes. [Precii] £69 8s 4d ..... cust' 17s 4¼
- <sup>a> De Johanne Cavelcant, alienigena, pro uno pakk canvas continente 200 elles pakkyng canvas. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d
- <sup>a> De Petro Cors<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, pro uno pakke canvas continente 450 elles. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <sup>a> De Jacobo Everson, alienigena, pro 8 last cinerum et decem dossenais cultello- rum. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d
- <sup>a> De Demiter<sup>o</sup> Massarach, alienigena, pro uno parvo trusse cum 100 ulnis pakkyng canvas. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d
- <sup>a</sup> Harman L3. <sup>b</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>c</sup> cum L3. <sup>d</sup> ulnis L3. <sup>e</sup> Stoke L3. <sup>f</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>g</sup> Saunder L3. <sup>h</sup> Corrected in L1 from Tald. <sup>i</sup> cuper L3. <sup>j</sup> cista L3. <sup>k</sup> Breweller L3. <sup>l</sup> bundelles L3. <sup>m</sup> spintes L3. <sup>n</sup> Course L3. <sup>o</sup> Demuter L1.

[13] De navi Antonii Denys eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>b> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro una bala rawe silke continente 100 lb.<sup>a</sup> et 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £73 6s 8d ..... cust' 18s 4d
- <sup>a> De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;sup&gt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---



- <b>De Johanne van Besom<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro 5 cistis sewer, uno bale gynger ponderante 150\* [lb.], 20 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £36 15s ..... cust' 9s 2½d
- <a>De Hubert Cortnakyn, alienigena, pro 3 cistis vitri, 3 saccis hoppes, 3 ballis madder et uno baskett continente 5 dimidias pecias Brabande et 14 parvos quyltes. [Precii] £19 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 10d
- <b>De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 6 balis madder. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s
- <a>De Farnando dAssa, alienigena, pro uno bale <sup>c</sup>gynger continente<sup>c</sup> 300 lb. [Precii] £13 10s ..... cust' 3s 4½d
- <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 8 ballis peper continentibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £90 ..... cust' 22s 6d
- <a>De Arnaldo Harisson, alienigena, pro uno baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Willelmo Roy, alienigena, pro uno sacco et uno pokke hoppes. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10½d
- <a>De Johanne Cavecantt<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 12 pipis harnes continentibus 532 brestes, 543 bakkes, 854 payer splenttes, 1129 salettes, 916 gorgettes, una pippa gon powder continente 800 [lb.], 3 barellis salt peter continentibus 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £396 3s 4d ..... cust' £4 19s ½d
- <b>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro uno fatt tele<sup>e</sup> lini continente 600 [elles] Holande, 300 [elles] Brusselles et 400 [elles] tele stricte. [Precii] £45 10s ..... cust' 11s 4½d
- <b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis barreillis styelle<sup>f</sup> et 20 pecis merbeler plate continentibus 500 [lb.]. [Precii] £24 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 2d
- <a>De Johanne Cambres, alienigena, pro uno last soppe et 3 pokkettes hoppes. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d
- <b>De Sander Tack, Hans, pro 20 rynges letene<sup>g</sup> wyer <sup>h</sup>ponderantibus 1000 [lb.].<sup>h</sup> [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d
- <b>De Hermon Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d
- <b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrye et 200 lb. batrye. [Precii] £32 ..... cust' 8s
- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 120 fulle kettelles et dimidia rolle Osenbrygges continente unum rolle. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d
- <a>De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 230 halbardes. [Precii] £11 10s ..... cust' 2s 10½d
- <a>De Dominico Lomelyn, alienigena, pro 5 ballis madder. [Precii] £12 10s ..... cust' 3s 6½d
- <b>De Everardo Brueller<sup>i</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d
- <b>De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro uno fardello continente 30 pecis tukes. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 4 fattes harnes continentibus 400 salettes, 585 payer splenttes et 17 haggebusshes. [Precii] £104 3s 4d ..... cust' 26s ½d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una pippa harnes continente 101 brestes et bakkes. [Precii] £25..... cust' 6s 3d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 20 complet harnes pro archers. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> lb. follows, struck through L1. <sup>b</sup> Bese L3. <sup>c-c</sup> zinziberis ponerante L3.  
<sup>d</sup> Cavelcauntte L3. <sup>e</sup> telli L3, in error. <sup>f</sup> calibis L3. <sup>g</sup> latene L3. <sup>h-h</sup> Omitted L1, L2. <sup>i</sup> Breweller L3.

[14] De navi Petri Claysse eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas continente 1300 elles. [Precii] £19 10s..... cust' 4s 10½d  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis, 2<sup>a</sup> pokkes et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
 <a>De Hubert Cortnakyn<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco et 2 pokkes hoppes, uno hoggeshede continente 2 grosse brusses et una cista vitri. [Precii] £7 10s..... cust' 22½d  
 <a>De Deryk Nityngalle, alienigena, pro uno sacco et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d  
 <a>De Adriano van Hampste, alienigena, pro uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobald<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 340 salettes, 35 payer splenttes, 30 gorgettes, 80 halbardes et 20 halbardes gyltt et 6 polaxis. [Precii] £46 6s 8d..... cust' 11s 7d  
 <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 275 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £68 15s..... cust' 17s 2¼d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 110 salettes, 20 payer splenttes, 20 gorgettes, 80 halberdes, 20 halbardes gyltt et 7 pollaxes. [Precii] £21 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 5d  
<sup>a</sup> h[oppes] follows, struck through L2. <sup>b</sup> Cortenaken L2. <sup>c</sup> Friscobald L2.  
 <aa>Partis £21 12s<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £48 5s<bb>

m 2 L1

[15] De navi Wyssse Claysson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas continente 800 elles<sup>b</sup> et uno bale gynger continente 300 lb. [Precii] £25 10s..... cust' 6s 4½d  
 <a>De Derik Obelle, alienigena, pro 232 quarteriis frumenti et 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £61..... cust' 15s 3d  
 <a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 fardellis canvas, 5 pippis harnes<sup>d</sup> continentibus 330 brestes, 294 bakkes, 212 salettes, 581 payre splenttes, 234 gorgettes, 98 bayboys. [Precii] £192 15s..... cust' 48s 2¼d  
 <b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrye. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 6 buttes coperas<sup>e</sup> et 2 ballis batrye. [Precii] £32  
 ..... cust' 8s
- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro uno bale continente 1000 elles canvas.  
 [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 tonnes<sup>h</sup> harnes continentibus 220  
 brestes et bakkes, 300 gorgettes, 100 salettes <sup>i</sup>et<sup>i</sup> 32 payer bregandynes<sup>j</sup> et 30  
 payer splenttes. [Precii] £89 11s 8d ..... cust' 22s 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 pokkes hoppes et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii]  
 £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d
- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Farnando L2. <sup>b</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>c</sup> ulnas L3. <sup>d</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>e</sup> hernes L2.  
<sup>f</sup> coperos L3. <sup>g</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>h</sup> Friscabalde L2. Friscaballe L3. <sup>i</sup> doliis L3.  
<sup>i-i</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>j</sup> brigandynes L2.

[16] De navi Deryk Peterson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Tyse van Elst, alienigena, pro uno laste et 8 querenstonnes. [Precii] 106s 8d  
 ..... cust' 16d

[17] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro una parva cista cum libris impressatis et  
 34<sup>a</sup> rollis <sup>b</sup>latene platte<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £6 6s 8d ..... cust' 19d  
<sup>a</sup> 24 L3. <sup>b-b</sup> latton plate L2.

[18] De navi Copen Botte eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Christiano<sup>a</sup> Andrew, alienigena, pro 300 barrellis onyeons<sup>b</sup> et 300 cabages.  
 [Precii] £10 10s ..... cust' 2s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> Cristen L3. <sup>b</sup> onyons L2. ceparum L3.

[19] De navi Johannis Trame eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 3<sup>a</sup> fardellis canvas continentibus<sup>b</sup> 2000  
 elles<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d
- <a><b>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 23 peciis ulrons<sup>d</sup>, 700 elles vitrye  
 canvas. [Precii] £17 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 3d
- <a>De Antonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro una cista cirici continente 10 pecias sersi-  
 nettes, 6 pieces saten continentibus 145 yerdys<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £66 5s..... cust' 16s 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- <b>De Edgertt<sup>f</sup> van Kemppe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 1500 [elles].  
 [Precii] £22 10s ..... cust' 5s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d
- <a>De Alvero Valedelet, alienigena, pro 5 fardellis canvas continentibus 6400 [el-  
 les]. [Precii] £96..... cust' 24s
- <a>De Alunso<sup>g</sup> Gutteris, alienigena, pro 3 pakkes Normandy canvas continentibus  
 3000 elles<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £45 ..... cust' 11s 3d
- <a>De Philippo Friscobalde<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 parvis coffers continentibus 6 feltt  
 hattes <sup>i</sup>with<sup>i</sup> <sup>j</sup>ostredge fethers<sup>j</sup>. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

<sup>a</sup> 2 L2. <sup>b</sup> cum L3. <sup>c</sup> ulnis L3. <sup>d</sup> Cavelcaunt L3. <sup>d</sup> Olrons L3. <sup>e</sup> virgas L3.  
<sup>f</sup> Edgardo L2, L3. <sup>g</sup> Alounso L3. <sup>h</sup> Friscaballe L3. <sup>i-i</sup> Omitted L1, L2. <sup>j-j</sup> oystryshe  
 feders L3.

[20] De navi Garrardi Frank eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 275 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £68 15s  
 ..... cust' 17s 2½d  
 <sup>De Farnando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas continente<sup>b</sup> 1200 elles<sup>c</sup>.  
 [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d  
 <sup>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 <sup>De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro tribus pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d  
 <sup>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, <sup>d</sup>pro<sup>d</sup> 2 tones<sup>e</sup> Lukes ferri et 3 pokettes hoppes.  
 [Precii] £11 3s 4d..... cust' 2s 9½d  
 <sup>De Antonio Wivalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 ballis<sup>g</sup> continentibus 2000 elles Nor-  
 mandy [canvas], <sup>h</sup>uno fatt continente<sup>h</sup> 25 dossenissen wollen cardes, uno fardello  
 continente 60 reames Frenche paper. [Precii] £42 6s 8d..... cust' 10s 7d  
 <sup>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 300 pay-  
 er splentes, <sup>h</sup>140<sup>h</sup> brestes et bakkes, 8 parvis barellis gon powder continentibus  
 1000<sup>f</sup> lb. et 2 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 600 lb. [Precii] £77.... [cust' 19s 3d]  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L2. Fernaundo L3. <sup>b</sup> cum L3. <sup>c</sup> ulnis L3. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>e</sup> doliis L3.  
<sup>f</sup> Vivalde L3. <sup>g</sup> fardellis L3. <sup>h-h</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>i</sup> Fryscabalde L2. Frisca-  
 balle L3.

[21] De navi Corneles<sup>a</sup> Kayart<sup>b</sup> eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 17 bagges peper continentibus 150\* [lb.].  
 [Precii] £127 10s.....cust' 31s 10½d  
 <sup>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d  
 <sup>De Petro Slottkyn, Hans, pro 29 dimidiis barellis styelle<sup>c</sup> et 36 peciis merblers  
<sup>d</sup>platte<sup>d</sup> continentibus 1000<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £100 6s 8d ..... cust' 25s 1d  
 <sup>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian et 2 pakkes Colene fili. [Precii]  
 £66 13s 4d..... cust' 16s 8d  
 <sup>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes<sup>e</sup>, 4 pokkes hoppes, una  
 cista sope albi continente 250\* [lb.] et 3000 cruses<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £14 5s  
 ..... cust' 3s 6¾d  
 <sup>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 4 saccis et 2 pokkes hoppes. [Precii]  
 £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d  
 <sup>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 6 ballis fustian, uno barrello saltpeter continente  
 100 [lb.] et uno drye fatt continente 600 yerdes<sup>g</sup> saten Briggis. [Precii] £131 6s  
 8d ..... cust' 32s 10d  
 <sup>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 23 rynges lattene wyer continentibus 1100 [lb.] et  
 2 bondelles blakke latene plate continentibus 100 [lb.]. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
 <sup>De Harmon<sup>h</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <sup>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 pecis batrye. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

- <a>De Hubert<sup>i</sup> Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 5 cistis vitri et 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £9 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 4d  
 <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pakke continente 252 pecis carpettes. [Precii] £38 16s 8d..... cust' 9s 8½d  
 <aa>Partis £19 7s 10¾d<aa>

*m 2d L1*

- <b>De Johanne van Besom<sup>i</sup>, Hans, pro 20 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 <a><f>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 pippis harnes continentibus 135 brestes, 154 bakkes, 570 salettes, 523 payer splenttes, 570 gorgettes, 52 hagg-bushes, 42 halbardes. [Precii] £192 18s 4d..... cust' 48s 2¾d  
 <b>De Henrico Spryknes<sup>l</sup>, Hans, pro 11 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d  
 <a>De Francisco<sup>m</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro 536<sup>n</sup> halbardes. [Precii] £26 16s 8d ..... cust' 6s 8½d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pippis harnes continentibus 107 brestes et bakkes, 84 payer splenttes, 400 gorgettes, 439 salettes et 24 hagg-bushes. [Precii] £107 5s ..... cust' 26s 9¼d  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pipis harnes continentibus 100 brestes et bakkes, 70 payer splentes, 300 gorgettes, 380 salettes et 24 hagg-busshes. [Precii] £93 ..... cust' 23s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Cornelis L2. <sup>b</sup> Keyertte L3. <sup>c</sup> stele L2. calibis L3. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L. <sup>e</sup> et follows L2, L3. <sup>f</sup> crewsys L2. <sup>g</sup> yardes L2. <sup>h</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>i</sup> Huberto L2, L3. <sup>j</sup> Bese L3. <sup>k</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>l</sup> Priknes L3. <sup>m</sup> Frauncisco L3. <sup>n</sup> 136 L3, apparently in error. <sup>o</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3..

[22] De navi Adriani van Dort eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 2 saccis, 4 pokkes et <sup>a2</sup> pokkettes hoppes et 2 last allecis. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 3 fattes saltpeter continentibus<sup>b</sup> 2700 [lb.], 39 rynges lattene wyer continentibus<sup>b</sup> 1900 <sup>a</sup>lb.<sup>a</sup> [Precii] £61 6s 8d ..... cust' 15s 4d<sup>e</sup>  
 <b>De Harmon<sup>d</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 meses coper<sup>e</sup> continentibus 3½ meses. [Precii] £42 ..... cust' 10s 6d  
 <a>De Hubert Courtnakyn<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <b>De Johanne van Besome<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 cistis sewer<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £16.... cust' 4s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1, L2. <sup>b</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L1 from 3. <sup>d</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>e</sup> cupri L3. <sup>f-f</sup> Huberto Curtnaken L3. <sup>g</sup> Bese L3. <sup>h</sup> suger L2, L3.

[23] De navi Petri Mattisson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>240 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £60 ..... cust' 15s  
 <a>Et pro 18 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £4 10s<sup>a</sup> ..... cust' 13½d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---

- <a> De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 4 saccis et 2 pokkes hoppes. [Precii] £11  
 ..... cust' 2s 9d
- <b> De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 34 rynges latene wyer continentibus<sup>b</sup> 1700 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £22 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 8d
- <a> De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 maundes continentibus 12 dossenens  
 clothes<sup>c</sup> pictorum, 6 dossenens persers, 8 dossenens horse combz<sup>d</sup>, 2 dossenens  
 brusshes et 6 pokkes hoppes. [Precii] £17 ..... cust' 4s 3d
- <a> De Radulpho de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes <sup>e</sup>continentibus<sup>e</sup> a  
 pounde<sup>f</sup> yvory <sup>g</sup>bedes<sup>g</sup>, 3 dossenens poche<sup>h</sup>, unum grosse paynted trencheours<sup>i</sup>,  
 unum grosse muske balles, 6000 bone bedes, 4 dyker<sup>j</sup> rasers, <sup>k</sup>1/2 dossenens par-  
 vorum gones et 400 galyepottes<sup>k</sup>. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10 1/2d
- <a> De Moysse Ruberde, alienigena, pro una <sup>l</sup>parva<sup>l</sup> cista et uno maunde tele<sup>m</sup> Ho-  
 lande continentibus 97 dimidias pecias Henigo<sup>n</sup> in Holande ploy. [Precii] £58 3s  
 4d ..... cust' 14s 6 3/4d
- <a> De Edwardo Lioken<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, pro 500 erthen<sup>p</sup> cruses<sup>q</sup>, uno barrello spice  
 kakes, <sup>r</sup>7 parvis images<sup>r</sup> et 4 dossenens parvorum popettes. [Precii] 33s 4d  
 ..... cust' 5d
- <a> De Guiliam<sup>s</sup> Roye, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a> De Charolo Hugoson, alienigena, pro 2 fattes harnes continentibus 100 payre  
 splentes, 100 gorgettes, 100 brestes et bakkes et 56 salettes. [Precii] £45 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 11s 5d
- <a> De Johanne Passye, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes tele<sup>m</sup> <sup>l</sup>lini<sup>l</sup> Holande in Holande ploy  
 continentibus 63 dimidias pecias. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d
- <a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>u</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa harnes continente 164 sa-  
 lettes, 50 gorgettes, 33 halberdes, 10 gonne stonnes. [Precii] £22 ..... cust' 5s 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> 258 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £64 10s L3 (258 written over erasure).  
<sup>b</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>c</sup> pannorum L3. <sup>d</sup> combes L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>f</sup> pownde L2.  
<sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L3. <sup>h</sup> pouches L2. <sup>i</sup> trenchours L2. <sup>j</sup> dykar L2. <sup>k-k</sup> et [aliis follows,  
 struck through] aliis L2. <sup>l-l</sup> Omitted L1, L2. <sup>m</sup> teli, in error L2. <sup>n</sup> Hennogours L3.  
<sup>o</sup> Lukyn L3. <sup>p</sup> erthin L2. <sup>q</sup> pottes L3. <sup>r-r</sup> uno parvo ymage L2. <sup>s</sup> Willelmo L2.  
<sup>t-t</sup> Omitted L2, L3. <sup>u</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3.

[24] De navi <sup>a</sup>Clays Harte<sup>a</sup> eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a> De Willelmo Antony, alienigena, pro 12 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 60s  
 ..... cust' 9s
- <a> De Henrico Johnson<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 saccis, uno pokke et uno pokett hoppes<sup>c</sup>,  
 22 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £17 16s 8d ..... cust' 4s 5 1/2d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Claisse Hertte L3. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L3 from Johansonson. <sup>c</sup> et follows L3.

[25] De navi Johannis van News<sup>a</sup> eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 wey<sup>b</sup> salt<sup>c</sup>, 16 lastes cinerum, 6 barrellis  
 piscium, uno poke hoppes et 400 lb. lini. [Precii] £23 6s 8d ..... cust' 5s 10d  
<sup>a</sup> News L3. <sup>b</sup> vagis L3. <sup>c</sup> salis L2, L3.

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

[26] De navi Johannis de Larenega<sup>a</sup> eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Petro Fernandus, alienigena, pro 30 ropes sepe<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 5s..... cust' 3/4d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 cases casifistola continentibus 4 quintal-  
los. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

<sup>a</sup> Larenega L3. <sup>b</sup> cepe L3.

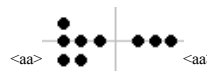
[27] De navi Walteri Garetson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <b>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 6 ballis <sup>b</sup>madder<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s
- <a>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro <sup>c</sup>200 quarteriis frumenti, 2 saccis hoppes et  
1/2 shokke doubles. [Precii] £54 10s ..... cust' 13s 7 1/2d
- <a>Et pro viginti quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 100s<sup>c</sup> ..... cust' 15d
- <a>De Fernando<sup>d</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno dimidio fardello vitri canvas. [Precii]  
30s ..... cust' 4 1/2d
- <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa harnes continente 78 brestes  
et bakkes, 253<sup>f</sup> payer splenttes, 69 hagbusshes et 3 pouches saltpeter ponderanti-  
bus 1500 [lb.]. [Precii] £82 16s 8d ..... cust' 20s 8 1/2d
- <a>De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 2 pokes et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] £4  
..... cust' 12d
- <a>De <sup>g</sup>Hubert Courtnakyn<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes et 2 casis vitri. [Pre-  
cii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d
- <a>De Petro Cors<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 74 dossenas bogye nigri  
tawed. [Precii] £44 8s 4d..... cust' 11s 1 1/4d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis harnes continentibus 160  
brestes et bakes, 62 payer splenttes, 300 gorgettes, 289 salettes. [Precii] £90  
..... cust' 22s 6d

<sup>a</sup> Gartson L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L3. <sup>c-c</sup> 220 quarteriis frumenti cum aliis.  
Precii £59 10s L3. <sup>d</sup> Farnanda L2, Fernaundo L3.. <sup>e</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>f</sup> 254 L3.  
<sup>g-g</sup> Huberto Curtnaken L3. <sup>h</sup> Corse L3. <sup>i</sup> Fryscaballe L3.

<aa>Partis £15 12s 1/2d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £34 19s 10 1/4d<bb>



m 3 Ll

[28] De navi Marten de Arssa eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Enego de la Tora, alienigena, pro uno barrello olei, 10 cistis sope<sup>a</sup> continenti-  
bus 2500 [lb.] et 76 peciis rasounes. [Precii] £19 15s ..... cust' 4s 11 1/4d
- <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 10 ballis piperis<sup>b</sup> continentibus<sup>c</sup> 1500 [lb.].  
[Precii] £75 ..... cust' 18s 9d
- <a>De Nicholao de Serve, alienigena, pro 48 chestes<sup>d</sup> sope continentibus 300 [lb.] le  
pece, 2 buttes, 2 barrellis olei, 4 casses glasse<sup>e</sup>, 2 bagges et uno parvo bagge  
gynger continentibus 200 [lb.]. [Precii] £104 13s 4d ..... cust' 26s 2d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane Ll <bb><bb> Auditor's  
summation of the issues of the entire membrane Ll.

- <e>Et pro 3½<sup>f</sup> buttes vini Malvesey<sup>g</sup> ..... cust' 23s 4d  
 <e>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno butt vini Malvesey<sup>g</sup> ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <a>De Radulpho de Cattero<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 casses vitri, 2 carpettes et uno parvo  
 barrello olei. [Precii] £14 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 8d  
 <e>\*<b>De Johanne Calvacantte<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, factore Anthonii Caveler, alienigene,  
 [pro] 300 buttes vini Malvesey<sup>h</sup> ..... Nichil per breve — £100 oneris  
<sup>a</sup> sepe L3. <sup>b</sup> peper L3. <sup>c</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>d</sup> cistis L3. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L1 from  
 v[itri]. <sup>f</sup> Corrected in L3 from 3. <sup>g</sup> Malmesey L3. <sup>h</sup> Catro L3. <sup>i</sup> Cavellaunte L3.

[29] De navi Evold<sup>a</sup> Jacobson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Alvero Vadelitt, alienigena, pro 3<sup>b</sup> fardellis canvas continentibus 2400  
 [elles] canvas et 600 [elles] tele albe<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £48..... cust' 12s  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50 mode<sup>d</sup> piscium, 150 dry piscium et 4  
 parvis cabuls ponderantibus 300 [lb.]. [Precii] £3 10s ..... cust' 10½d  
<sup>a</sup> Ewod L3. <sup>b</sup> 13 L3. <sup>c</sup> albi L1, in error. <sup>d</sup> moode L3.

[30] De navi Cornelis Wyss<sup>a</sup> eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Willelmo Antonye, alienigena, pro 2 saccis, 2 pokkes et uno pokett hoppes, 2  
 lastes barellorum piscium et 300 [bonches] garlyk. [Precii] £17 ..... cust' 4s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Wise L3.

[31] De navi Johannis Ochea eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 ballis galles continentibus<sup>b</sup> 600 [lb.] et 2  
 parvis balettes gynger continentibus 300 [lb.]. [Precii] £17 10s ..... cust' 4s 4½d  
 <a>De Laurencio Bonvice<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro uno table chamlettes continente 50 pecis  
 et uno bale cirici long continente 90 lb. [Precii] £63 6s 8d..... cust' 15s 10d  
 <a>De Antonio Vyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro quinque tables chamlettes continentibus  
 284 pecis. [Precii] £189 6s 8d..... cust' 47s 4d  
 <a>De Antonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 2 nestes Siperis cistarum, uno balett  
 gynger continente<sup>e</sup> 28 lb., 600 [c]heyres Siperis, una simea, una cista continente  
 71 mantelles whyt ked et 50 kyddes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
 <a>De Nicholao Bonvise, alienigena, pro uno nest <sup>f</sup>Sipers chestes<sup>f</sup>, 30 Siperis  
 cheyours et 2 parvis Ciperis cistis. [Precii] 100s..... cust' 15d  
 <b>\*<e>\*<g>De Nicholao Bonvise, factore Antonii Caveler<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, per licenciam<sup>i2</sup>  
 domini regis, [pro] 118 buttes vini Malvesey<sup>j</sup>  
 ..... cust' nichil per breve — oneris £39 6s  
<sup>a</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>b</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>c</sup> Bonvyse L3. <sup>d</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>e-e</sup> zinziberis  
 ponderante L3. <sup>f-f</sup> cistarum de Sipers L3. <sup>g</sup> + [cross] marginated against this entry  
 L1. <sup>h</sup> Cavellar L3. <sup>i</sup> domini follows, struck through L1. <sup>j</sup> Malmesey L3.

<sup>2</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1170, p. 549.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans  
 <e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve



[32] De navi Cornelis Dankard eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 34 cabuls continentibus<sup>b</sup> 42,000<sup>†</sup> [lb.].  
[Precii] £210..... cust' 52s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscaballe L3. <sup>b</sup> ponderantibus L3.

[33] De navi Adam Sampson eodem die [4 Oct. 1512]

<b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno bale rawe silk continente<sup>a</sup> 80 lb. [Precii] £26  
13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> ponderante L3.

[34] De navi Deryk Moldenhower<sup>a</sup> 19 die Octobris [19 Oct. 1512]

<b>De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 10 fattes coprosse<sup>b</sup>, 2 pakkes Sowtwyche<sup>c</sup> continen-  
tibus 2600 [elles], 3 rollis Hannovers continentibus 4 rollas, 2 rollis Osenbryges  
continentibus 2½ rollas et 2 parvis fattes saltpeter continentibus 1000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii]  
£150 6s 8d..... cust' 37s 7d  
<b>De Jacobo Iserholt<sup>d</sup>, Hans, pro uno pakke Sowtwiche<sup>c</sup> continente 1300 [elles], 2  
pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2800 [elles], 8 rollis Hannovers continentibus 9  
rollas, 3 barrellis tranne magne bonde et 100 weynescottes. [Precii] £160 10s  
..... cust' 40s 1½d  
<d>Et<sup>e</sup> pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 51 quintallos..... cust' 51s  
<b>De Edgart<sup>f</sup> van Kemppe, Hans, pro uno dry fatt peltrye continente 4000 fyne  
grey, 22 tymbre martrons<sup>g</sup>, 7000 lettues, 7½ tymbre fechious, 40 tymbre mynkys  
et 1500 calabre. [Precii] £210 8s 4d..... cust' 52s 7¼d  
<d>Et pro 6 strees cere ponderantibus 93 quintallos..... cust' £4 13s  
<b>De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro 7 pakkes hedlakyn continentibus 6800 [elles], 2  
pakkes Sowtwyche<sup>c</sup> hcontinentibus 2800 [ulnas]<sup>h</sup>, 5 rollis Hannovers, 4 last stok-  
fyshe magnorum et parvorum, 2 last lottfyshe et uno parvo fardello Mynsters  
continente 400 [elles]. [Precii] £223 ..... cust' 55s 9d  
<b>De Albright<sup>i</sup> Grutter<sup>i</sup>, Hans, pro 2 saccis hattwolle, uno pak hedlaken continente  
1400 [elles] et 5<sup>j</sup> barellis<sup>j</sup> tranne grett bonde. [Precii] £23 ..... cust' 5s 9d  
<b>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>k</sup>, Hans, pro 6 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 8900 [elles], 4  
dimidiis pakkes pechelyng<sup>l</sup> continentibus 3700 [elles], 2½ pakkes Sowtwiche  
continentibus<sup>j</sup> 2800<sup>j</sup> [elles], 2 rollis Hannovers continentibus 2½ rollas, 2 pakkyss  
candylywyk<sup>j</sup> continentibus 2800<sup>j</sup> [lb.] et uno rolle Osenbrygges<sup>m</sup> continente 1½  
rollas. [Precii] £221 11s 8d ..... cust' 55s 4¾d  
<b>De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro 8 last stokfyshe<sup>n</sup>, 2 pakkes Sowtwiche<sup>c</sup>, 20 barrel-  
lis sturgion, 2 fattes saltpeter continentibus 1200 [lb.] et uno pakke lini. [Precii]  
£137 10s..... cust' 34s 4½d  
<a>De eodem magistro, Hans<sup>o</sup>, pro una dimidia greet<sup>p</sup> centena clapholtt, 75<sup>q</sup> wayne-  
scottes, dimidio pakke lini et uno dimidio fatt saltpeter continente 400 [lb.]. [Pre-  
cii] £10 16s 8d..... cust' 2s 8½d  
<c>Et pro uno dimidio stree cere ponderante 5 quintallos..... cust' 5s

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- <sup>a> De 'Harmono Cook'<sup>t</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 peciis et remnautes tele<sup>s</sup> lini. [Precii] 40s  
 ..... cust' 6d
- <sup>a> De Wolff Williamson, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 200 lb. hethe pro  
 brusshes et 10 brusshes. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d
- <sup>b> De Luttkyn Buryng, Hans, pro 4 barrellis sturgion et uno barello trane. [Precii]  
 100s..... cust' 15d
- <sup>b> De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 3 pakkes continentibus 3400 [elles] Sowt-  
 wyche<sup>c</sup>, 600 [elles] hedlaken, 2 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 1900 [elles], uno  
 pakke candelwyk, 2 last sturgion et 500 stokfishe magnis et parvis et 3 nissis.  
 [Precii] £110..... cust' 27s 6d
- <sup>b> De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 8 rollis Hannovers<sup>t</sup> continentibus 9 rollas, una  
 rolla Osenbriggess<sup>u</sup> continente 1½ rollas, uno parvo fardello <sup>v</sup>continente<sup>v</sup> Han-  
 novers et Mynsters continentes 600 [elles], 3 pakkes Sowtwyche continentibus  
 4100 [elles], 3000 [elles] hedlaken, 4½ saccis plumbi continentibus 2000 [lb.], 2  
 pakkes candylwyk continentibus 2800 [lb.], 1000 [elles] pake duke, 200 elles tele<sup>w</sup>  
 lini, 5 last [et] 400 stokfyshe, 3000 salt piscibus, 32 last [et] 10 barrellis cinerum,  
 6 last [et] 4<sup>x</sup> barrellis<sup>y</sup> piche, 3 last tarre et ½ last sturgion. [Precii] £381  
 ..... cust' £4 15s 3d
- <sup>d> Et pro 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 1½ quintallos..... cust' 18d
- <sup>aa>Partis £39 10s 1½d<sup>aa>

*m 3d L1*

- <sup>b> De Hans Forward, Hans, pro dimidio pakke Sowtwiche<sup>c</sup> continente 900 [elles],  
 uno sacco hatwoolle, 5 last fungiarum lub' et 5 last parvarum et uno pake  
 hedlaken continente 1400 [elles]. [Precii] £99..... cust' 24s 9d
- <sup>a</sup> Moldenhowerde L3. <sup>b</sup> coperos L3. <sup>c</sup> Sultwyche L3. <sup>d</sup> Isirholt L2, Isreholt L3.  
<sup>e-e</sup> De eodem Jacobo, Hans L3. <sup>f</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>g</sup> mynkkes L3. <sup>h-h</sup> Omitted L1.  
<sup>i-i</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>j-j</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>k</sup> Tynsen L2, L3. <sup>l</sup> peighlyng L2,  
 piklyng L3. <sup>m</sup> Osambrigge L2. <sup>n</sup> fungiarum L3. <sup>o</sup> alienigena L1, L2, in error.  
<sup>p</sup> magna L3. <sup>q</sup> 3 quarteriis L1. <sup>r-r</sup> Harmano Coke L3. <sup>s</sup> telli L3. <sup>t</sup> Hennovers L3.  
<sup>u</sup> Osanbriggess L2, Osinbruggess L3. <sup>v-v</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>w</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>x</sup> 3 L2.  
<sup>y</sup> piscium follows, struck through L2.

[35] De navi Hans Deene<sup>a</sup> eodem die [19 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>b> De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro una cista vitri picti continente 4 cases. [Precii]  
 106s 8d..... cust' 16d
- <sup>b> De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 12 last cinerum. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s
- <sup>b> De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro 300 weyneskoktes<sup>c</sup>, 3 last [et] 5 barellis stur-  
 gion, 5 last piche, 5 last tarre, 2½ last cinerum, 4 last stokfyshe magnorum et  
 parvorum, 3 pakkes lini et uno fardello Sowtwyche<sup>d</sup> continente 500 [elles]. [Pre-  
 cii] £109 ..... cust' 27s 3d
- <sup>b> De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro una rolla Mynsters continente 1½<sup>e</sup> rollas et uno  
 sacco plumarum continente 500 [lb.]. [Precii] £21 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 4d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

- <b>De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro 4 lastes stokfische<sup>f</sup> et 4 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £34  
 ..... cust' 8s 6d  
 <b>De Hans Harder<sup>g</sup>, Hans, pro 3½ lastes cinerum. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10½d  
 <b>De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes Sowtwiche<sup>d</sup> continentibus 1600  
 [elles], 2 fattes coprasse<sup>h</sup> et 420 kast fungiarum lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £31 6s  
 8d ..... cust' 7s 10d  
<sup>a</sup> Deane L3. <sup>b</sup> Tynsen L3. <sup>c</sup> waynscottes L2, L3. <sup>d</sup> Soutwiche L2. <sup>e</sup> 1 L3.  
<sup>f</sup> fungiarum L3. <sup>g</sup> Hardar L3. <sup>h</sup> coperase L2.

[36] De navi Hans Wylde eodem die [19 Oct. 1512]

- <b>De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 30 wey<sup>a</sup> salis. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 <b>De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 60 wey<sup>a</sup> salis. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 <b>De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 30 wey<sup>a</sup> salis. [Precii] £20<sup>b</sup> ..... cust' 5s  
 <b>De Hans Shutt, Hans, pro 12 way<sup>a</sup> salis. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 <b>De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 40 vagis salis. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> weighe L2, vagis L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L3.

[37] De navi Andree Pensellen<sup>a</sup> 25<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [25 Oct. 1512]

- <b>De <sup>b</sup>Harmono Gysz<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro 52 lastes cinerum, 1100 weynescottes<sup>c</sup>, 2¾ greett  
 centenis clapholtt. [Precii] £85 ..... cust' 21s 3d  
 <b>De Hans Whytt, Hans, pro 80 weynescottes<sup>c</sup>, 2 nisis, 2 lastes cinerum et 44 bon-  
 delles lini continentibus 500 [lb.]. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d  
 <b>De <sup>b</sup>Harmono Gyse<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro 60 weynescottes<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Penselyn L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Harmano Gyze L3. <sup>c</sup> waynscottes L2, L3.

[38] De navi Courtt Nebowere<sup>a</sup> eodem die [25 Oct. 1512]

- <b>De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Sowtwiche<sup>b</sup> continentibus 2600 [el-  
 les], 2 rollis Osenbrygges continentibus 2½ rollas, 3 rollis Hannovers continenti-  
 bus 3 rollas, 3½<sup>c</sup> pakkes hedlaken continentibus 4600 [elles], 3 saccis fethers<sup>d</sup>  
 continentibus<sup>e</sup> 1400 [lb.], 8 lastes cinerum, 2½ last stokfyshe, 2 ballis fustian et 8  
 last [et] 2 barrellis cinerum. [Precii] £231 18s 4d ..... cust' 57s 11¾d  
 <b>De Egertt<sup>f</sup> van Kemppe, Hans, pro 7 strawys cere ponderantibus 119 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 119s  
 <b>De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 8½ last et 21 kast<sup>g</sup> stokfyshe<sup>h</sup> 'lub' et myddelle<sup>i</sup>, uno  
 pakke hedlaken continente 1000 [elles], 2 saccis hattwolle et uno dimidio pakke  
 Soltwyche<sup>j</sup> continente 800 [elles]. [Precii] £90 3s 4d ..... cust' 22s 6½d  
 <b>De Alberto Grutter, Hans, pro 2 saccis hattwolle, uno pakke hedlaken continente  
 1200 [elles], uno balle fustian, uno barrello peltry continente 5000 [et] 20 tymbre  
 cours<sup>k</sup> greye. [Precii] £53 10s ..... cust' 13s 4½d  
 <b>De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 4 fattes, 2 barrellis coperous<sup>l</sup>, 22 lastes cinerum, 2  
 pakkes Hannovers<sup>m</sup> continentibus 5 rollys et 2 lastes piche. [Precii] £93  
 ..... cust' 23s 3d  
 <b>De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro 2½ pakkes Sowtwiche<sup>n</sup> continentibus 3200 [elles],  
 4 pakkes hedlaken<sup>o</sup>, uno parvo fardello <sup>p</sup>bleched<sup>p</sup> tele<sup>q</sup> albe<sup>r</sup> continente 300 [el-

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's  
 summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- les], 6 pakkes candelwyk, 3 lastes, 11 barrellis et uno fyrkyn sturgion, 10 lastes [et] 600 stokfysse magnis et parvis, 2 lastes piche, 3 fattes saltpeter continentibus 1800 [lb.] et 9 rollis Hannovers continentibus 9 rollas. [Precii] £379 5s  
 .....cust' £4 14s 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- <sup><b></sup>De Jacobo Iserholt<sup>s</sup>, Hans, pro uno pakke hedlaken continente 1000 [elles], una rolla Hannovers continente unam rollam, dimidio pakke Gotyns continente 1000 [elles] et 2 fattes coperas<sup>t</sup>. [Precii] £41 ..... cust' 10s 3d  
<sup><d></sup>Et pro dimidio stree cere ponderante 9 quintallos..... cust' 9s
- <sup><b></sup>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pakke hedlake[n] continente 1200 [elles], 2 pakkes candelwyk et 1½ pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2100 [elles]. [Precii] £41 ..... cust' 10s 3d
- <sup><b></sup>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>u</sup>, Hans, pro uno barrello bristelles. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
- <sup><d></sup>De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro duabus parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 7 quintallos..... cust' 7s
- <sup><b></sup>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>v</sup>, Hans, pro 4 pakkes Sowtwyche<sup>n</sup> continentibus 5900 [elles], uno pakke Sowtwyche<sup>n</sup> et 400 [elles] Osenbryges<sup>w</sup>, 4 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 5000 [elles], 1 rolla Osenbriggas continente 1¼ rollas, 3 rollis Hannovers continentibus 3 rollas, 5 last [et] 250 stokfyshe lub' et myddelle, uno parvo fardello tele<sup>x</sup> lini continente 300 [elles] hedlaken, 200 weynescott<sup>y</sup>, 2 pakkes candelwyk et 6 last tarre. [Precii] £267 ..... cust' 66s 9d
- <sup><b></sup>De Lutken<sup>r</sup> Buryng, Hans, pro 4 barrellis piche et 2 barrellis trane magne bonde. [Precii] 46s 8d..... cust' 7d  
<sup><b></sup>Et pro uno parvo fardello continente 100 [elles] Osenbrygges<sup>w</sup>. [Precii] 40s  
 ..... cust' 6d
- <sup><d></sup>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 6 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus unum quintallum ..... cust' 12d
- <sup>a</sup> Neyghbowre L3. <sup>b</sup> Sultwiche L3. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L3 from 3. <sup>d</sup> plumarum L3. <sup>e</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>f</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>g</sup> cast L2. <sup>h</sup> fungiarum L3. <sup>i-i</sup> magnorum et parvorum L3. <sup>j</sup> Sowtwiche L2. <sup>k</sup> conys L1. <sup>l</sup> coperos L3. <sup>m</sup> Hennovers L3. <sup>n</sup> Soutwitche L2, Sultwiche L3. <sup>o</sup> continentibus and room for completion of the entry follows L3. <sup>p-p</sup> Omitted L3. <sup>q</sup> teli L2, telli L3, in error. <sup>r</sup> albi L1, in error. <sup>s</sup> Israholte L3. <sup>t</sup> coperos L2. <sup>u</sup> Tynsen L2, L3. <sup>v</sup> Tynsen L3. <sup>w</sup> Ossimbrugges L3. <sup>x</sup> teli L2. <sup>y</sup> waynscott L2. <sup>z</sup> Lutkyn L2, Lutkino L3.

[39] De navi Garrardi Derykson eodem die [25 Oct. 1512]

- <sup><a></sup>De Willelmo Antony, alienigena, pro 100 quarteriis frumenti et ½ last allecis. [Precii] £29 10s ..... cust' 7s 4½d  
<sup><aa></sup>Partis £28 14s 5½d<sup><aa></sup>

<sup><bb></sup>Summa rotuli <sup>a</sup>gratis<sup>a</sup> £68 4s 7¼d

<sup>b</sup>Summa rotuli oneris £139 6s 8d<sup>b\*<sup><bb></sup></sup>



<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined in faint ink L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered in faint ink L1.

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> val' Al' <sup>&lt;b&gt;</sup> val' Hans <sup>&lt;c&gt;</sup> cera Al' <sup>&lt;d&gt;</sup> cera Hans  <sup>&lt;e&gt;</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>&lt;f&gt;</sup> per breve</p>
---

m 4 L1

[40] De navi Johannis de Larea eodem die [25 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Johanne de Vergances, alienigena, pro 44 pecis reasons<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £3 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 11d
- <a>De Sancheo de Lawrence<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 160 pecis reasons<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £14 13s  
 4d ..... cust' 3s 8d
- <e><c>De Antonio Baveryn<sup>d</sup>, factore Francissi<sup>e</sup> de Barde, alienigena, <sup>f</sup>per licenciam<sup>3</sup>  
 domini regis<sup>f</sup>, pro 47 buttes vini Malvesey<sup>g</sup> ..... cust<sup>h</sup> oneris £15 13s 4d
- <e>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 buttes vini Malvesey<sup>g</sup> ..... cust' 26s 8d
- <e><f><c>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, factore Antonii Cavelere<sup>j</sup>, alienigene, pro  
 135 buttes vini Malvesey<sup>g</sup> ..... cust<sup>h</sup> oneris £45
- <a>De Marten de Vera, alienigena, pro 25 pecis reasons<sup>a</sup>, 5 Siperis<sup>k</sup> cistis et uno  
 Siperis<sup>c</sup> bord. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d
- <a>De Johanne de Borgances<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro uno nest Siperis<sup>m</sup> cistarum. [Precii]  
 40s ..... cust' 6d
- <f><a><e>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>i</sup>, <sup>n</sup>alienigena<sup>n</sup>, factore Antoni Caveler, alienigene, pro  
 15 buttys vini Malvesey<sup>g</sup> ..... cust<sup>h</sup> oneris <sup>o</sup>100s<sup>o</sup>
- <f><e>De Martino de Barde, alienigena, pro uno butt vini Malvesey<sup>g</sup> ..... cust' 6s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> racemorum L3. <sup>b</sup> Laurence L3. <sup>c</sup> + [cross] marginated against this entry over  
 erasure L1. <sup>d</sup> alienigena, pro follows L3, pro struck through. <sup>e</sup> Francisci L3.  
<sup>f,f</sup> Omitted L3. <sup>g</sup> Malmesey L3. <sup>h</sup> Nichil per breve follows, struck through L1.  
<sup>i</sup> Cavelcauntte L3. <sup>j</sup> Cavellare L3. <sup>k</sup> Ciperis L2. <sup>l</sup> Burgaunce L3. <sup>m</sup> Cipers L3.  
<sup>n-n</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>o-o</sup> Interlined above £10, struck through L1.

[41] De navi Claysse Jacobson eodem die [25 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[42] De navi Clayse Jacobson eodem die [25 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[43] De navi Johannis Fernandus<sup>a</sup> eodem die [25 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Antonio Bonvisse<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici died continente 60 lb.  
 [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s
- <a>De Johanne Martinus, alienigena, pro 40 pecis reasons<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] 66s 8d  
 ..... cust' 10d
- <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 10 ballis piperis<sup>d</sup> continentibus<sup>e</sup> 1500 <sup>f</sup>lb.<sup>f</sup>  
 [Precii] £75..... cust' 18s 9d
- <a>De Nicholao de Andrew, alienigena, pro 2 parvis ballis chamlettes continentibus  
 78 pecias et uno balle raw silke<sup>g</sup> continente 80 lb. [Precii] £78 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 19s 8d

<sup>3</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1494 (13), p. 683.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- <sup>a> De eodem magistro et marenariis, alienigenis, pro 3 parvis wrytyng cistis. [Precii] 13s 4d..... cust' 2d
- <sup>a> De Andrea de Venician, alienigena, pro una cista Cipers<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 2d
- <sup>a</sup> Farnandus L2, Fernandus L3. <sup>b</sup> Bonvise L3. <sup>c</sup> racemorum L3. <sup>d</sup> peper L3.  
<sup>e</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>f</sup> Omitted L1, L2. <sup>g</sup> cirici L3. <sup>h</sup> Ciperis L2, Sipers L3.

[44] De navi Garrardi Wygarre <sup>a</sup>28<sup>vo</sup><sup>a</sup> die Octobris [28 Oct. 1512]

- <sup>a> De Francisco Michelle et Nicholao de Catero, alienigenis, pro 4 baskettes continentibus 4 dossenas fyne knyves<sup>b</sup>, 6 dossenas cours knyves<sup>b</sup>, 4 dossenas pursses, 2 lb. yvory, 2 dossenas lokyng glasses, 1 lb. yvory combz, 4000 bone bedes et unum box spectacles. [Precii] £6 13s 4d..... cust' 20d
- <sup>a> De Nicholao Sethe, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus<sup>c</sup> 600 galypottes magnos et parvos. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- <sup>a> De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro uno balett gynger<sup>d</sup> continente<sup>e</sup> 300 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 10s..... cust' 3s 4½d
- <sup>a> De Simone Foytt, alienigena, pro 10 parvis fardellis canvas continentibus 1800 [elles], 10 hagebusshes, uno fatt et 4 cistis continentibus 330 hande gonne, una cista continente 30 dossenas prages et 40 holmoses, una cista ferri, uno barrello continente 300 lb. gonne powder. [Precii] £97 6s 8d..... cust' 24s 4d
- <sup>a> De Harmano Fawkoner<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 nisis. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d
- <sup>a> De Fernando<sup>g</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas continente <sup>h</sup>830 ulnas<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £12 10s..... cust' 3s 1½d<sup>i</sup>
- <sup>a> De Luke<sup>j</sup> George, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes continentibus 300 galypottes, 10 dossenas counterfett knyves, 2 dossenas candelstykes et 6 dagers. [Precii] 60s  
 ..... cust' 9d
- <sup>a> De Stephano Grego, alienigena, pro uno baskette continente 400 galypottes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
- <sup>a> De Carolo<sup>k</sup> Hugoson, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 145 salettes et 200 gorgettes. [Precii] £24 10s..... cust' 6s 1½d
- <sup>a> De Georgio Callett, alienigena, pro uno baskette continente 6 dossenas wollene gurdelles, uno grett gross Flaunders poyntes, 2 dossenas penners et ynkhornes, unam dossenam cultellorum. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d
- <sup>a> De Harmono Haresbeke, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente 50 dossenas pynnes, 1800 allehaftes, 4 dossenas calenders. [Precii] 113s 4d..... cust' 17d
- <sup>b> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro una cista cum cirico continente 100 pecias sendalles<sup>l</sup> et 3 saccis hoppes. Precii £106..... cust' 26s 6d
- <sup>b> De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d
- <sup>b> De Everardo Brueller<sup>m</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 13s 4d
- <sup>b> De Petro Slottkyn, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a> val' Al' <sup>b> val' Hans <sup>c> cera Al' <sup>d> cera Hans <sup>e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f> per breve
---

- <b><sup>4</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 last sope asshes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 126 payer splyntes, 200 gorgettes, 48 salettes et 93 parvos salettes. [Precii] £36 5s ..... cust' 9s ¾d
- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 3½ lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] £26 5s ..... cust' 6s 6¾d
- <a>De Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes continentibus 49 dimidias pecias Henaud in Holande ploy. [Precii] £16 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 1d
- <a>De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 ballis canvas continentibus 2200 [elles] canvas. [Precii] £33 ..... cust' 8s 3d
- <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 maundes continentibus<sup>c</sup> 2 grosse parvorum cours cultellorum, 12 dossenas cours dagers, 36 dossenas brussches, 3 grosse course rasers, 3 grosse smale lokkes, 4 dossenas smale gonnes, 12 dossenas <sup>h</sup>bonne<sup>h</sup> glasses, 2 grosse cours leder bagges, 2 dossenas cloths pictorum et uno fatt continente 50 brestes et bakkes et 50 payre splenttes. [Precii] £32 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 2d
- <a>De Andrea<sup>o</sup> de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro 5 baskettes continentibus<sup>c</sup> 700 galy-pottes, 6 dossenas trenchers pictorum, 2 dossenas parvorum pouches, 6 dossenas glasses, unam dossenam fyne cultellorum, unum grosse Brusselle cultellorum, 2 dossenas dagers et ½ dossenam magnorum pouches. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16½d
- <a>De Maryn dEntyvyr, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 2 pound yvory<sup>p</sup> bedes, 1 pond yvery combz, 3 dossenas Brusselle cultellorum, 4 dossenas bone bedes, 2 dossenas parvorum pouches, 3 lokyng glasses et unum case spectacles<sup>l</sup>. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d
- <a>De Johanne dEntivir<sup>r</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes continentibus<sup>c</sup> 400 galy-pottes, 4 lb. yvory<sup>p</sup> bedes, 6 lokyng glasses, 6 brussches, unam dossenam goblettes de tynne, 3 dossenas parvorum purses, unam dossenam magnorum pouches, 4 dossenas bedes de glasse, 3 lb. counters, 6 dossenas bedes de bone, 100 botkyns, unum parvum course bowe, 4 dossenas trenchers pictorum et unum case spectacles. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13½d
- <a>De Luka Spynelle, alienigena, pro una pippa continente<sup>c</sup> 138 salettes, 100 gorgettes. [Precii] £18 16s 8d ..... cust' 4s 8½d
- <a>De Bartholomeo Costa Palagrena, alienigena, pro una cista continente 44 pecias Henaud<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £26 8s 4d ..... cust' 6s 7¼d
- <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro 3 hoggeshede saltpeter ponderantibus 1200 [lb.], uno bale cirici curti continente 100 lb., uno fardello tele lini continente 6 pecias Brusselle et 4 hoggeshede alome continentibus 1600 [lb.]. [Precii] £46 ..... cust' 11s 6d
- <a>De Hubertt Court naken, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes, 2 cases vitri. [Precii] £4 6s 8d ..... cust' 13d
- <aa>Partis <sup>a</sup>gratis<sup>a</sup> £14 12s 1½d<aa>

<sup>4</sup> The auditor's entry val' hans is an error, as the skipper was a non-Hanseatic alien.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined in lighter ink L1.*

*m 4d L1*

- <sup><b></sup>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro uno bondelle<sup>l</sup> latene plate nigri continente 50\* [lb.]. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d
- <sup><b></sup>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2½ peciis batrie. [Precii] £25..... cust' 6s 3d
- <sup><b></sup>De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 2 pippis wyer et 2 pokkes hoppes. [Precii] £13 ..... cust' 3s 3d
- <sup><a></sup>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>u</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 fattes harnes continentibus 188 salettes, 200 gorgettes, 568 payer splentes, 20 halberdes gylt et 12 halbertes un-gyltt. [Precii] £89 10s..... cust' 22s 4½d
- <sup><a></sup>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>v</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pippis harnes continentibus 256 salettes, 173 brestes, 386 bakkes, 174 payre splentes, 200 gorgettes, 3 pippis saltpeter continentibus 2400 [lb.], 59 hagebushes, 4 peciis sayes et 5 dimidiis pe-ciis Brabande. [Precii] £164 18s 4d ..... cust' 41s 2¾d
- <sup><b></sup>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>w</sup>, Hans, pro 2 rollis Osenbriges<sup>x</sup> continentibus 2½ rollas. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
- <sup><a></sup>De Antonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro uno parvo barrello alome continente<sup>e</sup> 100 lb. [Precii] 13s 4d.....cust' 2d<sup>y</sup>
- <sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined above eodem, struck through L2.* <sup>b</sup> cultellorum L3. <sup>c</sup> cum L3. <sup>d</sup> zinziberis L3. <sup>e</sup> ponderante L3. <sup>f</sup> Fawkner L3. <sup>g</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>h-h</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>i</sup> De Luke George, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes continentibus 6 dossenas wollen zonarum cum aliis. Precii 60s follows L3, which thus conflated the entries for Luke George and George Callet (*cf. variant y*). <sup>j</sup> Luca L2. <sup>k</sup> Charolo L2. <sup>l</sup> syndalle L3. <sup>m</sup> Breweller L3. <sup>n</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>o</sup> Andreo L1, in error. <sup>p</sup> yvery L3. <sup>q</sup> Sic L1. Rotted away L2, omitted L3. <sup>r</sup> dEntwyr L3. <sup>s</sup> Holand L3, apprently in error. <sup>t</sup> bundelle L3. <sup>u</sup> Friscaballe L3. <sup>v</sup> Cavelcauntte L3. <sup>w</sup> Tynsen L3. <sup>x</sup> Ossimbriges L3. <sup>y</sup> De Georgeo Calwett, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 6 dossenis wollen zonarum cum aliis [Precii] £3 follows L3 (*cf. variant i*).

[45] De navi Johannis Powles<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <sup><b></sup>De Edgart<sup>b</sup> van Kemppe, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis pakkes canvas continentibus 2400 [elles]. [Precii] £36..... cust' 9s
- <sup><a></sup>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 3 grett fardellis canvas continentibus 3300 [elles]. [Precii] £49 10s ..... cust' 12s 4½d
- <sup><a></sup>De Fernando<sup>c</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis brown canvas continentibus 2500 [elles], 2 balettes vitri canvas, 4 barrellis continentibus 52 pecias ulrons et 17 fardellis canvas albi continentibus 200 [elles]. [Precii] £125 16s 8d ..... cust' 31s 5½d
- <sup><a></sup>De Alvero Valedelit, alienigena, pro 7 fardellis canvas continentibus 4600 elles. [Precii] £69.....cust' 17s [3d]
- <sup><a></sup><sup><f></sup>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 2500 ellis<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £37 10s ..... cust' 9s 4½d
- <sup><b></sup>De Hans Forwarde<sup>f</sup>, Hans, pro 12 last ashes<sup>g</sup>. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> val' Al' <sup>&lt;b&gt;</sup> val' Hans <sup>&lt;c&gt;</sup> cera Al' <sup>&lt;d&gt;</sup> cera Hans  <sup>&lt;e&gt;</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>&lt;f&gt;</sup> per breve</p>
---



<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis harnes continentibus<sup>i</sup> 126 salettes, 104 gorgettes, 3 brestes et bakkes, 1 payer splenttes, 221 salettes, 315 gorgettes. [Precii] £56 10s ..... cust' 14s 1½d  
<sup>a</sup> Polles L3. <sup>b</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>c</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>d</sup> Cavelaunte L3. <sup>e</sup> virgas L3. <sup>f</sup> So L3. Forward L1 (rotted away L2). <sup>g</sup> cinerum L3. <sup>h</sup> Friscaballe L3. <sup>i</sup> cum L3.

[46] De navi Michaelis<sup>a</sup> Gysbryght eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

<a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 13 magnis fardellis canvas continentibus 600 elles tele albe<sup>b</sup> et 15,000 [elles] Normandy canvas. [Precii] £237 ..... cust' 59s 3d  
 <a>De Fernando<sup>c</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 28 dimidiis fardellis whyett canvas. [Precii] £56 ..... cust' 14s  
 <a>De Alvero Valedelit, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 1800 [elles] canvas. [Precii] £27 ..... cust' 6s 9d  
 <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup>a</sup> Michaelē L1, in error. <sup>b</sup> teli L1, L2 in error. <sup>c</sup> Fernando L2, Fernaundo L3. <sup>d</sup> Cavelcaunte L3.

[47] De navi Jacobi van Lare eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

<b>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro uno parvo baskett Osenbrygges continente ½ rollam<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 <a>De Godfrey Horne, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 8 dossenas gorgettes, 17 ralkes for crosbowes, 4 images de Jhesus et unum crosse et 2 parvis fardellis continentibus 63 dossenas swerde blades, 2 styelle bowes. [Precii] £29 10s ..... cust' 7s 4½d  
 <a>De Antonio de Mollo, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente<sup>c</sup> 136 lb. cirici Colene, uno hoggeshede continente 32 pecias tukes, 14½ pecias sandalles et 120 lb. cirici curti died. [Precii] £110 10s ..... cust' 27s 7½d  
 <a>De Nicholao Brigges, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>c</sup> 26 elles<sup>d</sup> diaper, 30 dossenas diaper napkyns<sup>e</sup> et 2 pecias Flemysh. [Precii] £9 16s 8d ..... cust' 2s 5½d  
 <b>De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 3 pippis wyer<sup>f</sup>, 2 last ashes et 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £62 16s 8d ..... cust' 15s 8½d  
 <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Normandy canvas continentibus 2400 [elles] et uno balle batrie. [Precii] £46 ..... cust' 11s 6d  
 <b>De Petro Slotken<sup>g</sup>, Hans, pro uno pakke fili Collene. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 fattes harnes continentibus 717 salettes, 310 gorgettes. [Precii] £87 3s 4d ..... cust' 21s 9½d  
 <a>De Nicholao Sethe, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente<sup>c</sup> 2 lb. yvory<sup>i</sup> bedes, 2 lb. yvory combz, <sup>j</sup>2 dossenas fynne cultellorum, 6 lokyng glasses et 2 Gentisshe carpettes<sup>j</sup>. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---

- <a>De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro uno balett gynger<sup>k</sup> continente 300 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 10s..... cust' 3s 4½d
- <a>De Gabriele Evangelista, alienigena, pro una parva cista cirici continente 14 pecias satens continentes 90<sup>l</sup> virgas. [Precii] £110..... cust' 27s 6d
- <a>De Harmono Haresbeke<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 130 dossenas pynnes. [Precii] £13 ..... cust' 3s 3d
- <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno bale cirici continente<sup>c</sup> 100 lb. et 2 bagges gynger continentibus 250\* [lb.]. [Precii] £44 11s 8d ..... cust' 11s 1¾d
- <b>De Harmono<sup>n</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d
- <b>De Everardo Brueller<sup>o</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d  
..... cust' 13s 4d
- <b>De Johanne Questenborough<sup>p</sup>, Hans, pro 6 ballis fustian. [Precii] £80 .... cust' 20s
- <b>De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis rollis Osenbriggess<sup>q</sup> continentibus 3 rollas. [Precii] £36..... cust' 9s
- <b>De Petro Slotken<sup>r</sup>, Hans, pro 5 ballis fustian et 28 rynges latene<sup>s</sup> wyer ponderantibus 900 [lb.]. [Precii] £78 13s 4d..... cust' 19s 8d
- <b>De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro uno barrello blades continente 300 blades et uno barrello tukes continente 76 pecias. [Precii] £60 13s 4d..... cust' 15s 2d
- <a>De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>c</sup> 9 pecias diaper, 18 dossenas diaper napkyns, 3 dossenas blake cappes et 4 reamys clothes pictorum. [Precii] £21 3s 4d..... cust' 5s 3½d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una pippa continente<sup>c</sup> 63 brestes et bakkes et 87 payer splenttes. [Precii] £24 8s 4d ..... cust' 6s 6½d
- <a>De Petro Corse, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente<sup>c</sup> 52 mantelles shankes, uno fardello cum una cista cirici continente 5 pecias sarcenetes<sup>t</sup> et <sup>u</sup>1<sup>u</sup> pece taffata et 400 morespykes. [Precii] £45 6s 8d ..... cust' 11s 4d
- <a>De Laurencio Pasqualigo<sup>v</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis masis<sup>w</sup> continentibus 80 lb. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d

<aa>Partis £25 5s 3¼d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli <sup>a</sup>gratis<sup>a</sup> £39 17s 5d

<sup>b</sup>Summa rotuli oneris £65 13s 4d<sup>b</sup><bb>



<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined in lighter ink LI. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered in lighter ink LI.

m 5 LI

- <a>De Radulpho de Sancto<sup>x</sup> Stephano, <sup>y</sup>alienigena<sup>y</sup>, pro uno baskett et<sup>c</sup> uno bagge continentibus<sup>c</sup> 3 lb. yvory<sup>i</sup> bedes et combz, 6 dossenas bone bedes, 6 parvos gones, 6 loking glasses, <sup>z</sup>6 parvos daggers, 2 dossenas pynkases et 6 paxes<sup>z</sup>. [Precii] 50s..... cust' 7[½]d
- <a>De Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro una cista tele<sup>aa</sup> lini continente 6 pecias Brus-selle, 9 pecias Keltishe Holande, 2 pecias Kameryk, 5 pecias diaper. [Precii] £16 6s<sup>ab</sup> 8d..... cust' 4s 1d

Auditor's marginal entries LI: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans
<e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 saccis, 7 pokes hoppes et 3 ballis madder. [Precii] £22..... cust' 5s 6d
- <a>De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>ac</sup>, alienigena, pro 316 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £79  
..... cust' 19s 9d
- <b>De Deryk Shotenbaker<sup>ad</sup>, Hans, pro 6 ballis fustian. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s
- <a>De Baltazar de Ravela, alienigena, pro uno parvo maunde continente<sup>c</sup> 400 galy-pottes. [Precii] 26s 8d..... cust' 4d
- <b>De Johanne van Besome, Hans, pro 8 ballis fustian, una cista continente 65 pecias tele<sup>aa</sup> Flemishe continentis 1600 [elles] et 3 saccis gynger continentibus 500 lb. [Precii] £208 3s 4d..... cust' 52s ½d
- <a>De Harmono<sup>n</sup> Fawkoner<sup>ac</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 nisis. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Tynsen L3. <sup>b</sup> rolle L2. <sup>c</sup> cum L3. <sup>d</sup> ulnas L3. <sup>e</sup> napkens L2. <sup>f</sup> wire L3.  
<sup>g</sup> Slotkyn L2, L3. <sup>h</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>i</sup> yvery L3. <sup>j</sup> 2 Gentishe car-  
pettes, 2 dossenise fine cultellorum et aliis L2. <sup>k</sup> zinziberis L3. <sup>l</sup> iii<sup>xx</sup> xl L1, L2, L3,  
*clearly in error.* <sup>m</sup> Haresbeck L2. <sup>n</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>o</sup> Breweller L3.  
<sup>p</sup> Questenbargh L2. Questinbury L3. <sup>q</sup> Ossimbrigges L3. <sup>r</sup> Slotkyn L3. <sup>s</sup> latton L2.  
<sup>t</sup> sercynettes L2. <sup>u</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>v</sup> Pascalego L3. <sup>w</sup> maces L3. <sup>x</sup> Seincto L3.  
<sup>y</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>z</sup> et aliis L2. <sup>aa</sup> teli L2, *in error.* <sup>ab</sup> Corrected in L2 from 16s.  
<sup>ac</sup> Vyvalde L3. <sup>ad</sup> Shuttynbaker L3. <sup>ae</sup> Fawkner L3.

[48] De navi Petri van Crek eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 1800 [el-les]. [Precii] £27..... cust' 6s 9d
- <a>De Gabriele Evangelista, alienigena, pro una cista cirici continente 7 pecias welvettes<sup>b</sup> continentis 140 virgas. [Precii] £52 10s..... cust' 13s 1½d
- <a>De Harmono<sup>c</sup> Harisbek, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>d</sup> 32<sup>e</sup> grosse leder laces. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
- <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 6 saccis Collene hemppe<sup>f</sup>, 2 saccis hoppes et uno pakke sayes continente 34 pecias. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
- <b>De Harmono<sup>c</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d
- <b>De Georgio Bremes<sup>g</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis <sup>h</sup>madder<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
- <b>De Everardo Brueller<sup>i</sup>, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian et uno baskett harnes continente 70 brestes et 75 bakkes. [Precii] £50 13s 4d..... cust' 12s 8d
- <b>De Johanne Questenborough<sup>j</sup>, Hans, pro 10 ballis fustian. [Precii] £133 6s 8d  
..... cust' 33s 4d
- <b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian et 24 rynges latene<sup>k</sup> wyer continen-tibus 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £69 6s 8d..... cust' 17s 4d
- <b>De Jacobo Stokchiem<sup>l</sup>, Hans, pro uno barrello blades continente 250 et uno bar-rello tukes continente 76 pecias. [Precii] £59..... cust' 14s 9d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 2 pippis continentibus 110 brestes et bakkes, 62 salettes, 94 payer of splenttes et 200 gorgettes. [Precii] £53 20d  
..... cust' 13s 3¼d
- <b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrye. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- <a>De Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro uno pakke continente<sup>d</sup> 24 dimidias pecias Henaud in Holande ploy et uno parvo fardello continente 8 pecias sayes. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s
- <a>De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 ballis canvas<sup>n</sup> [et] tele<sup>o</sup> lini continentibus 2000 elles tele<sup>o</sup> albe<sup>p</sup>, 600 elles canvas, una cista continente 12 rollas coper gold et 12 lb. coper gold gylt. [Precii] <sup>h</sup>£51 11s<sup>h</sup> 8d.....cust' 12s 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- <b><sup>q</sup>De Deryk Shotenbaker<sup>f</sup>, Hans, pro 8 ballis fustian. [Precii] £106 13s 4d ..... cust' 26s 8d<sup>q</sup>
- <b><sup>q</sup>De Johanne van Besome<sup>s</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian <sup>t</sup>et<sup>t</sup> 30 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £83 6s 8d..... cust' 20s 10d<sup>q</sup>
- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pake tele<sup>o</sup> Gentisshe continente 3000 [elles]. Precii £75 ..... cust' 18s 9d
- <b>De Hans Harder<sup>u</sup>, Hans, pro 3 pippis yrone<sup>v</sup> wyer, 13 last cinerum et 4 ballis madder. Precii £28 10s..... cust' 7s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d
- <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici curti continente 100 lb. weyght, una pippa saltpeter <sup>h</sup>et uno<sup>h</sup> hoggeshede ponderantibus 1200 lb. Precii £32 ..... cust' 8d
- <b>De Deryk Shotenbaker<sup>w</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian et 4 boundelles calle cirici. [Precii] £56..... cust' 14s
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>x</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fattes harnes continentibus<sup>y</sup> 100 brestes et bakkes, 100 gorgettes et 195 salettes. [Precii] £49 10s ..... cust' 12s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d
- <a>De Garrardo Brettan<sup>r</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> grosse cultello- rum, 2 dossenas magnorum cultellorum et 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dossenas dagers. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s
- <b>De Johanne van Besome<sup>aa</sup>, Hans, pro uno pakke continente 15 pecias tele<sup>o</sup> lini continentis 300 [elles] <sup>ab</sup>et<sup>ab</sup> 7 bondelles cirici Colonie. [Precii] £18 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 7d
- <a>De Antonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro uno parvo pake canvas continente 4 pecias ulrons<sup>ac</sup>. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d
- <b>De Henrico Biscoppyng<sup>ad</sup>, Hans, pro 2 ballis madder. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- <sup>a</sup> Farnando L2, Fernaundo L3. <sup>b</sup> velvettes L2, L3. <sup>c</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>d</sup> cum L3. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L3 from 22. <sup>f</sup> canabis L3. <sup>g</sup> alienigena follows, struck through L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>i</sup> Breweller L3. <sup>j</sup> Questynbury L3. <sup>k</sup> latton L2. <sup>l</sup> Stokham L3. <sup>m</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>n</sup> continentibus follows, struck through L3. <sup>o</sup> teli L2, telli L3, in error. <sup>p</sup> albi L1, in error. <sup>q-q</sup> Entered at the end of the ship by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>r</sup> Shuttunbaker L3. <sup>s</sup> Beson L2, Bese L3. <sup>t-t</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>u</sup> Hardar L3. <sup>v</sup> ferri L3. <sup>w</sup> Shuttynbaker L3. <sup>x</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>y</sup> continentibus repeated L1, in error. <sup>z</sup> Brettay L2. <sup>aa</sup> Bese L3. <sup>ab-ab</sup> Interlined L3. <sup>ac</sup> Olrons L3. <sup>ad</sup> Byspyng L3.

[49] De navi Adriani Hughson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £33 6s 8d ..... cust' 8s 4d

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

- <a>De Adulpho Mynser, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 19 lewtes cum cases, 5 parvos gyttorns, 8 recorders, unam dimidiam dossenam dagers et unum parvum cloke. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Jacobo van Lare<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13½d
- <a>De Cornelio Cottyk, alienigena, pro 700 erthen<sup>c</sup> pottes, <sup>d</sup>6 cowpis<sup>d</sup>, 5 dossenibus boundelles dry plaesse, 36 parvis cheses, 6 boundelles parvorum seves<sup>e</sup> et <sup>f</sup>12 lantorns<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £5 6s 8d ..... cust' 16d
- <a>De Reynoldo van de Rose, alienigena, pro 23 lewtes cum cases. [Precii] £4 13s 4d ..... cust' <sup>g</sup>14d<sup>g</sup>
- <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Farnando L2. <sup>b</sup> Laer L2. <sup>c</sup> erthin L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e</sup> syffes L2. <sup>f-f</sup> aliis L2.  
<sup>g-g</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[50] De navi Deryk Nagaler eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Jacobo van Lare, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes et 2 barrellis soppe. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16½d
- <a>De Antonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 180 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £45 ..... cust' 11s 3d
- <b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13½d
- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d
- <a>De Antonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 10 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d
- <aa>Partis £20 ¼d<aa>

m 5d L1

[51] De navi Cornelis Blankard eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <b>De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 6 lastes <sup>a</sup>allicis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[52] De navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fattes<sup>b</sup> continentibus 160 brestes et bakkes, 150 payer splenttes, 22 salettes, 47 halbardes gyltt. [Precii] £65 3s 4d ..... cust' 16s 3½d
- <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 maundes continentibus 1500 galy-pottes et uno maunde continente 4½ grosse cours brusshes et 2 grosse parvorum rubbers. [Precii] £7 13s 4d ..... cust' 23d
- <a>De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 2 pokes et 2 pokettes hoppes et 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £55 ..... cust' 8s 9d
- <a>De Wendalle Bedmaker<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 12 grosse bone bedes. [Precii] 48s 4d ..... cust' 7½d
- <a>De Hubert Cortenaken, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £3 ..... cust' 9d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---

- <b>De Sander<sup>d</sup> Takke, Hans, pro 17 ringes laton wyer ponderantibus 800 [lb.] et 18 bondelles latten plate nigri continentibus 900 [lb.]. [Precii] £22 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 5s 8d  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s.... cust' 13½d  
 <a>De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. Precii 40s ..... cust' 2d  
 <a>De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 20 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 100s... cust' 15d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>b</sup> harnes follows L2. <sup>c</sup> Bedemaker L2. <sup>d</sup> Sawnder L2.

[53] De navi Anthonii Mattelow eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno bale madder, uno pokes mul mader et 100 [bunches] allei. [Precii] 76s 8d..... cust' 11½d

[54] De navi Petri Johanson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De Cornelio Cotyk, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 50 ollas covered et 60 cruses<sup>a</sup> sine covers. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d  
 <a>De Henrico Kempe, alienigena, pro 250 elles tele<sup>b</sup> lini cours. [Precii] £7 10s  
 ..... cust' 22½d  
<sup>a</sup> creuses L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.

[55] De navi Isbrond Claysson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[56] De navi Lambert Jacobson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[57] De navi Clais Hartt 3<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [3 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Henrico Johanson, alienigena, pro 4 pokettes et 2 pokes hoppes, 4 lastes et 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
 <a>De Michelle Everard, alienigena, pro 24 fannes. [Precii] 10s ..... cust' 1½d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis tranne parve bonde. [Precii] 40s  
 ..... cust' 6d

[58] De navi Clays Claysson eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

- <d>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 29 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 29s  
 <b>De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 3 rollis Harberdes continentibus 4 rollas et uno baskett tele<sup>a</sup> lini continente 250 [elles]. [Precii] £55 10s .....cust' 13s 10½d  
 <b>De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 8 last stokfysh lub' et myddelle et uno bagge fethers. [Precii] £63 ..... cust' 15s 9d  
 <d>Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus 15 quintallos ..... cust' 15s  
 <a>+<d>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro uno magno gonne de brasse continente 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

- <b>De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 9 last [et] 600 stokfyshe lub' et myddylle et 2 rollis Hannovers continentibus 2 rollas. [Precii] £96 ..... cust' 24s
- <d>Et pro uno stre cere ponderante 10 quintallos ..... cust' 10s
- <b>De Henrico Spryknes, Hans, pro 8 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s
- <b>De Albryght Gruter, Hans, pro una rolla Mynsters continente 1¼ rollas. [Precii] £15 ..... cust' 3s 9d

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error.

[59] De navi Joys Kemppe eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno maunde tykes continente 133 [pecias] et uno pake verdour et cours carpettes continente 234 carpettes et 112 elles cours verdour. [Precii] £64 10s ..... cust' 16s 1½d
  - <b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro uno pake fili Colonie et uno bale fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d
  - <b>De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d
  - <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 290 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £72 10s ..... cust' 18s 1½d
  - <a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 ballis cirici longi continentibus 240 lb. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s
  - <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 3 fattes harnes continentibus 192 brestes et bakes et 557 payer splenttes. [Precii] £103 13s 4d ..... cust' 25s 11d
  - <a>De Harmono Haresbek, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente 95 dossenas pynnes. [Precii] £9 10s ..... cust' 2s 4½d
  - <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 3 pippis harnes continentibus 221 brestes, 217 bakes, 307 salettes, 27 payer splenttes et 100 gorgettes. [Precii] £93 5s ..... cust' 23s 3¾d
  - <a>De Cornelis Godfrey, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16½d
  - <a>De Johanne Tyrry, alienigena, pro 10 dimidiis pannes fox pottes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <aa>Partis £16 15s 5d<aa>
- <bb>Summa rotuli £36 15s 6d<bb>



m 6 L1

- <a>De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 62 dimidias pecias Brabande, uno fardello canvas continente 800 elles et uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] £34 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 8d
- <a>De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro uno parvo basket continentem 600 [lb.] batrye, 3 dossenas halbardes, 2 pokes et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] £8 16s 8d ..... cust' 2s 2½d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- <a>De eodem Johanne, alienigena, pro uno sacco et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 100s  
 ..... cust' 15d
- <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 maundes continentibus 4 dossenas  
 Bruges clothes, 2 grosse gloves, 600 jesper bedes, 6 lb. yvory bedes, 10 dossenas  
 fynne brushes, 4 dossenas kaskettes. [Precii] £31 ..... cust' 7s 9d

[60] De navi Edwardi Peterson eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <b>De Jacobo Iserholtt, Hans, pro 10 last cinerum. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d
- <a>De Willelmo Antony, alienigena, pro uno dolio Lukas<sup>a</sup> ferri et 200 [bunches]  
 garlyk. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Claysse Jacobson, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis pymper eylle, 2 barrellis stub  
 eylle et uno barrello kyffe eylle. [Precii] £6 6s 8d ..... cust' 19d
- <a>De Lambertt Jacobson, alienigena, pro 9 barrellis pymper eylle, 2 barrellis shaft  
 eylle et uno barrello stub eylle. [Precii] £9 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 5d
- <sup>a</sup> Sic LI.

[61] De navi Petri Nek eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[62] De navi Garrardi Johanson eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[63] De navi Petri Peterson eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[64] De navi Frank Anthonis eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 216 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £54  
 ..... cust' 13s 6d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 fattes harnes continentibus 60 bres-  
 tes et bakkes, 71 salettes, 108 gorgettes et 537 payer splenttes. [Precii] £81 3s 4d  
 ..... cust' 20s 3½d
- <a>De Cornelio Godfrey<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d
- <a>De Hubert<sup>d</sup> Courtenaken, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d
- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s  
 ..... cust' 13½d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una cista cirici et uno fardello continen-  
 tibus 4 pecias satten continentis 200 virgas et unum pece diaper. [Precii] £31  
 ..... cust' 7s 9d
- <sup>a</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>c</sup> Gordfrey LI. Godfroy L2. <sup>d</sup> Huberto L2.

<p>Auditor's marginal entries LI: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---



[65] De navi Willelmo Joysse eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

<a>De Petro Nyke, alienigena, pro 22 lastes allecis, ½ last stub eylle, ½ last shaft eylle, ½ last pymper elle<sup>a</sup> et 100 cabages. [Precii] £108 3s 4d..... cust' 27s ½d  
<sup>a</sup> eylle L2.

[66] De navi Johannis Barce eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 16 last allecis shotten, 12 last allecis fulle et uno last tarre. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[67] De navi Henrici Lambe eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

<a>De Tyse van Elst, alienigena, pro uno last et 9 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £7  
..... cust' 21d  
<a>De Willelmo Antony<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 2s  
<sup>a</sup> Anthony L2.

[68] De navi Garbrand Warwyk eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 last allecis fulle et 15 last allecis shotten. [Precii] £78..... cust' [19s 6d]  
<a>De Adriano Pers<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last allecis fulle et uno last allecis shotten. [Precii] £6..... cust' [18d]  
<sup>a</sup> Pyers L2.

[69] De navi Johannis Spek eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3½ last allecis fulle et 4 last allecis shotten. [Precii] £22..... cust' 5s 6d

[70] De navi Cornelis Johanson eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[71] De navi Johannis Rice eodem die [3 Nov. 1512]

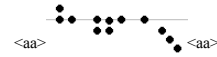
<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 80 quarteriis frumenti, 500 caboges, 50 bonches onyeons<sup>a</sup> et 3 barellis oylle. [Precii] £23..... cust' 5s 9d  
<a>Et pro 13 quarteriis frumenti. Precii 65s ..... cust' 9¾d  
<a>De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 350\* [lb.] canabis. Precii 35s..... cust' 5½d  
<sup>a</sup> onyons L2.

[72] De navi Johannis Rewce 8<sup>vo</sup> die Novembris [8 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 125 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £31 5s  
..... cust' 7s 9¾d

<aa>Partis £12 5s 1¾d<aa>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---



## m 6d L1

## [73] De navi Cornelis Bollerd eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

- <a> De Frauncisco<sup>a</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro una parva cista continente unam peciam damask aurri, 2 remnautes<sup>b</sup> damask aurri continentibus 32 virgas. [Precii] £32 ..... cust' 8s
- <a> De Johanne Gysse<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis, 4 pokes hoppes et 13 peccis Brusselles<sup>d</sup> et 500 elles cours tapstrye<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £23 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 11d
- <a> De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 2 balettes gynger ponderantibus 600 lb. [Precii] £27 ..... cust' 6s 9d
- <a> De Harmon Shutt, Hans, pro 3<sup>f</sup> ballis madder et uno dry fatt, 28½ mastes Colene aurri et argenti. [Precii] £20 5s ..... cust' 5s ¾d  
<a> Et pro 30 bondelles calle cirici. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s
- <a> De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £53 ..... cust' 13s 3d
- <b> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno baskett<sup>g</sup> raw cirici<sup>g</sup> continente 100 lb. [Precii] £41 13s 4d ..... cust' 10s 5d
- <a> De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 4 pippis harnes continentibus<sup>h</sup> 342 brestes, 482 bakkes, 50 salettes, 244 payer splenttes, 41 gorgettes. [Precii] £131 ..... cust' [32s 9d]
- <b> De Hans Cracow, Hans, pro uno pakke tele<sup>i</sup> lini continente 1800 [elles] Brusselle. Precii £45 ..... [cust' 11s 3d]
- <a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis continentibus 160 brestes et bakkes, 390 payer splenttes et 132<sup>k</sup>. Precii £92 3s 4d ..... [cust' 23s ½d]
- <a> De Luka<sup>l</sup> Spynelle, alienigena, pro una cista welvettes<sup>m</sup> continente 6 pecis continentes 26 yerdes<sup>n</sup> et uno maunde continente 3 ballas paper. [Precii] £50 5s ..... [cust' 12s 6¾d]
- <b> De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 10 last [et] 8 barellis cinerum. [Precii] £60 13s 4d ..... cust' [15s 2d]
- <a> De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 3 complete harnes for dimidiam launce. Precii £4 ..... [cust' 12d]
- <a> De Johanne Pound, alienigena, pro 2 peccis sayes. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' [4d]

<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>b</sup> remenntes L1. <sup>c</sup> Gyse L2. <sup>d</sup> Brusselles L2. <sup>e</sup> tapistrye L2. <sup>f</sup> 4 L2. <sup>g</sup> cirici raw L2. <sup>h</sup> continentibus repeated L1, in error. <sup>i</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>j</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>k</sup> Entry breaks off L1, L2. <sup>l</sup> Luca L2. <sup>m</sup> velvettes L2. <sup>n</sup> virgas L2.

## [74] De navi Adrian Bowys eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

- <a> De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 130 tykes. [Precii] £19 10s ..... cust' 4s 10½d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans
<e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve

<a>De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 300 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £75  
 ..... cust' 18s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Vyvolde L2.

[75] De navi Johannis Dames eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

<b><a>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 6 pippis harnes<sup>a</sup> continentibus 690  
 bakkes, 514 brestes, 206 salettes, 149 payer splenttes, 250 gorgettes, 18 hagge-  
 busshes. [Precii] £200 ..... cust' 50s  
 <b>De Henrico Biscopyng, Hans, pro uno balle fustian. [Precii] £13 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 <b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 saccis et 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £10 10s  
 ..... cust' 2s 7½d  
 <a>De Luka<sup>b</sup> Spynelle, alienigena, pro una pippa et uno maunde continentibus 36  
 salettes, 24 gorgettes et 126 payer splenttes. [Precii] £17 8s 4d ..... cust' 4s 4¼d  
 <b>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro uno bale fustian et 6 saccis Collene hemppe.  
 [Precii] £22 6s 8d ..... cust' 5s 7d  
 <a>De Francisco Brykmans, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Pre-  
 cii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 <a>De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 900 [elles] canvas.  
 [Precii] £13 10s ..... cust' 3s 4½d  
 <b>De Deryk Shottenbakar, Hans, pro 10 ballis fustian. [Precii] £133 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 33s 4d  
 <a>De Harmon Haresbek, <sup>c</sup>alienigena<sup>c</sup>, pro uno hoggeshede continente 756 lb. aug-  
 lettes, 9000 alblades, 6 dossenans cours balance<sup>d</sup>, 2 dossenans brushes et 4 dossenans  
 robbers. [Precii] £14 10s ..... cust' 3s 7½d  
 <b>De Johanne Questenborough<sup>e</sup>, Hans, pro 7 ballis fustian. [Precii] £93 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 23s 4d  
 <b>De Jacobo Stochiem, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 <b>De Everardo Brueller<sup>f</sup>, Hans, pro uno barrello takes continente 40 pecias. [Pre-  
 cii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <a>De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici longi continente 120 lb. [Pre-  
 cii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro uno balle cirici longi continente 100 lb.  
 [Precii] £33 6s 8d ..... cust' 8s 4d  
 <a>De Cornelio Godfrey<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 trusses continentibus 20 pecias Bra-  
 bande in Holande ploy et 3 dimidias pecias Holande, 3 pokes hoppes, 20 hors-  
 kollers<sup>h</sup>, unam dossenam adses et uno trusse continente 24 dossenans Holande  
 bankars<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] £26 ..... cust' 6s 6d  
 <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 saccis hoppes, 7 ballis madder, uno barello  
 cirici Colonie continente 18 bondelles calle cirici, uno<sup>j</sup> pake haunde gonnes con-  
 tinente 24, una cista continente 10 pecias takes et 21 cloughth. [Precii] £96 13s  
 4d ..... cust' 24s 2d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

- <sup>a> De Antonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 2 ballis tele<sup>k</sup> lini continentibus 3000 elles et uno tonne continente 30 dossenas payer new wollen cardes. [Precii] £55 10s<sup>1</sup> ..... cust' 13s 10½d
- <sup>b> De Johanne van Besome, Hans, pro 2 balles fustian et 58 balles gualdi. [Precii] £84 13s 4d ..... cust' 21s 2d
- <sup>b> De Hans Cracow, Hans, pro uno pake tele<sup>k</sup> lini continente 1800 [elles] Brushelle<sup>m</sup>. [Precii] £45 ..... cust' 11s 3d
- <sup>b> De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian, 20 rynges lattene wyer continentibus 1000 [lb.] et 2 pakkes Collene fili. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s
- <sup>b> De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 20<sup>n</sup> last cinerum, uno pake Normandy canvas continente 700 [elles], 20 peciis Brabande continentibus 400 elles et 2 pippis yrone wyer. [Precii] £45 10s ..... cust' 11s 4½d
- <sup>a> De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro uno croppe batrye et uno baskett fryeng panes ponderante 1000 lb. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d
- <sup>b> De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>o</sup>, Hans, pro una rolla Osenbrygges continente 1¼ rollas. [Precii] £15 ..... cust' 3s 9d
- <sup>a> De Radulpho de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro uno parvo barrello continente 3 dossenas candelstykes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d
- <sup>a> De Francisco van Delle, alienigena, pro uno table picto. [Precii] 33s 4d ..... cust' 5d
- <sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>p</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis continentibus 338<sup>l</sup> salettes, 143 gorgettes, 20 payer splenttes. [Precii] £43 ..... cust' 10s 9d
- <sup>b> De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno maunde tykes continente 133 [pecias], uno pake continente 234 carpettes <sup>q</sup>et<sup>l</sup> 112 elles cours verdour. [Precii] £64 10s ..... cust' 16s 1½d
- <sup>a> De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 1 parvo barrello continente 3 dossenas candelstykes. [Precii] 3s 4d ..... cust' ½d
- <sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>p</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pipis continentibus 328 salettes, 143 gorgettes et 20 payre splentes. [Precii] <sup>l</sup>£42<sup>1</sup> ..... cust' 10s 6d
- <sup>a</sup> hernes L2. <sup>b</sup> Luca L2. <sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined above* Hans, *struck through* L2. <sup>d</sup> *Corrected in L2 from* blades. <sup>e</sup> *Questenbarghe* L2. <sup>f</sup> *Breweller* L2. <sup>g</sup> *Godffroy* L2. <sup>h</sup> horse collers L2. <sup>i</sup> bankers L2. <sup>j</sup> *h[andgonnes]* follows, *struck through* L2. <sup>k</sup> teli L2, *in error*. <sup>l-1</sup> *Written over erasure* L1. <sup>m</sup> *Brusselles* L2. <sup>n</sup> *Corrected in L2 from* 10. <sup>o</sup> *Tynsen* L2. <sup>p</sup> *Friscabalde* L2. <sup>q-q</sup> *Omitted* L2.

[76] De navi Jacobi Simondson eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

- <sup>b> De Hans Cracow, Hans, pro uno pakke tele<sup>a</sup> lini continente 1500 [elles] <sup>b</sup>tele lini<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £37 10s ..... cust' 10s 4½d
- <sup>a> De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 193 quarteriis frumenti et 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £60 5s ..... cust' 15s ¾d
- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <sup>a</sup> teli L2, *in error*. <sup>b-b</sup> *Omitted* L2.

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries</i> L1: &lt;sup&gt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

[77] De navi Andree Markes eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

<a>De Hans Keldergray, alienigena, pro 3 parvis payers portatives. [Precii] 60s  
 ..... cust' 9d

[78] De navi Adriani Michelson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

<b>De Adriano Merkes, alienigena, pro uno poke<sup>b</sup> hoppes. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d  
<sup>a</sup> Mighellson L2. <sup>b</sup> pook L2.

<aa>Partis £25 7s 5d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £37 12s 6¾d<bb>



m 7 L1

[79] De navi Alounso Arms 16<sup>mo</sup> die Novembris [16 Nov. 1512]

<a>De Alvero de Lermaye<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 hoggeshedes olei. [Precii] £4  
 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 400 canes<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 6s 8d ..... cust' 1d  
<sup>a</sup> Larmay L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from cones.

[80] De navi Stephani de Burgo eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro et marenariis, alienigenis, pro 2000 canes, <sup>a</sup>1000<sup>a</sup> pomegarnettes et 15,000 orengis. [Precii] 63s 4d ..... cust' <sup>b</sup>9½d<sup>b</sup>  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 quarteriis fygges et 500 pomgarnettes. [Precii] 10s ..... cust' 1½d  
 <a>De Martino de Senne<sup>c</sup> Sebastian, alienigena, pro uno tonne ficuum. [Precii] 40s  
 ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> Sancte L2.

[81] De navi Petri Boyne eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 95 peciis reasons, 140 quarteriis figges<sup>a</sup>, 40 magnis peciis figges, 2000 pomgarnettes et 5000 orengis<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £15 5s  
 ..... cust' 3s 9¾d  
<sup>a</sup> ficuum L2. <sup>b</sup> orangis L2.

[82] De navi Dominice de Dirye eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10,000 orengis. [Precii] 33s 4d ..... cust' 5d  
 <a>De Johanne Peris, alienigena, pro 6 peciis figges et 30 quarteriis. [Precii] 21s 8d  
 ..... cust' 3½d  
 <a>De Petro de Montrego, alienigena, pro 79 peciis reasons et 24 quarteriis fygges. [Precii] £7 3s 4d ..... cust' 21½d  
 <a>De Petro Fernandus, alienigena, pro 126 peciis reasons. [Precii] £10 10s  
 ..... cust' 2s 7½d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.	<bb>-<bb> Auditor's
--	---------------------

## [83] De navi Petri de la Rentaria eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

- <f>\*<a> De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 17 cistis cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £22 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 8d  
 <e> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno butt vini Malvesseye ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <f>\*<e> De Johanne Calvacant, factore Antonii Caveler, alienigena, pro 146 buttes vini Malvessey ..... cust' <sup>a</sup>48s 8d<sup>a</sup>  
 <a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 22 quarteriis figges. [Precii] 10s .... cust' 1½d  
 <a> De Petro Gonner, alienigena, pro 6 peciis reasons. [Precii] 10s ..... cust' 1½d  
 <a> De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 6 cistis soppe albi continentibus <sup>b</sup>225<sup>3</sup> [lb.] le pece<sup>b</sup> et 4 barrellis olei. [Precii] £8 15s..... cust' 2s 2¼d  
 <a> De Michaelae de Rana, alienigena, pro 2 parvis barrellis olei. [Precii] 26s 8d  
 ..... cust' 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined above nichil per breve, struck through LI.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure LI.*

[84] De navi Wyssse Claysson <sup>a</sup>22<sup>do</sup><sup>a</sup> die Novembris [22 Nov. 1512]

- <b> De Saunder<sup>b</sup> Takke, Hans, pro 25 rynges latten wyer ponderantibus 1200 [lb.] et 13 peciis marbler platte ponderantibus 300 [lb.]. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 <b> De Jacobo Stokchiem, Hans, pro uno balle fustian. [Precii] £13 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 <a> De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno parvo fardello continente 380 lb. longe skeyne whyett. [Precii] £6 6s 8d ..... cust' 19d  
 <a> De Michaelle Passie, alienigena, pro 7 parvis fardellis continentibus 120 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 <b> De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 5 saccis Collene canabis et uno balle fustian. [Precii] £20 16s 8d ..... cust' 5s 2½d  
 <f>\*<a> De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 100 brestes et bakkes, 100 payer splenttes, 100 gorgettes et 50 salettes. [Precii] £45  
 ..... cust' 11s 3d  
 <b> De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <b> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 fattes saltpeter continentibus 1600 [lb.] et uno baskett raw cirici<sup>c</sup> ponderante 110 lb. [Precii] £58..... cust' 14s 6d  
 <b> De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 2 ballis madder et 24 rynges latene<sup>d</sup> wyer ponderantibus 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 <f>\*<a> De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 6 pippis harnes continentibus 530 brestes, 351 bakkes, 234 payer splenttes, 135 salettes, 89 gorgettes et 49 hagbushes. [Precii] £172 6s 8d ..... cust' 43s 1d  
 <a> De Harmono Haresbek, <sup>e</sup>alienigena<sup>e</sup>, pro uno hoggeshede continente 80 dossenas pynnes et 8 dossenas balaunce. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d  
 <a> De Willelmo Pounce<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 35 pecias Holande, 2¾ pecias brode, 113 lb. blew fili, 20 papers fili Lions, 4 grosse gloves, 4 dimidiis ballis fustian et 5 ballis bultelli. [Precii] £58 3s 4d ..... cust' 14s 6½d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis continentibus 134 brestes <sup>h</sup>et<sup>h</sup> bakkes, 140 gorgettes, 30 salettes, 30 payer splenttes, 30 bayvours, 12 skulles, 11 payer brygendynes<sup>i</sup>, uno complett harnes, 60 haggebushes et 4 cabules ponderantibus 3000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £87 13s 4d..... cust' 21s 11d

<b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno parvo pake Osenbrygges continente 200 [elles] et uno parvo pakke continente 14 pecias bankers. [Precii] £6 13s 4d ..... cust' 20d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over 21, erased L1.* <sup>b</sup> *Sawnder L2.* <sup>c</sup> *silke L2.* <sup>d</sup> *latton L2.*

<sup>e-e</sup> *Interlined above Hans, struck through L2.* <sup>f</sup> *Pownde L2.* <sup>g</sup> *Friscabalde L2.*

<sup>h-h</sup> *Interlined above and, struck through L2.* <sup>i</sup> *brygandynes L2.*

[85] <sup>a</sup>De navi Willelmi Hartt eodem die<sup>a</sup> [22 Nov. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 last allecis et 200 barrellis cepe<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £14 13s 4d..... [cust' 3s 8d]

<sup>a-a</sup> *The ships of William and Clays Hart in reverse order L2.* <sup>b</sup> *sepe L2.*

[86] <sup>a</sup>De navi <sup>b</sup>Clays<sup>b</sup> Hartt eodem die<sup>a</sup> [22 Nov. 1512]

<a>De Dederico<sup>c</sup> Dyrykson, alienigena, pro 2 pokes<sup>d</sup> et 5 pokettes hoppes, 1½ last allecis. [Precii] £14 ..... [cust' 3s 6d]

<sup>a-a</sup> *The ships of William and Clays Hart in reverse order L2.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined above Willelmi, struck through L2.* <sup>c</sup> *Deriko L2.* <sup>d</sup> *pookes L2.*

[87] De navi Jesper<sup>a</sup> Sprykman eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

<b>De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 36 caggess anguillarum. Precii £6 ..... [cust' 18d]

<b>De Albryght <sup>b</sup>Huße<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro uno pake pakying canvas continente 1500 [elles] et 15 last cinerum. [Precii] £30 ..... [cust' 7s 6d]

<b>Et <sup>b</sup>pro<sup>b</sup> 2 barrellis pott ashes. [Precii] 6s 8d..... [cust' 1d]

<b>De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 100 weynescottes<sup>c</sup> et 2 grett centenis clapholt. [Precii] £10..... [cust' 2s 6d]

<b>De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 14 lastes cinerum, 3 last piche et 6 nestes counters. [Precii] £24..... [cust' 6s]

<b>De Harmon Gysse, <sup>d</sup>Hans<sup>d</sup>, pro 10 last cinerum. [Precii] £10 ..... [cust' 2s 6d]

<b>De Vincencio Long, Hans, pro 7½ last ashes, 2 last [et] 3 barrellis tarre, 4 nestes counters, 58 ballis lini, ½ skok sopp boxes. [Precii] £17 16s 8d..... cust' 4s 5½d

<d>Et pro uno dimidio pece cere ponderante ½ quintallum ..... cust' 6d

<sup>a</sup> *Jasper L2.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Omitted L1.* <sup>c</sup> *waynscottes L2.* <sup>d-d</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[88] De navi Johannis Hoggeson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

<a>De Antonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 3 maundes peltry continentibus 256 panes de shankes, 10,000 tavelyns et 76 dossenans nigri bogye. [Precii] £144

..... [cust' 36s]

<a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50.... [cust' 12s 6d]

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

<sup>a> De Luke<sup>a</sup> de Venys, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 3000 yvory bedes, 2000 mystyldene<sup>b</sup> bedes, 1000 bone<sup>c</sup> bedes, <sup>d</sup>6 lokyng glasses, unam dossenam counterfett cultellorum<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d  
<sup>a</sup> Luca L2. <sup>b</sup> mistelden L2. <sup>c</sup> bonne L1. <sup>d-d</sup> Products in reverse order L2.  
*m 7d L1*

[89] De navi Tyllman Bayon eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

<sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 last allecis. [Precii] £44 ..... cust' [11s]  
 <sup>a> De Claysse Jacobson, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis stub eylle et 4 barrellis kyve eylle. [Precii] £14 ..... [cust' 3s 6d]  
 <sup>a> De Willelmo Harry, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 9 pecias tele<sup>a</sup> Holande, 10 sherttes<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 110s ..... [cust' 16½d]  
 <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £7 ..... [cust' 21d]  
<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> shirtes L2.

[90] De navi Adriani Peterson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

<sup>a> De Johanne Williamson, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

[91] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

<sup>b> De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 6 lastes et uno barrello allecis. [Precii] £24 ..... [cust' 6s]  
 <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 staple piscibus et 50 parvis piscibus. [Precii] 46s 8d ..... [cust' 7d]

[92] De navi Anthonii Adrianson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

<sup>b> De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 maundes batry continentibus 1300 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 ..... [cust' 3s 3d]  
 <sup>b> De Hans Harder, Hans, pro uno baskett continente 66 tykes. [Precii] £12 ..... [cust' 3s]  
 <sup>b> De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro uno pake fili Collene, uno dry barrello sylk<sup>a</sup> continente 17 cloughtes et 5 boundelles cloughtes, 4 ballis madder et 20 rynges latene<sup>b</sup> wyer ponderantibus 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] <sup>c</sup>£83 6s 8d<sup>c</sup> ..... [cust' 20s 10d]  
 <sup>a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 14 pecias welvettes<sup>e</sup> continentibus 260 virgas. [Precii] £97 <sup>c</sup>10s<sup>c</sup> ..... cust' 24s [4½d]  
 <sup>b> De Harmon Shutt, Hans, pro 8 ballis madder et 2 pakkes tele lini continentibus 2200 [elles]. [Precii] £71 ..... cust' 17s 9d  
 <sup>a> De Simone Foyte, alienigena, pro una cista continente 2 payer wyrgenalles et 2 parvis barrellis continentibus 350\* lb. gonne powder. [Precii] 110s ..... [cust' 16½d]  
 <sup>a> De Harmono Haresson<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro uno baskett et uno trusse cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a> val' Al' <sup>b> val' Hans <sup>c> cera Al' <sup>d> cera Hans <sup>e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f> per breve
--



- <a>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro uno poke<sup>g</sup> hoppes et uno skoke doble. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d
- <a>De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, pro una pippa yrone wyer, uno fardello continente 25¾ pecias brode et uno parvo fardello continente 4 table clothes. [Precii] £17 6s 8d ..... cust' [4s 4d]
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 230 brestes et bakkes, 280 gorgettes. [Precii] £71 10s ..... cust' 17s [10½d]
- <b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrye et 4 pokes et uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] £28 ..... cust' 7s
- <b>De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 5 ballis madder et uno bale cirici continente 10 cloughtes et 5 boundelles, 8 mastes Collene auri, 3 lb. Venys auri. [Precii] £51 6s 8d ..... cust' 12s 10d
- <b>De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro uno pake tele<sup>i</sup> lini continente 700 [elles]. [Precii] £17 10s ..... cust' 4s 4½d
- <b>De Jacobo Stochiem, Hans, pro uno balle fustian. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d
- <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno <sup>j</sup>maunde<sup>j</sup> continente unam dosse-nam tynne crosses, 2 dossenas carved images. Precii £6 16s 8d ..... cust' 20½d
- <a>De Charolo Hugoson<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 70 payer splenttes et 15 gorgettes. [Precii] £7 15s ..... cust' 23½d
- <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 600 [lb.]. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, <sup>l</sup>pro<sup>l</sup> una dossena swerde blades et 8 holmeses<sup>m</sup>. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una pippa harnes continente 27 brestes et bakkes, 20 salettes, 128 payer splenttes et uno barrello continente 63 salettes. [Precii] £27 16s 8d ..... cust' 6s 11½d
- <sup>a</sup> cirici L2. <sup>b</sup> latton L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure in darker ink L1. <sup>d</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>e</sup> velvettes L2. <sup>f</sup> Corrected in L1 from Haresbek. <sup>g</sup> pook L2. <sup>h</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>i</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>j-j</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>k</sup> Hugeson L2. <sup>l-l</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>m</sup> holle messes L2.

[93] De navi Evod<sup>a</sup> Jacobson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro 2½ last pymper eylle, 4 barrellis stub eylle, uno barrello kyve eylle, uno last allecis et 3 peciis tele<sup>b</sup> Holande. [Precii] £40 10s ..... cust' 10s 1½d
- <a>De Petro Peterson, alienigena, pro 8 last allecis, uno last pymper eylle, 3 barrellis stub eylle et 4 barrellis kyve eylle. [Precii] £49 ..... cust' 12s 3d
- <a>De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis stub eylle, 3 barrellis kyve eylle, 10 peciis Holande et 10 barrellis pymper eylle. [Precii] £20 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 2d
- <a>De Johanne Polson, alienigena, pro 4 barrellis pymper eylle. [Precii] 53s 4d ..... cust' 8d
- <sup>a</sup> Ewod L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [94] De navi Pawle Peterson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Clays Jacobson, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
 <a>De Jacobo Peterson, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis, ½ last stub eylle, ½ last kyve eylle et ½ last pymper eylle. [Precii] £26..... cust' 6s 6d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s

## [95] De navi Bowen Cornelisson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 3000 cruses<sup>a</sup>, uno fardello continente 8 pecias tele<sup>b</sup> lini. [Precii] £9..... cust' 2s 3d  
 <a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 6 dossenas et 3 tykes, 24 elles cours tapstrye<sup>d</sup> et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £14 15s..... cust' 3s 8¼d  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro uno poke<sup>e</sup> hoppes. [Precii] 30s..... cust' 4½d  
<sup>a</sup> crewses L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> Gyse L2. <sup>d</sup> tapistry L2. <sup>e</sup> pook L2.

## [96] De navi Deryk Johnson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro una rolla Hannovers continente unam rollam. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s  
 <a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis brown<sup>a</sup> canvas continentibus 3000 elles. [Precii] £45 ..... cust' 11s 3d  
 <b>De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 19 lastes et 6 barrellis cinerum. [Precii] £19 10s ..... cust' 4s 10½d  
 <b>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro 5 last et <sup>c</sup>100<sup>c</sup> stokfyshe magnis et parvis et una rolla Hannovers continente unam rollam. [Precii] £50 5s..... cust' 12s 6¾d  
 <b>Et pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 24 quintallos..... cust' 24s  
<sup>a</sup> broun L2. <sup>b</sup> Tynsen L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined above di' [C], struck through L2.

## [97] Adhuc De navi Bowen Cornelis eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 196 quarteriis whett et chestes continentibus 30 pecias we[l]vettes continentis 600 virgas. [Precii] £274..... cust' 67s 6d  
 <b>De Hans Cracow, Hans, pro uno pake tele<sup>b</sup> lini continente 1200 [elles] Brusselle. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokes<sup>c</sup> hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
 <a>De Michaelae Passie, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis continentibus 120 dimidias pecias et 2 hole pecias Brabande, una cista continente 10 pecias diaper, 10 dossenas diaper napkyns et 3 barrellis continentibus 37 dossenas swerde blades. [Precii] £64 ..... cust' 16s  
<sup>a</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> pook L2.

## [98] De navi Simonis Johanson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno parvo pakkett continente 6 pecis Normandy albi continentis 150 elles et 14 pecias bankers. [Precii] £6 13s 4d..... cust' 20d  
 <b>De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 8 last cinerum, uno fardello carpettes continente 200 carpettes et 60 bankers. [Precii] £44 ..... cust' 11s

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 5 pakes canvas continentibus 5000 elles. [Precii] £75..... cust' 18s 9d  
 <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 2 ballis canvas continentibus 3800 [elles] et 2 pakes bultelli continentibus 10 ballas. [Precii] £77..... cust' 19s 3d  
 <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 220 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £55 ..... cust' 13s 9d  
 <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro uno baskett cum tykys continente 111 tykys. [Precii] £16 13s 4d..... cust' 4s 2d  
 <b>De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro uno pakke Normandy canvas continente 1200 [elles]. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d

[99] De navi Adriani van Dortt eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Henrico Wentt, alienigena, pro 4 pokes et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 <a>De Willelmo Antony, alienigena, pro 14 wey salis. [Precii] £9 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 4d  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16½d

<aa>Partis £21 16s 1¼d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £34 9s 8½d  
 Summa rotuli oneris £48 13s 4d<bb>

m 8 L1

- <a>De Odame Barley, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Joys van Overstekyn, alienigena, pro 2 ballis madder et 13 peciis cours tapstrie continentibus 300 elles. [Precii] £12 10s..... cust' 3s 1½d  
 <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 3½ last allecis, 20 payer querenstones et 40 single weynescottes. [Precii] £16 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 1d

[100] De navi Clays Jacobson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[101] De navi Garrardi Johanson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[102] De navi Danyellis Cayertt eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 246 quarteriis frumenti, 2 cistis continentibus 31 pecias welvettes continentes 500 virgas, una parva cista continente 3 pecias welvettes continentes 50 virgas et 2 dimidias pecias sarsenettes. [Precii] £270 15s..... cust' 57s 8¼d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.	<bb><bb> Auditor's
---	--------------------

- <sup>5</sup> Et per licenciam domini regis [pro] 42 lb. <sup>a</sup>Venys<sup>a</sup> rebandes. [Precii] £28  
 ..... cust' 7s  
 <sup>4</sup> De Nicholao Jentyll, alienigena, pro una cista cum 24 peciis welvettys continentibus 280 virgas. [Precii] £105 ..... cust' 26s 3d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Hubertt Cortenaken, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro una cista cirici continente 2 pecias welvettes continentis 41 virgas, 11 pecias saten continentis 286 virgas, 8 pecias damaske continentis 230 virgas. [Precii] £132 16s 8d..... cust' <sup>b</sup>33s<sup>b</sup> 2½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L1.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

[103] De navi Deago Rebungo eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <sup>4</sup> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 24 saccis wollen cotten continentibus 225<sup>+</sup> [lb.] le pece, 32 bagges galles continentibus 200 [lb.] <sup>b</sup>le pece<sup>b</sup>, 3 cistis nottemegges ponderantibus 500 lb., 16 tables chamlettes continentibus 792 pecias, 2 ballis rubei cirici continentibus 200 lb. et 3 bagges orchelle ponderantibus 200 [lb.] <sup>b</sup>le pece<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] <sup>c</sup>£738 6s 8d..... cust' £9 4s 7d<sup>c</sup>  
 <sup>4</sup> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 tables et uno tablett chamlettes continentibus 109 pecias. [Precii] £72 13s 4d..... cust' 18s 2d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Johanne Ochea, <sup>e</sup>alienigena<sup>e</sup>, pro 15,000 orengis<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] 50s..... cust' 7½d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Fabiano Justinyan, alienigena, pro 2 buttes vini Malvesey ..... cust' 13s 4d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Martino de Peorto, alienigena, pro uno bagge continente<sup>g</sup> 100 lb. perosen. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Francisco de Ferra, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 18 pecias chamlettes, una cista continente 4 pecias chamlettes, 40 lb. sinamombe<sup>h</sup> et 10 lb. powder camafir. [Precii] £16 13s 4d..... cust' 4s 2d  
<sup>a</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>b-b</sup> *Interlined L1.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>d</sup> Friscabalde L2.  
<sup>e-e</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>f</sup> oranges L2. <sup>g</sup> continente *repeated L1, in error.* <sup>h</sup> sinamonik L2.

[104] De navi Simonis Reymond eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <sup>4</sup> De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 41 parvis fardellis canvas continentibus 4600 [elles] <sup>a</sup>et<sup>a</sup> 5 grett fardellis canvas continentibus 6000 [elles]. [Precii] £159 ..... cust' 39s 9d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Alvero de Lermeye<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 bagges peper continentibus 350\* [lb.]. [Precii] £17 10s ..... cust' 4s 4½d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 11 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d  
 <sup>4</sup> De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro 21 fardellis canvas continentibus 20,300 elles. [Precii] £304 10s..... cust' 76s 1½d

<sup>5</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.*

*Auditor's marginal entries L1:* <sup>4</sup> val' Al' <sup>4</sup> val' Hans <sup>4</sup> cera Al' <sup>4</sup> cera Hans  
 <sup>4</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>4</sup> per breve

- <a>De Misett<sup>c</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis canvas continentibus 3000 [elles]. [Precii] £45..... cust' 11s 3d  
 <b>De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 4 lastis fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 <a>De Petro Showaller<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pakes Normandy canvas continentibus 5000 [elles]. [Precii] £75..... cust' 18s 9d  
 <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro 30 cistis soppe ponderantibus 300 [lb. le pece]. [Precii] £45..... cust' 11s 3d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> Larmey L2. <sup>c</sup> Missyot L2. <sup>d</sup> Shoveller L2.

[105] De navi Petri Clays eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £7 10s  
 ..... cust' 22½d  
 <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 4 ballis madder. [Precii] £10  
 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 <a>De Hubert<sup>a</sup> Cortenaken, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 46 dimidias pecias Brabande, 2 saccis hoppes et uno parvo barrello continente 3 grosse pouche rynges. [Precii] £22 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 7d  
 <b>De Saunder<sup>b</sup> Takke, Hans, pro 2 ballis madder. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 110s  
 ..... cust' 16½d  
 <a>De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 242 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £60 10s  
 ..... cust' 15s 1½d  
 <a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
 <a>De Garrardo Claysson, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d  
 <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno barrello et uno parvo maunde continentibus 1½ dossenas pannorum depictorum<sup>d</sup>, 80 lb. bristelles, <sup>e</sup>2 boxes lewt strynges et uno box muske balles<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £8 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 2d  
<sup>a</sup> Huberto L2. <sup>b</sup> Sawnder L2. <sup>c</sup> Godfroy L2. <sup>d</sup> pictorum L2. <sup>e-e</sup> uno box musk balles et aliis L2.

[106] De navi Johannis Trame eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 10 fardellis canvas continentibus 12,000 elles. [Precii] £180 ..... cust' 45s  
 <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 200 peciis olrons et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £69 13s 4d..... cust' 17s 5d  
 <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 8 fardellis canvas continentibus 9000 elles et una cista continente 12 pecias satten continentibus 330 yerdes<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £217 10s..... cust' 54s 4½d  
 <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro uno sacco et 2 <sup>b</sup>poketes<sup>b</sup> hoppes. [Precii] £4  
 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Luka<sup>c</sup> Spynelle, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas et tele<sup>d</sup> albe<sup>e</sup> continente 2000 elles. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- <a>De Misett de Barde, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas continente 500 [elles].  
[Precii] £7 10s ..... cust' 22½d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 ballis gualdi et 2 barrellis<sup>f</sup> samonis. [Precii] 116s 8d..... cust' 17½d
- <sup>a</sup> virgas L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. pokes L2. <sup>c</sup> Luca L2. <sup>d</sup> teli L2, in error.  
<sup>e</sup> albi L1, L2 in error. <sup>f</sup> s follows, struck through L.

[107] De navi Garrardi Johanson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[108] De navi Jacobi Peterson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 8 pecias Holande.  
[Precii] £4 16s ..... [cust' 14½d]

[109] De navi Henrici Clare eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

[110] De navi Johannis Brower eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 bussels apulles, uno last allecis et 9 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £15 8s 4d..... [cust' 3s 10¼d]

[111] De navi Johannis le Bay eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 last allecis, 30 barrellis pomorum. Precii  
£13 ... ..

[112] De navi Cornelis Johanson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus ... ..

<aa>Partis £40 5s <aa>

<aa> ..... <aa>

m 8d L1

[113] De navi Johannis van der Gonne eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes et 2 bagges lini continentibus 200 [lb.]. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16½d
- <b>De Henrico Spryknes<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 7 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £7..... cust' 21d
- <a>De Huberto Cortenakyn<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
- <a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno basket continente 12 <sup>d</sup>dossenas<sup>d</sup> aquavite bottelles, 8 dossenis doble loxes, 24 dossenas parvorum loxes, 12 gros albi bladys et 12 dossenas parvorum beltes. [Precii] £7 13s 4d ..... cust' 23d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

- <a>De Nicholao <sup>e</sup>de<sup>e</sup> la Vant<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 baskettes cum raw glasse. [Precii] 46s 8d..... cust' 7d  
 <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 2 pippis olei. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Petro van Crek, alienigena, pro 4 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 26s 8d..... cust' 4d  
 <a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 parvis baskettes continentibus 1500 galy-pottes. [Precii] £5 10s..... cust' 16½d  
 <a>De Brankyn Maren, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici longi continente 100 lb. [Pre-cii] £33 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> Pryknes L2. <sup>b</sup> Cortenaken L2. <sup>c</sup> Godfroy L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>f</sup> Vaunte L2. <sup>g</sup> Gyse L2.

[114] De navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1500 lb. Lukes ferri, uno last allecis, 200 cabages et 10 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] £7 3s 4d ..... cust' 21½d

[115] De navi Adriani Michelson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 last allecis, 10 barrellis flowir <sup>a</sup>et<sup>a</sup> 150 cabages. [Precii] £26 ..... cust' 6s 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

[116] De navi Adriani Matheson eodem die [22 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro 260 quarteriis frumenti, una pippa, uno baskett et uno male continentibus 10 pecias sayes, 7<sup>a</sup> pecias <sup>b</sup>Sent Thomas<sup>b</sup> worsted, 100 elles tele<sup>c</sup> Haseborough<sup>d</sup>, unum dimidium pece Holande, <sup>e</sup>unum bonnette nigrum et 6 dossenas playng cardes<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £72 5s ..... cust' 18s ¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 6. <sup>b-b</sup> Saint Omers L2. <sup>c</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>d</sup> Hasbrok L2. <sup>e-e</sup> et aliis L2.

[117] De navi Nicholai Ysyt 29<sup>no</sup> die Novembris [29 Nov. 1512]

- <a>De Bartholomeo Peters, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 200 lb. balle armonyak. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

[118] De navi Johannis Peta primo die Decembris [1 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 cases seuger<sup>a</sup>, ½ barrello olei, 12 saccis lyttmosse ponderantibus 3600 [lb.] et 60 dossenis cork. [Precii] £33 10s ..... cust' 8s 4½d  
 <c>Et pro <sup>b</sup>una parva pecia cere ponderante<sup>b</sup> ½ quintallum..... cust' 6d  
 <a>De Alunso<sup>c</sup> Consalvus, alienigena, pro 19 cases seuger<sup>a</sup>, uno case powder de seuger<sup>a</sup> et 4 parvis barrellis conserva. [Precii] £40 6s 8d ..... cust' 10s 1d  
 <a>De Petro Fernandus, alienigena, pro 4 cases seuger<sup>a</sup>, 2000 orengis<sup>d</sup> et 20 roppe onyeons<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £8 8s 4d..... cust' 2s 1½d  
<sup>a</sup> suger L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> Allonson L2. <sup>d</sup> oranges L2. <sup>e</sup> onyons L2.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [119] De navi Bowen Johnson eodem die [1 Dec. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

## [120] De navi Petri Yong eodem die [1 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 20 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s

[121] De navi Luci Yekylle 10<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris [10 Dec. 1512]

<b>De Edgarre van Kemppe, Hans, pro uno fardello letues continente 4000. [Precii] £25 6s 8d..... cust' 6s 4d

<b>De Hans Crakow, Hans, pro 60 ballis lini et uno nisso. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d

<d>Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 10 quintallos ..... cust' 10s

<b>De Martino Ebertt, Hans, pro 3 last et 3 barrellis cinerum, 3 nestes counters, 12 bondelles bast, 13 boundelles lini, 2 nestes coffers, uno last pyche et 2 fattes Spruce bere. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d

<b>De Jacobo Kerseboem<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 200 boundelles <sup>b</sup>Spruce yarne<sup>b</sup> continentibus 250\* [lb.]. [Precii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d

<sup>a</sup> Kersebome L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Spreus yaren L2.

## [122] De navi Cornelis Wygarre eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Johanne Crulle<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti et 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £58..... cust' 14s 6d

<a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis et 3 pokes<sup>c</sup> hoppes. [Precii] £10 10s ..... cust' 2s 7½d

<a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes et 2 last olei. [Precii] £22 ..... cust' 5s 6d

<a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis <sup>f</sup>harnes<sup>f</sup> continentibus 100 <sup>g</sup>comeplit<sup>g</sup> harnes pro archers. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d

<b><a>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 470 payer splenttes et 100 salettes. [Precii] £57 ..... cust' 14s 3d

<a>De Johanne Crulle<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 17 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £4 5s ..... cust' 12¾d

<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 12 haggebushes. [Precii] £4 .. cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Curlle L2. <sup>b</sup> Gyse L2. <sup>c</sup> pookes L2. <sup>d</sup> Godffroy L2. <sup>e</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>g-g</sup> Written over erasure L1. complete L2. <sup>h</sup> Corrected in L from Crulles. Curlle L2. <sup>i</sup> Friscabalde L2.

## [123] De navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 26 pecias sayes. [Precii] £13..... cust' 2s 3d

## [124] De navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis, uno last shotten allecis, 2 barrellis shaft elles et uno barrello stub eylle. [Precii] £11 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 11d

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---



<a>De Petro Peterson, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis, 2 last allecis shotten, 2 barrellis stub eylle et 2 barrellis kyve eylle. [Precii] £25 6s 8d..... cust' 6s 4d  
 <a>De Lambertt Jacobson, alienigena, pro 14 barrellis olei, 10 barrellis stub eylle, 10 barrellis shaft eylle et 4 barrellis pymper eylle. [Precii] £38 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 9s 8d

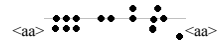
[125] De navi Johannis Discoreko eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<e>De Anthonio Baveryn, alienigena, factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene, per licenciam<sup>6</sup> domini regis, pro 225 buttes vini Malveseys.....[cust']<sup>a</sup> £75 oneris  
 <a>Et pro 40 cases sope albi continentibus 210,000<sup>†</sup> lb. et 2 bagges zinziberis ponderantibus 100 lb. [Precii] £55 ..... cust' 13s 9d  
 <a>De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 2 tables chamlettes continentibus 96 pecias. [Precii] £64 ..... cust' 16s  
 <a>De Misett de Barde, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici curti continente 80 lb. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 <a>De Stephano Phesaunt, alienigena, pro 34 bagges galles continentibus 4000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <e>De Fabian Justynian, alienigena, pro uno butt vini Malvesey ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 2 tables chamlettes continentibus 80 pecias. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d

<sup>a</sup> Per breve nichil follows, struck through L1.

<aa>Partis £11 8s 9¼d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £52 3s ½d<bb>



m 9 L1

[126] De navi Edwardi Peterson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last barellorum piscium. [Precii] £4  
 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 45 cabuls ponderantibus 20,000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £100..... cust' 25s

[127] De navi Michaelis Gysbryght eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 24 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 <a>De Antonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 2 last rape olei et 5 balle paper. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d  
 <a>De Alvero Valedelet, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis Normandy albi continentibus 600 [elles]. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

<sup>6</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1494 (13), p. 683.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- <a>De Michaelae Everarde, alienigena, pro 12 nestes hampers. [Precii] 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 2d  
 <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £6 .... cust' 18d  
 <a>De Villa Deego, alienigena, pro uno parvo fardello continente 70 lb. fili Lionis.  
 [Precii] 35s ..... cust' 5½d

[128] De navi Petri Peterson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[129] De navi Cornelis Wysse eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Willelmo Antony, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno poke et 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 110s  
 ..... cust' 16½d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 62 cabuls continentibus 30,000<sup>†</sup> lb.  
 [Precii] £150..... cust' 37s 6d  
 <a>Et pro 25 haggebushes. [Precii] £8 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 1d

[130] De navi Cornelis Dankard eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Jacobo van Rowse, alienigena, pro 40 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas conti-  
 nentibus 24½ fardellos, 7 pakkes et uno parvo pake canvas continentibus  
 7000 [elles], 2500 [elles] tele albe<sup>a</sup> et 80 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £248  
 ..... cust' 62s  
 <b><a>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 14 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £21  
 ..... cust' 5s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> albi LI, in error.

[131] De navi Garrardi Frank eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <b>De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian, 3 saccis Collene hemppe et 28  
 rynges lattene wyer continentibus 1300 [lb.]. [Precii] £75 3s 4d ..... cust' 18s 9½d  
 <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 dry fattes, 3 maundes continentibus  
 50 brestes et bakkes, 50 payer splenttes, 100 salettes, 12 grosse parvorum glas-  
 ses, 1500 galypottes et 2 saccos hoppes. [Precii] £37 ..... cust' 9s 3d  
 <a>De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 2 cistis <sup>a</sup>continentibus<sup>a</sup> 100 pecias Holande,  
 15 dossenas diaper napkyns<sup>b</sup>, 12 pecias diaper, 60 elles old cotton et unam  
 dossenam single Sipers. [Precii] £77 13s 4d ..... cust' 19s 5d  
 <a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis et uno poke hoppes et 2 last olei.  
 [Precii] £23 10s ..... cust' 5s 10½d  
 <b>De Petro Slottken, Hans, pro 24 rynges lattene<sup>d</sup> wyer continentibus 1200 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
 <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 6 ballis madder, uno sacco hoppes  
 et uno parvo fardello continente 22 quiltes. [Precii] £21 10s..... cust' 5s 4½d  
 <b><a>De Nicholao Danyelle, alienigena, <sup>e</sup>factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene<sup>e</sup>,  
 pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 70 brestes et bakkes, 70 payer splenttes, 70

<p>Auditor's marginal entries LI: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

- gorgettes, <sup>f</sup>30 brestes et bakkes, 29 payer splenttes, 30 gorgettes, 65 salettes et uno baskett continente 85 salettes, 1 payer splenttes, 3 serpentyns cum 9 chambers<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £61 ..... cust' 15s 3d
- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno bale batrie. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d
- <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro 3 peciis Holande et 6 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii] 66s 8d ..... cust' 10d
- <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro una cista cirici Colonie et saten de Bruges continente 200 virgas satten de Bruges, 12 cloughtes cirici Colonie, unum boundelle calle cirici et 50 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £66..... cust' 16s 6d
- <a>De Adriano van Horne, alienigena, pro uno gros<sup>s</sup> raw glasse. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d
- <b><a>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 4 pippis harnes continentibus 461 payer splenttes, 313 salettes et 500 go[r]gettes. [Precii] £102 8s 4d ..... cust' 25s 7½d
- <a>De Benedicto Selye, alienigena, pro 2 pokes<sup>h</sup> hoppes. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d
- <a>De Johanne Fraunce, alienigena, pro 6 parvis maundes continentibus 2500 galy-pottes 'magnos et parvos'. [Precii] £8 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 1d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 fattes continentibus 155 brestes et bakkes<sup>k</sup>, 361 payer splenttes, 42 gorgettes et 25 hagebushes. [Precii] £85 5s ..... cust' 21s 3¾d
- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 4 saccis et 2 pokes<sup>h</sup> hoppes. [Precii] £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d
- <a>De Michaelae Passie, alienigena, pro una cista continente 60 pecias Holande, 2 fardellis continentibus 58 dimidias<sup>l</sup> pecias Brabande. [Precii] £55 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 10d
- <b>De Walter Bishopp<sup>m</sup>, Hans, pro uno barrello yrone wyer <sup>n</sup>et<sup>n</sup> uno parvo barrello peltrye continente 16 tymbre fynne greye. [Precii] £6 6s 8d ..... cust' 19d
- <a>De Anthonio <sup>n</sup>Niderholt<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, pro uno trusse continente 400 elles tele<sup>o</sup> Holande et 20 lb. blew thred. [Precii] £12 10s..... cust' 3s 1½d
- <sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>b</sup> napkens L2. <sup>c</sup> Godfroy L2. <sup>d</sup> latton L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>f-f</sup> 65 salettes et uno [baskett] cum 85 salettes et aliis L2. <sup>g</sup> cosse L1, in error. <sup>h</sup> pookes L2. <sup>i-i</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>j</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>k</sup> 60 follows, struck through L2. <sup>l</sup> B[rabande] follows, struck through L2. <sup>m</sup> Bischof L2. <sup>n-n</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>o</sup> teli L2, in error.

[132] De navi Jacobi Clow eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 barrellis pomorum, 5 pokkettes hoppes et 3 dimidiis barrellis allecis. [Precii] £6 10s..... cust' 19½d

[133] De navi Deryk Peterson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Harmono Falken, alienigena, pro 3 nisis. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d
- <a>De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro sex [last] allecis. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s
- <a>De Lambertt Jacobson, alienigena, pro 14 last allecis, 8 barrellis stub eylle, 8 barrellis shaft eylle et 4 barrellis pymper eylle. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<a>De Clays Jacobson, alienigena, pro 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s

[134] De navi Anthonii Johanson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Deryk Nytyngalle<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

<a>De Willelmo Pounce<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 39 pecias Holande, 10 dossenas diaper napkyns<sup>c</sup>, 9 pecias diaper <sup>d</sup>clothes<sup>d</sup>, 12 pecias tukes et 3 ballis bultelli. [Precii] £44 18s 4d..... cust' 11s 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

<a>De Frank Peterson, alienigena, pro 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> barrellis allecis. [Precii] 43s 4d .cust' 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> Nyghtingalle L2. <sup>b</sup> Pownde L2. <sup>c</sup> napkens L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2.

[135] De navi Anthonye<sup>a</sup> Denys eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d

<a>De Reginaldo<sup>b</sup> Williamson, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8 ... cust' 2s

<b>De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

<a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6  
..... cust' 18d

<b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro una rolla Osenbrygges<sup>c</sup> continente unam rollam. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

<a>De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro <sup>d</sup>272<sup>d</sup> quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] <sup>d</sup>£68<sup>d</sup>  
..... cust' 17s

<a>De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro duobus ballis zinziberis continentibus 500 [lb.]. [Precii] £22 10s ..... cust' 5s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

<a>De Rogero Richardson, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d

<a>De Hubert<sup>e</sup> Courtenaken, alienigena, pro uno parvo bagge continente 100 lb. <sup>f</sup>longe skeyne whyett<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] 33s 4d..... [cust' 5d]

<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 140 brestes et bakkes, 160 salettes et 11 hagbusshes. [Precii] £54 13s 4d..... [cust' 13s 8d]

<a>De Alesio Soptina, alienigena, pro uno parvo bale continente 60 lb. cirici longi. [Precii] £20..... [cust' 5s]

<sup>a</sup> Anthonii L2. <sup>b</sup> Reignold L2. <sup>c</sup> Osambriggess L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1.

<sup>e</sup> Huberto L2. <sup>f-f</sup> long whit skeyn L2. <sup>g</sup> Friscabalde L2.

<aa>Partis £22 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d<aa>

m 9d L1

[136] De navi Petri Matisson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

<b>De Everardo Breweller, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s

<b>De Saunder Takk, Hans, pro 3 ballis madder, 34 ringes latene<sup>a</sup> wyer ponderantibus 1500 [lb.]. [Precii] £26 ..... [cust' 6s 6d]

<a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 5 saccis et 2 pokes hoppes, 1500 cruses. [Precii] £15 10s ..... [cust' 3s 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d]

<a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6..... [cust' 18d]

<b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno parvo pake Normandy canvas continente 1200 [elles] et uno bale batrye. [Precii] £28 ..... [cust' 7s]

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 110 brestes et bakkes, 157 payer splenttes et 53 salettes. [Precii] £48 10s..... cust' 12s 1½d  
 <a>De Michaelae Passe<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 fardellis continentibus 137 pecias Brabande. [Precii] £45 13s 4d..... cust' 11s 5d  
 <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £67 10s .....cust' 16s 10½d  
 <a>De Garrardo Clays, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> latton L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>c</sup> Passye L2.

[137] De navi Harmoni Swayne eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <b>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 3 ballis madder. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d  
 <b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 33 rynges lattene<sup>a</sup> wyer ponderantibus 1600 [lb.] et uno pake fili Collene<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £34 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 8d  
 <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno parvo fardello Osenbrygges continente unam rollam. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 <b>De Waltero<sup>c</sup> Byshopp, Hans, pro 6 saccis Collene hemppe. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d  
 <a>De Deryk van Dale, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes, 3 last et uno barrello olei et 2½ last sope. [Precii] £43 13s 4d ..... cust' 10s 11d  
 <a>De Michaelae Passye, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis continentibus 137 <sup>d</sup>dimidias<sup>d</sup> pecias Brabande. [Precii] £45 13s 4d..... cust' 11s 5d  
 <a>De <sup>e</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 <a>De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro una pippa, uno <sup>f</sup>baskett<sup>f</sup> et uno fardello continentibus 309 buttes fili Lionis<sup>g</sup>, 7 dimidias pecias fustian, 3 pecias tukes, <sup>h</sup>4½ dossenas Millene cappes, 10½ dossenas welvett bagges, 8 images de wode, 9 images de cloth, 450 [elles] Normandy canvas, 10 dossenas blake cappes, 8 dossenas hattes et 2 balles combz<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £55 13s 4d..... cust' 13s 11d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno poke<sup>i</sup> hoppes. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d  
 <a>De Johanne Carminkelle, alienigena, pro 3 peciis Holande. [Precii] 36s 8d ..... cust' 5½d  
 <a>Et in eadem cista pro Adriano<sup>j</sup> Jakett [pro] 16 peciis Holande. [Precii] £9 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 5d  
 <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 5 dossenas clothes pictorum, 6 kerved<sup>k</sup> images, <sup>l</sup>unum parvum Jhesus, 5 dossenas horse combz et 4 dossenas hangyng lokes<sup>l</sup>. [Precii] 110s..... cust' 16½d  
 <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £67 10s .....cust' 16s 10½d  
 <a>De Johanne Perus, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes, <sup>m</sup>12 stonne morters, uno pece diaper et 2 dossenis diaper napkyns<sup>m</sup>. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup>a</sup> latton L2. <sup>b</sup> Colonie L2. <sup>c</sup> Waltiro L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>g</sup> Lions L2. <sup>h-h</sup> 10½dossenas velwett bagges, 350

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---

[elles] Normandy canvas et aliis L2. <sup>i</sup> pook L2. <sup>j</sup> Adrian L2. <sup>k</sup> kervid L2. <sup>l-1</sup> 4  
dossenys hanging lockes et aliis L2. <sup>m-m</sup> 2 dossenys diaper napkens et aliis L2.

[138] De navi Johannis Powlis eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a> De Alvero Valedeltt, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus  
3000 [elles]. [Precii] £45..... cust' 6s 3d
- <a> De Danyelle Derykson, alienigena, pro 12 boundelles roddes. [Precii] 13s 4d  
..... cust' 2d
- <a> De Petro Cors<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista bokerams<sup>b</sup> continente 77 papers et una  
dossena clothes pictorum. [Precii] £26 ..... cust' 6s 6d
- <a> De Lewes de Lucro, alienigena, pro 70 elles cours tapstrie<sup>c</sup> et una <sup>d</sup>empty cista<sup>d</sup>.  
[Precii] 66s 8d ..... cust' 10d
- <a> De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 100s..... cust' 15d
- <a> De Brakyn<sup>e</sup> Maryn, alienigena, pro 18 ballettes vitri canvas, 4 fattes continen-  
tibus 87 dossenas old cardes, 53 dossenas new cardes<sup>f</sup>, uno grett fardello contin-  
ente 184 dimidias pecias fustian, 400 lb.<sup>g</sup> fili et <sup>h</sup>200 lb. crosbow fili<sup>h</sup>. [Precii]  
£117 ..... cust' 29s 3d
- <sup>a</sup> Corse L2. <sup>b</sup> bokeram L2. <sup>c</sup> tapistry L2. <sup>d-d</sup> cista vacua L2. <sup>e</sup> Braunkyn L2. <sup>f</sup> et  
follows L2. <sup>g</sup> filii follows, struck through L2. <sup>h-h</sup> aliis L2.

[139] De navi Willelmi Folker eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a> De Garrardo Johanson, alienigena, pro 5 barrellis stub eylle, uno barrello kyve  
eylle, 6 barrellis pymper eylle et 4½ last heryng. [Precii] £31 6s 8d  
..... cust' 7s 10d
- <a> De Johanne Powlis, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis stub eylle, 3 barrellis kyve eylle, 4  
barrellis pymper eylle et 5 dimidiis barrellis allecis. [Precii] £9 16s 8d  
..... cust' 2s 5½d
- <a> De Georgio Richardson, alienigena, pro 3 <sup>a</sup>last<sup>a</sup> [et] 2 barrellis allecis et uno  
dimidio barrello continente 5 remauntes Holande continentes 100 elles. [Precii]  
£15 ..... cust' 3s 9d
- <a> De Laurens<sup>b</sup> Peterson, alienigena, pro 3 last allecis, 10 barrellis piscium, ½ last  
soppe, uno pokett hoppes et 400 <sup>c</sup>lb. <sup>c</sup> Lukes ferri. [Precii] £20 10s .... cust' 5s 1½d
- <sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>b</sup> Laurencio L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2.

[140] De navi Petri <sup>a</sup>Browe<sup>a</sup> eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 bonches ceparum<sup>b</sup> et 50 cabages. [Pre-  
cii] 20s..... cust' 3d
- <sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. Brew L2. <sup>b</sup> sepe L1, L2 in error.

[141] De navi Rasm<sup>a</sup> Discorysaga eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a> De Laurencio Pasqualigo, alienigena, pro 24 barrellis soppe albi continentibus  
7000<sup>†</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £35..... cust' 8s 9d
- <a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 tables chamlettes continentibus 228  
pecis. [Precii] £152 ..... cust' 38s

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

- <a>De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 5 tables chamlettes continentibus 210 pecias. [Precii] £140 ..... cust' 35s  
 <a>De Anthonio Bonvisse, alienigena, pro 2 buttes olei et uno nest Cipers cistarum. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
     <sup>a</sup> Erasmi L2. <sup>b</sup> Vyvalde L2.

[142] De navi Christiani<sup>a</sup> Derykson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 <sup>b</sup>bonches onyeons<sup>b</sup> et 50 cabages. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
     <sup>a</sup> Cristian L2. <sup>b-b</sup> bunches onyons L2.

[143] De navi Arche Baycer eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s

[144] De navi Jacobi Person eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Johanne Cowper<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 last [et] 7 barrellis allecis fulle, 7 last allecis shotten et 3 pokkettes hoppes. [Precii] £43 6s 8d ..... cust' 10s 10d  
     <sup>a</sup> Couper L2.

<aa>Partis £15 11s 5½d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £37 11s 11¾d<bb>

m 10 L1

[145] De navi Walter Gartson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro una cista continente 15 pecias tele lini narowe, 4 pecias Holande, 9 pecias diaper et 52 dossenias diaper napkyns. [Precii] £29 10s..... cust' 7s 4½d  
 <b>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 35 rynges lattene wyer ponderantibus 1600 [lb.] et 2 boundelles blakke lattene platte ponderantibus 100 [lb.]. [Precii] £22 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 8d  
 <b>De Walter Bishopp, Hans, pro 6 saccis Collene hemppe. [Precii] £9.... cust' 2s 3d  
 <b>De Harmon Shutt, Hans, pro 5 ballis fustian, 4 saccis Collene hemppe, 2 ballis madder, uno pakke tele lini continente 1100 [elles] Brusshelle et 56 rynges lattene wyer <sup>a</sup>ponderantibus 2300<sup>a</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £134 16s 8d ..... cust' 33s 8½d  
 <b><a>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 5 pippis harnes continentibus 380 brestes et 366 bakkys. [Precii] £93 11s 8d..... cust' 23s 4¾d  
 <a>De Hubertt Courtenaken, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 <b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 24 rynges lattene wyer ponderantibus 1100 [lb.]. [Precii] £14<sup>b</sup> 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 8d  
 <a>De Michaelae Passie, alienigena, pro 8 parvis fardellis continentibus 122 dimidias pecias Brabande, 16 hole pecias Brabande et 5 case glasses. [Precii] £54 13s 4d ..... cust' 13s<sup>c</sup> 8d  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s..... cust' 13½d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---

- <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno fatt saltpeter continente 900 [lb.]. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 244 salettes, 138 payer splenttes et 25 haggebushes. [Precii] £46 10s ..... cust' 11s 7½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>b</sup> *Corrected in L1 from £13.* <sup>c</sup> *Corrected in L1 from 12s.*

[146] De navi Lamberti Jacobson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[147] De navi Johannis Derykson eodem die [10 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

[148] De navi Alvero Person 17<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis, uno last makerelle, 4 barrellis pymper eylle, 2 barrellis buttour, 1000<sup>t</sup> lb. Lukes ferri, 5 pokettes hoppes, 3 pe-ciis tele lini, 2 barrellis coddess, 3 barrellis haddokes, 12 barrellis pomorum et 10 barrellis nucum. [Precii] £33 6s 8d ..... cust' 8s 4d

[149] De navi Cornelis Clesto eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 cabages, 10 barrellis pomorum et 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 73s 4d..... cust' 11d

[150] De navi Johannis Gosson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 18 barrellis allecis, 20 barrellis pomorum, 2 pokettes hoppes et 200 cabogis. [Precii] £9 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 4d

[151] De navi Petri Stratt eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d

[152] De navi Laurence Adrianson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Tyse van Elst, alienigena, pro 3 last [et] 7 quernestones, uno last cawse stones, 1½ last allecis, <sup>a</sup>100 erthen pottes, uno sacco et 5 pokettes hoppes<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £28 ..... cust' 7s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Et pro 1½ barrellis blak soppe<sup>b</sup>.* [Precii] 15s..... cust' 2¼d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Products in reverse order L2.* <sup>b</sup> *soope L2.*

[153] De navi Coppen Copeman eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 17 pippis continentibus 26 quarteria frumenti. [Precii] £6 10s ..... cust' 19½d
- <a>De Willelmo Pounce<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 20 dossenas old clothes pictorum, una cista continente 15 dossenas diaper napkyns<sup>b</sup>, 5 pecias dia-

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---



per table clothes, 4 pecias Holande, <sup>c</sup>5 dossenas brushes et 30 lb. tapis<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £18 ..... cust' 4s 6d  
<sup><a></sup>De Matheo Harysson<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last rape oylle, <sup>e</sup>4 pokkys, 4 saccis<sup>e</sup> hoppes et 500 [bunches] allei<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £23 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 11d  
<sup>a</sup> Pownde L2. <sup>b</sup> napkens L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Products in reverse order L2. <sup>d</sup> eodem die follows, struck through L2. <sup>e-e</sup> 4 saccis, 4 pokes L2. <sup>f</sup> alleii L1, in error.

[154] De navi Claysse Claysson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<sup><a></sup>De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, pro 3 parvis fardellis continentibus 164 dimidias pecias Holande in Brabande ploy. [Precii] £54 13s 4d ..... cust' 13s 8d  
<sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 weys<sup>a</sup> salis. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup><a></sup>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup>una balla<sup>b</sup> continente 42 pecias ulrons. [Precii] £14 ..... cust' 3s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> wages L2. <sup>b-b</sup> uno bale L2.

[155] De navi Lamberti Jacobson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s

[156] De navi Johannis le Baye eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50 busshelles pomorum, 27 barrellis allecis<sup>a</sup>, 250 cabagis. [Precii] £10 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> et follows L2.

[157] De navi Hans Jacobson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro <sup>a</sup>et marinariis, alienigenis<sup>a</sup>, pro 52 last cinerum, 20 last tarre, 22 peciis coper continentibus 6000<sup>†</sup> lb., una grett centena clapholtt, dimidio pakke lini, 4 last cinerum et 4 last tarre. [Precii] £136 ..... cust' [34s]  
<sup>a-a</sup> pro et marenariis, alienigenis L2.

[158] De navi Roberti Silverton eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<sup><a></sup>De Anthonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 8 dry fattes continentibus 448 buttes fili, <sup>a</sup>3 grosse salttes de tyn, 7 gros<sup>b</sup>, 4½ dossenas salttes de tyn<sup>a</sup>, 39 grosse [et] 7 dossenas gerdelles<sup>c</sup>, <sup>d</sup>13 grosse glasses<sup>d</sup>, 49½ grosse pectinum, <sup>d</sup>6 dossenas pixes, 6 dossenas brouches, 35 grosse images<sup>d</sup>, 4 dossenas bridelle byttes<sup>e</sup>, <sup>d</sup>14 grosse buttons, 6 grosse combe casses, 17 dossenas premers, 7 grosse premers, 4 grosse playng cardes<sup>d</sup>, 5½ dossenas steroppis, ... <sup>d</sup>grosse parv<sup>d</sup> ... 4 grett gros latton ringes... Precii £109 6s 8d ..... [cust' 27s 4d]  
<sup><a></sup>Et per licenciam domini regis<sup>7</sup> pro 18 Frensch zonis cum taselles. [Precii] 6s 8d ..... [cust' 1d]  
<sup><a></sup>De Cornelio Hughson, alienigena, pro 8 balles madder. Precii £20 ..... [cust' 5s]

<sup>7</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.

<sup><aa></sup><sup><aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup><bb></sup><sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<sup>a-a</sup> 10 gros, 4½ dossenas salters de tynn L2. <sup>b</sup> crosse L1, in error. <sup>c</sup> gyrdelles L2.  
<sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e</sup> di' follows, struck through L2.

[159] De navi Ricardi Clyffe eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Odulpho Warner, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro uno hamper continente 2 remnautes tele<sup>b</sup>  
 lini continentes 50 elles. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' [2d]  
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined above eodem die, struck through L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error.

<aa>Partis ... <aa>

m 10d L1

[160] De navi Johannis van Dere eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<f><a>De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, factore Francisci de Bychiano de Pisa et  
 Urbano Pareus de Luca, marcatorum alienigenarum, pro deteny<sup>a</sup> et 18 balis  
 gualdi ... ..  
 Et de eodem Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 30 barellis pomorum, 5 barrellis  
 allecis fulle et 5 barrellis allecis shotten. [Precii] £21 6s 8d ..... [cust' 5s 4d]  
<sup>a</sup> Script very faded, reading very uncertain L1. Omitted L2.

[161] De navi Adriani Michelson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Deryk Han, alienigena, pro 9 last allecis et 1½ last piscium salsarum. [Precii]  
 £46 ... ..  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last, 4 barrellis piscium, 3 last, 10 bar-  
 rellis allecis et 5 barrellis pilcherdes. [Precii] £20 ... ..  
 <a>De Johanne Gyße, alienigena, [pro] uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... [cust' 12d]  
 <a>De Willelmo van Dyk, alienigena, pro uno sacco continente 400 Spayneshe  
 bogie course, unam peciam Holande, unum <sup>a</sup>dimidium<sup>a</sup> pece Brabande, 50 black  
 conyskynnes. [Precii] £10 15s..... [cust' 8¼]  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

[162] De navi Andree Hughson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 saccis hoppes, 180 boundelles allei. [Precii]  
 £10 10s..... cust' 2s 7½d  
 <a>De Deryk Nytyngalle<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 148 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £41 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 10s 4d  
 <a>De Garrardo Harlam, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup>a</sup> Godfroy L2. <sup>b</sup> Nytyngalle L2.

[163] De navi Copen Perus eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Deryk Hame, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 barrellis allecis, 1 barrello piscium <sup>aet</sup> 2  
 barrellis haddokes. [Precii] 50s..... cust' 7½d  
 <a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

<sup>a-a</sup> *Omitted L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Gyße L2.*

[164] De navi Ortonio Carechiago eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 166 bagges alome continentibus 100 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £110 13s 4d..... cust' 27s 8d  
 <a>De Alvero Valedeltt, alienigena, pro 523 bagges alome continentibus 150\* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £523 6s 8d.....cust' £6 10s 10d  
 <a>De Ortonio Catelinaga, alienigena, pro 650 bagges alome continentibus 150\* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £650..... cust' £8 2s 6d  
 <a>De Petro de Appalva, alienigena, pro 350 pomegarnettes. [Precii] 11s 8d ..... cust' 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 <a>De Alunso Compludo, alienigena, pro 116 bagges alome continentibus 150\* [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £116 ..... cust' 29s  
 <a>De Johanne Martinus, alienigena, pro 3 bagges alome continentibus 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

[165] De navi Petri Streitt<sup>a</sup> eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis allecis, 2 pokettes hoppes et 2 barrellis nucum. [Precii] £4 3s 4d ..... cust' 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 <f><a>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 16 peciis ulrons et 2 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas. [Precii] £8 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 1d  
<sup>a</sup> *Straicte L2.*

[166] De navi Clays Claysson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Ortonio Catalanega, alienigena, pro 1290 endes ferri. [Precii] £21 10s ..... cust' 5s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 <a>De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 150 barrellis sepe. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d

[167] De navi Petri Bowens eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

- <a>De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 68 quarteriis rie et 160 quarteriis whett<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £51 6s 8d..... cust' 12s 10d  
 <b>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d  
 <a>De <sup>b</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 saccis<sup>c</sup> hoppes et 2 hoggheshedes sope albi continentibus 650\* [lb.]. [Precii] £15 5s..... cust' 3s 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 <a>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 <a>De Frauncisco Sbara<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis <sup>e</sup>harnes<sup>e</sup> continentibus 100 harnes pro archers. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d  
 <a>De Godfrey<sup>f</sup> Horne, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskett continente 10 parvos stone bowes, 2 dossen<sup>g</sup> crosses et pomelles for hangers, 2 dossen<sup>g</sup> parvorum brushes. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---

<sup>a</sup> frumenti L2. <sup>b</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2. <sup>c</sup> sax L2. <sup>d</sup> de Barde L2, *in error*.  
<sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>f</sup> Godffroy L2. <sup>g</sup> gr[os] follows, struck through L2.

[168] De navi Jacobi Peterson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Jacobo van Rouse, alienigena, pro 5½ pakkes canvas continentibus 1200 [el-les] <sup>a</sup>tele albe<sup>a</sup>, 61½ fardellis continentibus 33 fardellos vitrie, 2 parvos fardellos tele<sup>b</sup> Brytyshe continentibus 400 [elles] et 11 parvos fardellos continentibus 150 pecias ulrons et 90 quarteriis whett. [Precii] £258 10s..... cust' 64s 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> tele albi L1, *in error*. teli albi L2, *in error*. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, *in error*.

[169] De navi Pers Bertt eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Hugone Cortwylle, alienigena, pro 6 last allecis fulle <sup>a</sup>et<sup>a</sup> ½ last allecis shot-ten et 7 drye pippis continentibus 1½ last allecis rubei. [Precii] £31 ..... cust' 7s 9d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

[170] De navi Edwardi Jacobson eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<a>De Alvero Valedelt<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis continentibus 48 grosse <sup>b</sup>playng cardes<sup>b</sup> et 5½ dossenens playng cardes. [Precii] £24 5s..... cust' 6s ¾d  
<a>De Johanne Simondson, alienigena, pro 2½ last allecis, 6 barrellis stub eylle et 5 barrellis kyve eylle. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
<a>De Fernando<sup>c</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 pakes ulrons<sup>d</sup> continentibus 78<sup>e</sup> pecias ulrons et uno fardello canvas continente<sup>f</sup> 1200 [elles]. [Precii] £44..... cust' 11s<sup>g</sup>  
<a><sup>h</sup>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 31 cabuls continentibus<sup>j</sup> 4600<sup>k</sup> <sup>b</sup>lb.<sup>b</sup>  
[Precii] £23<sup>h</sup> ..... cust' 5s 9d  
<a><sup>h</sup>De Cornelis<sup>c</sup> Wolff, alienigena, pro 17 barrellis rape oylle et 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £15 6s 8d<sup>h</sup> ..... cust' 3s 10d  
<sup>a</sup> Valedette L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>c</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>d</sup> Olrons L3. <sup>e</sup> 68 L3, *in error*.  
<sup>f</sup> cum L3. <sup>g</sup> On the next line De Fernaundo dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes Vlocat continentibus 78 pecias cum aliis. [Precii] £78 follows, struck through, with Vacat, quia bis in hac navi *marginated against the entry L3*. <sup>h-h</sup> These entries in reverse order L3. <sup>i</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>j</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>k</sup> Cornelio L2.

[171] De navi Cornelis Kayertt<sup>a</sup> eodem die [17 Dec. 1512]

<b>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 8 ballis fustian, uno sacco Collene hemppe et uno last allecis. [Precii] £112 3s 4d..... cust' 28s ½d  
<b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 5 ballis madder. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d  
<b>De Harmono<sup>b</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 5 ballis fustian et 24 rynges latten<sup>c</sup> wyer ponde-rantibus 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £82 13s 4d..... cust' 20s 8d  
<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pippis continentibus 360 brestes et bakkes et 12 payer brigandynnes. [Precii] £92 10s..... cust' 23s 1½d  
<b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 5 ballis fustian et uno dry barello cirici Colonie continente 20 bondelles calle cirici. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s  
<a>De <sup>e</sup>Hubert Courtenaken<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes et uno parvo barrelo continente<sup>f</sup> whyett rebande continente 130 lb. [Precii] £4 3s 4d..... cust' 12½d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans  &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

- <a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis <sup>h</sup>toked hemppe<sup>h</sup>, uno parvo baskett cum 6 dossenibus clothes pictorum et 19 dossenibus skynnes rubiis<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] £9 18s 4d ..... cust' 2s 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- <a>De Georgio et Ambrossio Oxtatur, alienigenis, pro 6 ballis fustian. [Precii] £60 ..... cust' 15s
- <a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis rape oylle. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 grett<sup>k</sup> cabuls et 6 parvis cabuls ponderantibus 3300 lb. [Precii] £16 10s..... cust' 4s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d
- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno balle batrye. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Kayart L2, Keyertte L3. <sup>b</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>c</sup> latton L2. <sup>d</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>e-e</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2, Huberto Curtnaken L3. <sup>f</sup> cum L2. <sup>g</sup> Gyße L2, Gyze L3. <sup>h-h</sup> tukked canabis L3. <sup>i</sup> Sic L1. rubii L2. <sup>j</sup> Godfroy L2. <sup>k</sup> magnis L3.
- <sup>a</sup>Require secundo rotulo postea<sup>a</sup> [Continuation of the entries for the ship on m 12 of L1. ship No. 187]

<sup>a-a</sup> Marginated by a different hand in lighter ink L1. Require finem hujus rotuli L2.

<aa>Partis £33 13s <sup>a</sup>3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d<sup>a</sup><aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £47 19s 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d<bb>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered in lighter ink L1.

m 11 L1

[172] De navi Adriani Matheoson<sup>a</sup> 3<sup>ci</sup>o die Januarii [3 Jan. 1513]

- <a>De Georgio Castelyn<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro una pipa et uno trus continentibus<sup>c</sup> 18 pecias sayes, 3 dosenes et 10 cappys, 3 pece Saint<sup>d</sup> Thomas worsted, 10 lb. Bruges fili, 200 lb. canabis, unum pece tele Holande, 30 ulnas tele lini cours, 20 ulnas canvas et 2 cheyres. [Precii] £14 10s ..... cust' 2s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d<sup>e</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> Mathewson L3. <sup>b</sup> Castylyn L3. <sup>c</sup> cum L3. <sup>d</sup> Sancte L3. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L1 from 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

[173] De navi Johannis Holmes eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

- <a>De Newelle<sup>a</sup> Durges, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 8 dossenibus fyne bagges. [Precii] £9 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 5d  
<sup>a</sup> Nowelle L3.

[174] De navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 barrellis pomorum et 2 <sup>a</sup>pokettes hoppes<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d
- <a>De Quyntyn <sup>b</sup>de Gesigan<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Gessyngham L3.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [175] De navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 14 barrellis allecis, 40 barrellis pomorum, 3 pokettes hopp[es], 4 barrellis haddockes et uno barrello flowre. [Precii] £10 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 8d

[176] De navi Alfons de Porto 4<sup>to</sup> die Februarii [4 Feb. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50,000 oranges, 18 dossenis cork, 4 ton salis et 5 peciis figges. [Precii] £19 10s ..... cust' 4s 10½d

<a>De Edwardo Alveres<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco lytmousse continente 50 parvas ollas et octo barrellis conserva continente 200 lb. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

<sup>a</sup> Alverus L3.

[177] De navi Johannis de Orvena<sup>a</sup> eodem die [4 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 1982 endes ferri, 5 parvis saccis lytmosse continentibus 500 [lb.], 200 pavises. [Precii] £39 5s ..... cust' 9s 9¾d

<sup>a</sup> Orvena L3.

## [178] De navi Willelmi Adrianson eodem die [4 Feb. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis fulle, 1½ last allecis shotten et uno last makerelle. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d

<a>De Georgio Fredryk, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis, 4 barrellis<sup>a</sup> piche et tarre, 14 barrellis makerelle, uno parvo sacco hattwolle, uno balle madder et 2 ballis molle madder. [Precii] £25 10s ..... cust' 6s 4½d

<a>De Johanne Polles<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 last allecis et 5 barrellis, 10 barrellis makrelle et 3 ballis madder. [Precii] £22 16s 8d ..... cust' 5s 8½d

<a>De Johanne van der Hoven, alienigena, pro 11 barrellis allecis shotten et makerelle et uno last allecis fulle. [Precii] 116s 8d ..... cust' 17½d

<sup>a</sup> piscium follows, struck through L2. <sup>b</sup> Powlle L2.

## [179] De navi Johannis Meyne eodem die [4 Feb. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 pokettes hoppes, uno last allecis et 30 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] £11 10s ..... cust' 2s 10½d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from 9½d.

[180] De navi Deryk Johanson 8<sup>vo</sup> die Februarii [8 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Francisco Sbarra, alienigena, pro una cista continente 2 pecias damask flourd<sup>a</sup> <sup>b</sup>with gold<sup>b</sup> continentes 50 virgas, 11 pecias satten continentes 317 virgas counterfett cremensen<sup>c</sup> saten, 250 virgas damask et 84 virgas welvettes<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £317 5s ..... cust' 79s 3¾d

<a>De Ortonio Catalanaga<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 1853 endes ferri. [Precii] £30 18s 4d ..... cust' 7s 8¾d

<aa>Partis £6 14s 7¼d<aa>

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans
<e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve



*m 11d L1*

- <b>De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 saccis hattwolle. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 53 cabuls ponderantibus 6200<sup>f</sup> [lb.].  
[Precii] £31 ..... cust' 7s 9d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> flourid L2, flowred L3. <sup>b-b</sup> cum auro L3. <sup>c</sup> cremysen L2, L3. <sup>d</sup> velvettes L2, L3.  
<sup>e</sup> Cartalanaga L2. <sup>f</sup> Friscabalde L2, Fryscaballe L3.

[181] De navi Johannis Gosson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis, quatuor cades allecis rubii.  
[Precii] £4 16s 8d ..... cust' 14½d
- <p><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 77 peciis ulrons<sup>b</sup> et 2 dimidiis fardelis vitri. [Precii] £28 13s 4d ..... cust' 7s 2d  
<sup>a</sup> Cavalcaunte L3. <sup>b</sup> olrons L3.

[182] De navi Hugonis Johnson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De eodem magistro, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 50 barrellis pomorum et uno last allecis.  
[Precii] £6 10s ..... cust' 19½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L1.*

[183] De navi Johannis Preme eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

[184] De navi Consalvi Fons eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Petro Fernandus<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 7000 oranges<sup>b</sup>, 50 <sup>c</sup>dossenisc<sup>c</sup> cork. [Precii] £6 3s 4d ..... cust' 18½d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernandus L3. <sup>b</sup> oranges L2. <sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[185] De navi Clays Damerson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Cornelio Blankerd, alienigena, pro 18 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £6 .... cust' 18d
- <a>De <sup>a</sup>Lione Folk<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 last allecis et uno barrello piscium. [Precii] £8 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 1d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Leone Falke L3.

[186] De navi Bartholomei Matisson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Henrico Wentt, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2½ last allecis. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d
- <a>De Johanne Clerk, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 barrellis allecis, uno barrello piscium, uno barrello makerelle, 13 barrellis haddokes. [Precii] £3 16s 8d ..... cust' 11½d
- <a>De Johanne James, alienigena, pro una pippa, uno hoggeshede et uno barrello continentibus<sup>b</sup> 4 quarteria frumenti. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d<sup>c</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<sup>a</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>b</sup> cum L3. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L1 from 3s.

[187] De navi <sup>a</sup>Clays Hartt<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 36 barrellis pomorum et 3 barrellis allecis.  
[Precii] 56s 8d..... cust' 8½d

<sup>a> De Bover Arbok, alienigena, pro 18 barrellis makerelle. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Claisse Hertte L3.

<sup>aa> Partis 32s 3½d <sup>aa>

<sup>bb> Summa rotuli £8 6s 10¾d <sup>bb>

<sup>aa>  <sup>aa>

m 12 L1

[188] <sup>a</sup>Adhuc De navi Cornelio<sup>b</sup> Cayart<sup>ca</sup> [continued from m 10,  
ship No. 170] [17 Dec. 1512]

<sup>a> <sup>d> De Loye<sup>e</sup> Preston, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes, <sup>f</sup>400 lb. Lukes ferri<sup>g</sup> et 100  
lb. pakethred<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £4 3s 4d..... cust' 12½d<sup>d</sup>

<sup>a> De Petro Godfrey, alienigena, pro 32 barrellis olei, 4 hoggeshedes, una pippa et  
uno barrello walnottes. [Precii] £22 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 8d

<sup>a> De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro uno sacco et 2 pokkes hoppes. [Pre-  
cii] 100s..... cust' 15d

<sup>a> De Francisco <sup>h</sup>Sbara<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 100 harnes pro ar-  
chers. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d

<sup>a> De Anthonio<sup>i</sup> Fellow, alienigena, pro duobus pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s  
..... cust' 9d

<sup>a> De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes continentibus 146 tykes  
et 4500 trencheoffes<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] £22 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 8d

<sup>b> <sup>a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 14 pippis saltpeter ponderantibus  
13,000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £130..... cust' 32s 6d

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>b</sup> Sic L1. Corneli L2. <sup>c</sup> Kayard L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Entered at the  
end of the ship L2. <sup>e</sup> Lodwico L3. <sup>f-f</sup> Products in reverse order L2. <sup>g</sup> iron L2.  
<sup>h-h</sup> Written over erasure L1. Sbarde L3. <sup>i</sup> Anthnio L1, in error. <sup>j</sup> Sic L1, L2.  
<sup>k</sup> Cavelcauntte L3.

[189] De navi Wysse Claysson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<sup>b> De Harmon<sup>a</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro uno barrello cirici Colonie continente 47 boundel-  
les<sup>b</sup> calle cirici. [Precii] £31 6s 8d..... cust' 7s 10d

<sup>b> <sup>a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 pippis saltpeter continentibus 4800<sup>†</sup>  
[lb.]. [Precii] £48..... cust' 12s

<sup>b> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 3 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus 3000 [lb.]. [Pre-  
cii] £40..... cust' 10s

<sup>a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 162 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £40<sup>e</sup>  
10s..... cust' 10s 1½d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a> val' Al' <sup>b> val' Hans <sup>c> cera Al' <sup>d> cera Hans <sup>e> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <sup>f> per breve
--



- <a>De 'Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro uno parvo bagge longe skayne whyett<sup>g</sup> continente 100 lb., 3 parvis barrellis continentibus 12 dossenas brushes et 6 dossenas parvorum brushes, una cista continente 6½ dossenas coshyng clothes, 38 pecias cours Holande et unum pece cours diaper. [Precii] <sup>e</sup>£29<sup>e</sup> 5s  
 ..... cust' <sup>e</sup>7s 3¾<sup>d</sup><sup>e</sup>
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis continentibus 760 payer splenttes. [Precii] £76..... cust' 19s
- <a>De 'Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £7  
 ..... cust' 21d
- <a>De Cornelio Basefeld, 'alienigena<sup>i</sup>, pro 4 dossenis brushes. [Precii] 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 1d
- <sup>a</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>b</sup> bundelles L3. <sup>c</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>d</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vyvalde L3.  
<sup>e-e</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>f-f</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2, Huberto Curtnaken L3.  
<sup>g</sup> fili L3. <sup>h</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>i-i</sup> Interlined L1.

[190] De navi Garrardi Wygarre<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Francisco<sup>b</sup> 'Sbara<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro uno fatte harnes continente 100 harnes pro archers. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d
- <a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro uno bagge gualdi<sup>e</sup> continente 300 [lb.] et uno croppe batrie continente 675<sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £14 ..... cust' 3s 6d
- <a>De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 450 [elles] Barre canvas. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis continentibus 240 payer splenttes, 160 salettes, uno maunde continente 17 payer brigandynes, 26 hagge-bushes et uno pakett<sup>g</sup> continente 6 reames paper. [Precii] £52 <sup>e</sup>13s 4d<sup>e</sup>  
 ..... cust' 13s 2d
- <a>De Anthonio Baveryn, alienigena, pro uno parvo trusse continente unum pece cremesyn saten continentem 36 virgas. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d
- <a>De Godfrey Horne, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente<sup>h</sup> 14 payer splenttes, <sup>i</sup>unam dossenam spere hedes, 8 salettes, 8 brestes et bakes, 44 payer gauntlettes, 8 payer vambraces, 1000 harnes naylles, unam dossenam taylour sheres, 15 crekes pro crosbowys, 4 crosbowys, 5 payer rewers, 2 parvos hand gonnes, 2 gorgettes, 3 payer harnes sheres, 18 dossenas swerde blades, 4 dossenas wodknyffe blades et 4 dossenas brydelle bosses<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] <sup>e</sup>£25<sup>c</sup> 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 5d
- <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 15 pippis saltpeter continentibus 14,000<sup>f</sup> lb., uno magno gonne de brasse ponderante 3000<sup>f</sup> lb. et 2 pippis harnes continentibus <sup>k</sup>100 gorgettes, 139 payer splenttes, 80 brestes, 150 bakkes, 16 salettes<sup>k</sup>. [Precii] £217 10s ..... cust' 54s 4½d
- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pake canvas continente 1300 [elles]. [Precii] £19 10s..... cust' 4s 10½d
- <a>De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 3 pakes canvas continentibus 2500 elles canvas et 700 elles tele<sup>l</sup> albe<sup>m</sup>, 20 casses Normandy glasses, uno dry fatt continente 5 dossenas Frensh hattes, <sup>n</sup>3 grosse cardes, 4 grosse spectacles, 20

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- glasses, 17 dossenas French bagges, 25 grosse combz et 2 grosse combe cases<sup>n</sup>.  
[Precii] £75..... cust' 18s 9d
- <sup>De Mysett<sup>o</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro 2 parvis fattes saltepeter continentibus<sup>p</sup>  
1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s
- <sup>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 6 ballis madder. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s
- <sup>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 6 ballis fustian. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s
- <sup>De Harmono<sup>q</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro uno barrello cirici Collone continente 7 clouts<sup>r</sup> et  
21 boundelles calle cirici. [Precii] £32 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 2d
- <sup>De Deryk Shotenbaker<sup>s</sup>, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s
- <sup>De Villa Deago, alienigena, pro uno parvo fardello continente 2 dossenas Mil-  
lene bonnettes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d
- <sup>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro uno baskett cum<sup>t</sup> blak lattene<sup>u</sup> plate continente 700  
[lb.]. [Precii] £9 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 4d
- <sup>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 1½ pece batrie. [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d
- <sup>De Johanne Questenborugh<sup>v</sup>, Hans, pro 3 pakes fili Colonie. [Precii] £40  
..... cust' 10s
- <sup>De Jacobo Stokham<sup>w</sup>, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian et 2 bagges alome continentibus  
1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £46 13s 4d ..... cust' 11s 8d
- <sup>De Everardo Brueller<sup>x</sup>, Hans, pro uno pake<sup>y</sup> fili Colonie et 12 saccis Colone  
hemppe. [Precii] £31 6s 8d..... cust' 7s 10d
- <sup>De Simone Foytt, alienigena, pro 6 dimidiis fardellis vitrie et 2 fardellis conti-  
nentibus 24 haggbushes, uno drye fatt<sup>z</sup> continente<sup>z</sup> 20 salettes, <sup>aa</sup>20 payer splent-  
tes, 20 brestes et bakes, 10 partelettes de styelle et 20 single gauntelauntes<sup>aa</sup>.  
[Precii] £28..... cust' 7s
- <sup>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 3 ballis madder et 5 ballis fustian. [Precii] £72  
13s 4d..... cust' 18s 2d
- <sup>De Georgio et Ambrosse Oxtatur, alienigenis, pro uno balett gynger continente  
400 [lb.], uno hoggshede latene<sup>u</sup> wyer ponderante 1000 [lb.] et 6 ballis fustian.  
[Precii] £88..... cust' 22s
- <sup>De Deryk van Dale, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s
- <sup>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro uno last rape oylle<sup>ab</sup>, 2 last soppe<sup>ac</sup>, uno  
sacco et uno poke hoppes et 3 tone Lukes ferri. [Precii] £33 10s ..... cust' 8s 4½d
- <sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <sup>De Floure<sup>ad</sup> Peterson, alienigena, pro 20 peciis Lukes ferri, 4 dossenis hengis<sup>ae</sup> et  
½ gredyerns, 15 hang lokes, 6 parvis lokes et uno dripyng panne<sup>ae</sup>. [Precii] 23s  
4d ..... cust' 3½d
- <sup>a</sup> Wyger L3. <sup>b</sup> Frauncisco L3. <sup>c-c</sup> *Written over erasure* L1. <sup>d</sup> Gyse L2, Gyze L3.  
<sup>e</sup> ynoide L2, *in error*. <sup>f</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>g</sup> pokett L2. <sup>h</sup> cum L3.  
<sup>i-i</sup> 8 salettes, 8 brestes et backes, unam dossenam taillours sherys et aliis L2.  
<sup>j</sup> Cavellaunte L3. <sup>k-k</sup> 80 brestes, 150 backes, 139 payr splentes et aliis L2. <sup>l</sup> teli  
L2, *in error*. <sup>m</sup> albi L1, L2 *in error*. <sup>n-n</sup> 4 gros spectacles et aliis L2. <sup>o</sup> Misott L3.  
<sup>p</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>q</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>r</sup> cloughtes L2. <sup>s</sup> Shuttynbaker L3.  
<sup>t</sup> continente L3. <sup>u</sup> latton L2. <sup>v</sup> Questenbarghe L2, Questynbury L3. <sup>w</sup> Stookham

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries</i> L1: &lt;sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

L2. <sup>x</sup> Breweller L3. <sup>y</sup> sacco L2. <sup>z-z</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>aa-aa</sup> 25 bakes et aliis L2. <sup>ab</sup> oleii L3. <sup>ac</sup> soope L2. <sup>ad</sup> Foluro L3. <sup>ae-ae</sup> 15 hang lockes, 6 parvis lockes et aliis L2.

[191] De navi Petri van Crek eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<b><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici continentibus 16 pecias sersynettes, unum pece damask<sup>b</sup> with flours<sup>b</sup> continentem 37 yerdes<sup>c</sup>, 11 pecias damaske continentem 312 yerdes<sup>b</sup>, 27 dimidiis fardellis vitrie et una pipa fili pro<sup>d</sup> sayles<sup>d</sup> continente 200 [lb.]. [Precii] £163 18s 4d..... cust' 40s [11<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d]  
 <b>De Harmono<sup>e</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 5 ballis madder<sup>f</sup>, 3 ballis fustian, una rolla Osenbriggis<sup>g</sup> continente unam rollam, 8 saccis Collene hempe, uno barrello cirici Collone continente 34 cloughtes<sup>h</sup>, <sup>i</sup>28<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mastes silver et 17 boundelles calle cerici<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] £190 5s..... cust' [47s 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d]  
 <aa>Partis £23 15s<aa>

m 12d L1

<b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pake tele<sup>l</sup> lini Gentishe et cum course tapstrie continente 1700 [elles] et 700 elles cours tapstrie<sup>k</sup>, uno parvo fardello cum Normandy canvas continente 700 [elles], uno fatte continente 18 dossenas hattes<sup>l</sup>, 2 dossenas cours Dornykes et uno maunde tykes continente 143 tykes. [Precii] £109 3s 4d..... cust' 27s 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro uno fatt et uno parvo baskette cum libris impressatis et 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dossenis coshyn clothes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d  
 <a>De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 11 pecias damaske continentem 312 virgas et unum pece satten continentem 27 virgas. [Precii] £69 3s 4d..... cust' 17s 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 <b>De Edgarre<sup>m</sup> van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2600 [elles]. [Precii] £39..... cust' 9s 9d  
 <a>De Fernando<sup>n</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno bale chamlette<sup>o</sup> continente 52 pecias. [Precii] £34 13s 4d..... cust' 8s 8d  
 <b>De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 6 ballis madder et 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £38 13s 4d..... cust' 9s 8d  
 <b>De Everardo Brueller<sup>p</sup>, Hans, pro 24 rynges lattene wyer continentibus<sup>q</sup> 1100 [lb.]. [Precii] £14 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 8d  
 <a>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno baskett cirici continente 100 lb. raw cirici et 40<sup>r</sup> boundelles calle cirici. [Precii] £60..... cust' 15s  
 <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>s</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista welvettes<sup>t</sup> et uno parvo tonne<sup>u</sup> peltrie continente 22 pecias welvettes continentem<sup>d</sup> 440<sup>d</sup> virgas et 1150<sup>v</sup> blak<sup>v</sup> bogie cours. [Precii] £180 6s 8d..... cust' 45s 1d  
 <a>De Harmono<sup>e</sup> Haresbek, alienigena, pro una cista et uno hoggeshede continentibus 22 grosse leder laces et 1000<sup>f</sup> lb. auglettes. [Precii] £23..... cust' 5s 9d  
 <b>De Waltero Byshopp<sup>x</sup>, Hans, pro uno pake tele<sup>y</sup> lini continente 1200 [elles] Brusselle et 2 pippis yrone wyer. [Precii] £35..... cust' 8s 9d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---

- <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno baskett et uno dry fatt continentibus 20 dossenas lokyng glasses<sup>z</sup>, 8 magnos glasses<sup>z</sup>, 2 grosse gloves, 6 pourses de maylle. [Precii] £7 16s 8d ..... cust' 23½d
- <a>De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 20 dossenas rede lases, 300 lb. canabis et unum poke hoppes. [Precii] 100s..... cust' 15d
- <a>De Johanne Dyrykson<sup>aa</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis stub eylle, 2 barrellis kyve eylle, 2 barrellis shafte eylle et 6 barrellis pymper eylle. [Precii] £11 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 10d
- <a>De Frauncisco Sbara, alienigena, pro uno bale canvas continente 600 [elles], 6 mantelles lybardes, uno maunde cum uno barbe et uno hagebusse, una cista cum uno oystregge fether, uno hoggeshede continente 8 salettes, 3 gorgettes, unum bake et unum brest et unum complett harnes pro uno horseman. [Precii] £17 ..... cust' <sup>d</sup>4s 3<sup>d</sup>
- <b>De Hans Hasterbargh<sup>ab</sup>, Hans, pro uno barrello continente 18 tymbr mynkes. [Precii] £36..... cust' 9s
- <a>De Garrardo <sup>d</sup>van<sup>d</sup> Harlome, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>ac</sup> 11 pecias Holande et ½ corse blake lame, 2 reames paper, 3 boffe skynnes, 12 lb. blew thred, 3 lb. whytt thred, ½ dossenam broshes. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d
- <a>De Johanne Baptista Morvelle, alienigena, pro 2 ballis continentibus 4 fetherbedes et bolsters, 4 kyborynges, 4 pecias verdours continentes 40 elles. [Precii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d
- <sup>a</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2, cum flowres L3. <sup>c</sup> virgas L2, L3. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>e</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>f</sup> precii follows, struck through L3. <sup>g</sup> Ossunbriges L3. <sup>h</sup> clothes L2. <sup>i-i</sup> et aliis L2. <sup>j</sup> teli L2, telli L3, in error. <sup>k</sup> tapistry L2. <sup>l</sup> et follows L2. <sup>m</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>n</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>o</sup> chamlettes L2. <sup>p</sup> Breweller L3. <sup>q</sup> ponerantibus L3. <sup>r</sup> 10 L2. <sup>s</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>t</sup> velvettes L3. <sup>u</sup> dolio L3. <sup>v</sup> Corrected in L1 from 1100. <sup>w</sup> nigri L3. <sup>x</sup> Bushop L3. <sup>y</sup> telli L3, in error. <sup>z</sup> vitri L3. <sup>aa</sup> Derykson L3. <sup>ab</sup> Hasterbarowgh L3. <sup>ac</sup> cum L3.

[192] De navi Edwardi Peterson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Johanne Simonson, alienigena, pro 6 last allecis, 3 barrellis stub eylle et 3 barrellis kyve eylle. [Precii] £32 ..... cust' 8s
- <a>De Deryk Johnson, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Johanne Piteman, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

[193] De navi Derik Peterson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Henrico Wentt, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
- <sup>a\*</sup><a>De Anthonio <sup>b</sup>Bonvisse, alienigena, pro una cista cirici<sup>c</sup> continente 1100 virgas saten, 930 virgas damaske et 4 dimidias pecias Brabande<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £462 6s 8d ..... cust' 115s 7d
- <a>De Johanne Symondson<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis et ½ last pymper eylle. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

- <b><sup>8</sup>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro ½ stree cere ponderante 7 quintallos ..... cust' 7s  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Nota *marginated against this entry L1.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>c</sup> silke L3.  
<sup>d</sup> Simonson L3.

[194] De navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 2½ dossenas <sup>a</sup>clothes pictorum<sup>a</sup>, 8 carved images, unam dossenam Jhesus et 10 dossenas horse combz. [Precii] £4 3s 4d ..... cust' 12½d  
 <a>De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro uno last rape oyle, 5½ tones Lukes ferri. [Precii] £26 6s 8d ..... cust' 6s 7d  
 <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 264 haggbushes. [Precii] £88 ..... cust' 22s  
 <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et uno poke<sup>c</sup> hoppes. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16½d  
 <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <a>De <sup>d</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis soppe<sup>e</sup> nigri. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
 <a>De Alunso<sup>f</sup> Compludo, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 12 fardellos broune canvas continentes 200 [elles] le pece et 10 dimidios fardellos vitrie. [Precii] £51 ..... cust' 12s 9d  
 <a>De Consalvo<sup>g</sup> Montero, alienigena, pro una cista seuger<sup>h</sup>, una cista marmelade continente 225<sup>z</sup> [lb.], una cista comffettes et alfeny [continente] <sup>i</sup>225<sup>z</sup> [lb.], 5 barrellis seuger continentibus 250\* [lb.], uno barrello mermelade continente 75<sup>z</sup> [lb.] et 2 parvis coffers marmelade continentibus 50\* [lb.]. [Precii] £13 ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 <c>Et pro <sup>i</sup>2 parvis baskettes<sup>kj</sup> cere ponderantibus unum quintallum ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pippis continentibus 24 payer brigandyns et 310 brestes et bakkes. [Precii] £82 20d ..... cust' 20d 6¼d  
 <a>De Johanne Prest, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Cornelio van Distrett, alienigena, pro <sup>m</sup>100<sup>m</sup> halbardes, una cista et uno bagge continentibus 6 dossenas swerde blades, 18 long dagers, <sup>i</sup>7000 harnes naylles, 2000 lattene naylles, 11 hande gonne, 40 standredes et 2 holmases<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] £12 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 1d  
 <a>De Francisco Sbara, alienigena, pro uno fatt harnes<sup>n</sup>, <sup>o</sup>2 maundes<sup>o</sup> et una cista continentibus<sup>p</sup> 186 salettes, 196 brestes et bakkys, <sup>i</sup>41 payer splentyes, 13 gorgettes, unum barbe, unum haggebushe, 3 dagers et uno maunde gynger continente 1300 [lb.]. [Precii] £136 13s 4d ..... cust' 34s 2d

<sup>8</sup> The auditor's marginal entry is in error: it should read *cera hans rather than val' hans.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<a>De Villa Deego<sup>q</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus<sup>p</sup> 1000<sup>t</sup> lb. parvorum roppes<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] 100s..... cust' 15d

<sup>a</sup>huc<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Marginated by a different hand at the bottom of the membrane L1.*

<aa>Partis £21 9s 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £45 4s 6d<bb>

*m 13 L1*

<a>De Johanne Crulle<sup>s</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes, uno barrello mustersede<sup>t</sup>, 2 grosse [et] 9 dossenis single poches. [Precii] 76s 8d..... cust' 11½d

<a>De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskette continente<sup>p</sup> 3 dossen<sup>u</sup> paynted clothes<sup>u</sup>. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

<sup>a-a</sup> pannorum depictorum L3. <sup>b</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>c</sup> pook L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2, Huberto Curtnaken L3. <sup>e</sup> soope L2. <sup>f</sup> Allonson L2, Allounso L3. <sup>g</sup> Gounsalvo L3. <sup>h</sup> suger L2, L3. <sup>i-i</sup> et aliis L2. <sup>j-j</sup> 1 parvo baskette L3. <sup>k</sup> peces L2. <sup>l</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>m-m</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>n</sup> continente follows, struck through L2. <sup>o-o</sup> uno maunde L2. <sup>p</sup> cum L3. <sup>q</sup> Deago L2, L3. <sup>r</sup> roopis L2, ropys L3. <sup>s</sup> Curle L2. <sup>t</sup> mustersede L1. <sup>u-u</sup> clothes pictorum L2, pannorum depictorum L3.

[195] De navi Walter van Leer<sup>a</sup> eodem die<sup>b</sup> [8 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

<a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 5 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £10

..... cust' 2s 6d

<a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £67 10s  
..... cust' 16s 10½d

<b>De Walter<sup>d</sup> Bishopp, Hans, pro 80 bowstaves. [Precii] 26s 8d..... cust' 4d

<a>De Francisco<sup>e</sup> Sbara<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis saltpeter ponderantibus 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

<a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d

<a>De Adriano van Lampsta<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 14 skyve taselles. [Precii] 10s

..... cust' 1½d

<sup>a</sup> Leyre L3. <sup>b-b</sup> *Omitted L2.* <sup>c</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>d</sup> Waltiro L2. <sup>e</sup> Francisco L3. <sup>f-f</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>g</sup> Godfroy L2, Godfferey L3. <sup>h</sup> Lamsta L2, L3.

[196] De navi Simonis Johnson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Prest, alienigena, pro 2 last [et] 4 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £9 6s 8d

..... cust' 2s 4d

<b>De Waltero<sup>a</sup> Bishopp<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro 2 pippis yrone<sup>c</sup> wyer et uno pakke tele<sup>d</sup> lini <sup>e</sup>continente<sup>e</sup> 150 [elles] Osenbriggis. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s

<a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis continentibus<sup>f</sup> 70 cours cosshen<sup>g</sup> clothes et 73 pecias verdoure continentis 1040 elles. [Precii] £33

..... cust' 8s 3d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 4 last [et] 500 stokfysh<sup>h</sup> magnis et parvis, 2 maundes cum tykes continentibus 286 [pecias] et uno bale batrie continente 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £101 ..... cust' 25s 3d
- <b>De Harmono<sup>i</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 4 ballis madder, 5 ballis fustian, 3 cistis tele<sup>d</sup> lini continentibus 122 pecias tele<sup>d</sup> Herfordes<sup>j</sup> albe<sup>k</sup> continentes 2400 [elles], 6 peciis cours Holande<sup>l</sup> et 500 [elles] cours Holande. [Precii] £157 13s 4d..... cust' 39s 5d
- <b>De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 5 ballis madder. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d
- <b>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 16 ballis madder et uno pakke tele<sup>d</sup> lini continente 20 pecias Brusselle continentes 500 [elles]. [Precii] £44 10s..... cust' 11s 1½d
- <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno baskett <sup>e</sup>cirici<sup>e</sup> continente 150\* [lb.] raw cirici. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d
- <a>De Henrico Brower, alienigena, pro uno baskett et uno fyrken continentibus<sup>f</sup> 100 pecias dogyen<sup>m</sup> pro cultellis et 50\* lb. fili pro uno cobler. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d
- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 bagges orchelle ponderantibus<sup>o</sup> 600 [lb.] et 6 parvis carpettes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>p</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista cum 3 barbes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Deryk Nytyngalle<sup>q</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco, 2 pokes<sup>r</sup> hoppes, 2 barrellis allecis et uno barrello piscium. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d
- <sup>a</sup> Waltiro L2. <sup>b</sup> Bushop L3. <sup>c</sup> ferri L3. <sup>d</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>f</sup> cum L3. <sup>g</sup> cosshyn L2, coushyn L3. <sup>h</sup> fungiis L3. <sup>i</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>j</sup> Harfordes L2. <sup>k</sup> albi L1, L2 in error. <sup>l</sup> continentibus follows, struck through L2. <sup>m</sup> dogen L3. <sup>n</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>o</sup> continentibus L2. <sup>p</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>q</sup> Nyghtingalle L2, L3. <sup>r</sup> pook L2.

[197] De navi Adriani van Dortt eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 6 lastes stokfysh<sup>a</sup> magnorum et parvorum. [Precii] £45..... cust' 11s 3d
- <b>De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Osenbriggess<sup>b</sup> et Herfordes<sup>c</sup> continentibus 4 rollis<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £48..... cust' 12s
- <b>De Edgarre<sup>e</sup> van Kemppe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2000 [elles]. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
- <a><sup>f</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 fulle ketelles. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13½d<sup>f</sup>
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 lastes allecis, 3 saccis hoppes et 80 weynes-scottes<sup>g</sup>. [Precii] £31 6s 8d ..... cust' 7s 10d
- <b>De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d
- <b>De Melchior Lubler<sup>h</sup>, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.... cust' 6s 8d
- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, per licenciam<sup>9</sup> domini regis, [pro] uno barrello <sup>j</sup>Venys rebandes<sup>j</sup> ponderante 50 lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 4d

<sup>9</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

- <b>De Waltero<sup>k</sup> Bishopp<sup>l</sup>, Hans, pro 2 parvis pippis<sup>m</sup> ywone wyer<sup>m</sup> et uno pakke tele<sup>n</sup> lini continente 50 pecias Brushelle<sup>o</sup> continentis 1200 [elles]<sup>o</sup>. [Precii] £35  
..... cust' 8s 9d
- <b>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>p</sup>, Hans, pro 10 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas. [Precii] £15  
..... cust' 3s 9d
- <a>De Henrico Wentt, alienigena, pro 5 saccis et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £13  
..... cust' 3s 3d
- <a>De Ricardo Cornelis, alienigena, pro uno bagge continente 75<sup>z</sup> [lb.] hemppe<sup>a</sup> et uno parvo baskett continente 25<sup>z</sup> [lb.] flax. [Precii] 10s ..... cust' 1½d
- <a>De Luka<sup>r</sup> Spynelle, alienigena, pro 2 ballettes et uno parvo fardello ciciri<sup>s</sup> died continentibus 200 lb. [Precii] £96 ..... cust' 24s
- <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro uno fardello et uno baskett continentibus<sup>t</sup> 6 pecias cades continentis 100 elles, 18 cours<sup>u</sup> sayes, 4 dimidias pecis<sup>w</sup> Brabande et unum pece bleched tele<sup>v</sup>. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
<sup>a</sup> fungiarum L3. <sup>b</sup> Ossunbriggs L3. <sup>c</sup> Harfordes L2, Hertffordes L3. <sup>d</sup> Sic L1 (middle English). rollas L2, L3. <sup>e</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>f</sup> This entry follows after the entry for Anthony Vyvalde L2. <sup>g</sup> waynscottes L2. <sup>h</sup> Corrected in L2 from Rubler. <sup>i</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>j</sup> Venous auri L3. <sup>k</sup> Waltiro L2. <sup>l</sup> Bushop L3. <sup>m</sup> ferri L3. <sup>n</sup> teli L2, telli L3, in error. <sup>o</sup> et 1200 lb. ferri L3. <sup>p</sup> Tynsen L3. <sup>q</sup> canabis L3. <sup>r</sup> Luca L2, L3. <sup>s</sup> silke L3. <sup>t</sup> cum L3. <sup>u</sup> coruse peciis L3. <sup>v</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>w</sup> Sic L1 (middle English). pecias L2.

[198] De navi Johannis Colman<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 8 dimidiis barrellis styelle<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s
- <a>De Jacobo Johanson, alienigena, pro 3 lastes [et] 10½<sup>c</sup> barrellis allecis et 2 axes. [Precii] £15 11s 8d ..... cust' 3s 10¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Coleman L2. <sup>b</sup> calibis L3. <sup>c</sup> 10 L3, in error.

[199] De navi Cornelis Boller<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 34 rynges lattene<sup>b</sup> wyer continentibus<sup>c</sup> 1700 [lb.]. [Precii] £22 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 8d
- <b>De Harmono<sup>d</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s
- <b>De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro uno fardello tukes continente<sup>e</sup> 29 pecias. [Precii] £19 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 10d
- <b>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s
- <b>De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro uno balle fustian. [Precii] £13 6s 8d .... cust' 3s 4d
- <b>De Everardo Brueller<sup>f</sup>, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s
- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £67 10s ..... cust' 16s 10½d
- <a>De <sup>h</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6  
..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Johanne Cokkes, alienigena, pro 4 barrellis rape oylle. [Precii] 53s 4d  
..... cust' 8d

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---



- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis continentibus 300 brestes et bakes. [Precii] £75..... cust' 18s 9d
- <b><sup>j</sup>De Waltero<sup>k</sup> Bishopp<sup>l</sup>, Hans, pro 1350 bowstavys. [Precii] £27<sup>j</sup> ..... cust' 6s 9d
- <a><sup>j</sup>De Simone Foytt, alienigena, pro 6 dimidiis fardellis vitri canvas, uno fardello gonnes continente 12 haggebushes, uno drye barrello with moldes et bottelles gonnes, 2 fattes saltpeter continentibus 1500 [lb.]. [Precii] £28 6s 8d<sup>i</sup>  
..... cust' 7s 1d
- <a>De Jacobo Crudene, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Bollarde L3. <sup>b</sup> latton L2. <sup>c</sup> ponderantibus L3. <sup>d</sup> Harmano L3. <sup>e</sup> cum L3.  
<sup>f</sup> Breweller L3. <sup>g</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>h-h</sup> Hubert Cortenaken L2, Huberto Curtnaken L3. <sup>i</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>j-j</sup> These two entries in reverse order L3. <sup>k</sup> Waltiro L2. <sup>l</sup> Bushop L3.

[200] De navi Wytt<sup>a</sup> Adrianson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 162 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £40 10s  
..... cust' 10s 1½d
- <a>De Michaelae Passie, alienigena, pro 5 casses glasses. [Precii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d
- <a>De Fas van Crek, alienigena<sup>c</sup>, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Wytte L3. <sup>b</sup> Vivalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>c</sup> Hans L3, in error.

<aa>Partis £17 17s 8d<aa>

m 13d L1

[201] De navi Bowen Cornelis eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 7 buttes coperas<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d
- <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro uno sacco et 2 pokes hoppes et una parva cista continente 10 pecias tele<sup>b</sup> Holande. [Precii] £11..... cust' 2s 9d
- <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus<sup>c</sup> 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d
- <b>De Deryk Shottenbaker<sup>d</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d  
..... cust' 13s 4d
- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 216 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £54  
..... cust' 13s 6d
- <a>De <sup>f</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>g</sup> 19 pecias cours Holande, unum pece cours tapstrie continentem 16 elles, unam dossenam cours cosshen clothes et 150\* [lb.] whytt rebonde<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £12 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 2d
- <a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro uno croppe batrie continente 650\* [lb.], 4 saccis et uno pokkett hoppes. [Precii] £15 10s..... cust' 3s 10½d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis continentibus 425 salettes, 610 gorgettes, 110 brestes et bakkes. [Precii] £100 10s..... cust' 25s 1½d
- <a>De Petro Godfrey<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes et uno hoggeshede balles. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> coperos L3. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> continentibus L2. <sup>d</sup> Shuttynbaker L3.  
<sup>e</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>f-f</sup> Hubert Cortenaken L2, Huberto Curtnaken L3. <sup>g</sup> cum

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

L3. <sup>h</sup> rybande L2. <sup>i</sup> Gyße L2, Gyze L3. <sup>j</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3.  
<sup>k</sup> Godfroy L2.

[202] De navi Arnoldi Peterson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Johanne Cowper, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis shotten, 12½ last allecis fulle et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£61<sup>a</sup> ..... cust' 15s 3d<sup>b</sup>
- <a><sup>c</sup>De Johanne Harrys, alienigena, pro uno last allecis, 20 barrellis olei, 16 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £22 13s 4d<sup>c</sup> ..... cust' 5s 8d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L3.* <sup>b</sup> *On the next line in L3 follows De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 pok hoppes, 1½ barellis allecis cum aliis. [Precii] 56s 8d, with Sequitur ex altera parte in fine hujus rotuli Copyn Cornelles marginated against the entry. This ship and the corresponding entries can be found at the foot of m 4d (m 7d of the original numbering), rather than immediately below, where they belong and where they appear in L1 and L2.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Entered subsequently between the lines L3.*

[203] De navi Copen Cornelis eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Johanne Harris<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno poke hoppes, 1½ barrellis allecis et uno maunde continente 2000 trenchers<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 56s 8d ..... cust' 8½d  
<sup>a</sup> Harres L3. <sup>b</sup> trenchiors L2.

[204] De navi Cornelis Wyse eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Deryk Nytyngalle<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d
- <a>De Johanne Sympson, alienigena, pro 3 lastes allecis. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s
- <a>De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d
- <a>De Johanne Jacobson, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis stub eyllle, 4 barrellis kyve eyllle et 4 barrellis pymper eyllle. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d
- <a>De Henrico Martynson<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 950 <sup>c</sup>lame skynnes nigros<sup>c</sup>, 1200 tavelyns, 40 dossenas cultellorum et 3 dossenas porssis, unum saccum hoppes et <sup>d</sup>unam dossenam hand gonnes<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
<sup>a</sup> Nyghtyngalle L2, L3. <sup>b</sup> Martenson L3. <sup>c-c</sup> pelles agnorum L3. <sup>d-d</sup> aliis L2.

[205] De navi Copen Coman<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro ½ last allecis. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d
- <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro uno sacco continente 200 [lb.] cours hemppe<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Copman L2. <sup>b</sup> canabis L3.

[206] De navi Arche Baker eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 barrellis allecis fulle, octo barrellis allecis shotten, 6 barrellis pomorum, 1½ last allecis rubii. [Precii] £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

[207] De navi Adriani<sup>a</sup> Johnson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6  
 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup>a</sup> Andree L3, in error.

[208] De navi Anthonii Godfrey<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 16 barrellis piche et tarre, nouniginta [lb.]  
 rosen <sup>b</sup>et<sup>b</sup> 1600 <sup>b</sup>pavyng<sup>b</sup> tyle. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Godfroy L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2.

[209] De navi Cornelis Wygarre<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 11 last [et] 600 stokfysh<sup>b</sup> magnis et parvis.  
 [Precii] £87..... cust' 21s 9d  
 <a>De Johanne Crulle<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes, 1½ last<sup>d</sup>, 3000 stone cruses<sup>e</sup>.  
 [Precii] £18 10s..... cust' 4s 7½d  
 <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pippis harnes continentibus 440  
 brestes et<sup>g</sup> bakkes, 100 gorgettes, 56 gyltt halberdes, 101 gone stonne yrone et 24  
 pippis reasons de Coronaunce ponderantibus 12,000<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £209  
 ..... cust' 52s 3d  
 <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 135 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £33 15s  
 ..... cust' 8s 5¼d<sup>i</sup>  
 <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente<sup>j</sup> 18 payer  
 splentes et 20 salettes. [Precii] 76s 8d..... cust' 11½d  
 <a>De Arnoldo Harisson, alienigena, pro uno baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii]  
 £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 <a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 9 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
 <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno dry fatt cirici Collone continente 15 clough-  
 tes, uno complett harnes et 2 cistis hand gones continentibus 107. [Precii] £70  
 20d ..... cust' 17s 6¼d  
 <b><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 7 pippis harnes<sup>l</sup> continentibus 300  
 complett harnes pro archers und uno magno gonne de brasse ponderante 3000<sup>f</sup>  
 lb. [Precii] £180 ..... cust' 45s  
 <a>De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, pro 6 boundelles doubles ferri. [Precii] 26s 8d  
 ..... cust' 4d  
<sup>a</sup> Wyger L3. <sup>b</sup> fungiis L3. <sup>c</sup> Curle L2. <sup>d</sup> Product omitted L1, L2. <sup>e</sup> crewses L2.  
<sup>f</sup> Friscaballe L3. <sup>g</sup> and L3. <sup>h</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>i</sup> Corrected in L from 8¼d. <sup>j</sup> cum L3.  
<sup>k</sup> Cavelcaunte L3. <sup>l</sup> hernes L3.

[210] De navi Jacobi Wylford eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Cornelis, alienigena, pro uno last allecis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

[211] De navi Bartholomei Matheoson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Johanne James, alienigena, pro una pippa frumenti. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

<sup>a</sup> Mathewson L3.

<sup><aa></sup>Partis £13 7s 2d<sup><aa></sup>

<sup><bb></sup>Summa rotuli £31 4s 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d<sup><bb></sup>

*m 14 L1*

[212] De navi Walteri Garteson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <sup><a></sup>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 216 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £54  
 ..... cust' 13s 6d  
<sup><f></sup><sup><a></sup>De Johanne Calvacantte<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 pippis harnes continentibus 200  
 complett harnes pro archers. [Precii] £100..... cust' 25s  
<sup><a></sup>De <sup>d</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 500 cruses et 60 boundelles brown  
 paper. [Precii] 36s 8d ..... cust' 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup><b></sup>De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro uno pakke tele<sup>e</sup> lini continente 23 pecias  
 Brushelle<sup>f</sup> continentes 600 [elles]. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d  
<sup><a></sup>De Johanne Buler, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>g</sup> 26 prechyng stoles,  
 unum fetherbed, unum crosbow et 13 Brusshelle tykes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Gartson L3. <sup>b</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>c</sup> Cavalcaunte L3. <sup>d-d</sup> Huberto Curtnaken L3. <sup>e</sup> telli  
 L3, in error. <sup>f</sup> Bruxelles L3. <sup>g</sup> cum L3.

[213] De navi Henrici Clare eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis shotten, uno last allecis rubii  
 shotten, 6 cades allecis rubii, 5 barrellis pomorum et 20,000 walnottes. [Precii]  
 116s 8d..... cust' 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

[214] De navi Cornelis Clerk eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> barrellis allecis et uno barrello pylchar-  
 des. [Precii] 26s 8d..... cust' 4d  
<sup><a></sup>De Johanne Misse, alienigena, pro 6 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d

[215] De navi Johannis Bruer<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> last allecis fulle, 4 last shotten, <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> last  
 allecis rubii, 6 pokettes hoppes, 6 barrellis pomorum et 30 lb. lini. [Precii] £26 8s  
 4d ..... cust' 6s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> Brewer L3.

[216] De navi Johannis Egberson eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <sup><a></sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s

[217] De navi Henrici van Dortt eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

- <sup><b></sup>De Saunder<sup>a</sup> Takke, Hans, pro 40 rynges lattene<sup>b</sup> wyer ponderantibus 1900 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £25 6s 8d ..... cust' 6s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> Sawnder L2. <sup>b</sup> latton L2.

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> val' Al' <sup>&lt;b&gt;</sup> val' Hans <sup>&lt;c&gt;</sup> cera Al' <sup>&lt;d&gt;</sup> cera Hans  <sup>&lt;e&gt;</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>&lt;f&gt;</sup> per breve</p>
---

[218] De navi Copen<sup>a</sup> Kemppe eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ last allecis fulle, 2 barrellis shotten allecis et 5 cades allecis rubii. [Precii] £11 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 10d  
<sup>a</sup> Copyn L3.

[219] De navi Andree Meyne<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 last allecis fulle, 2½ last et uno barrello allecis shotten, uno poke<sup>b</sup> hoppes, 2 pippis allecis<sup>c</sup> rubii et 12 cades allecis shotten. [Precii] £17 5s ..... cust' 4s 3¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Mayne L3. <sup>b</sup> pook L2. <sup>c</sup> allicis L2.

[220] De navi Jacobi Weke eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 last allecis fulle, 2<sup>a</sup> last allecis shotten et ½ last makerelle. [Precii] £33 ..... cust' 8s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> scha follows, struck through L2.

[221] De navi Garrardi Long eodem die [8 Feb. 1513]

<sup>a> De Michaeli Shipper<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last [et] 2 barrellis allecis fulle, uno last allecis shotten et 98 cades allecis rubii. [Precii] £26 5s ..... cust' 6s 6¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Skipper L2.

[222] De navi Michaelis<sup>a</sup> Gysbryght <sup>b</sup>ultimo<sup>b</sup> die Februarii [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>a> De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis continentibus 5 parvas cistas cirici continentibus<sup>c</sup> 2 pecias tele<sup>d</sup> auri et argenti continentibus 36 virgas, unum pece welvettes<sup>e</sup> <sup>f</sup>upon welvett<sup>f</sup> continentem 17 virgas, 4 pecias sarsinettes, 7 virgas russett welvett<sup>e</sup>, 22 virgas damaske, unum pece satten vigorie continentem 15 yerdes. [Precii] £89 6s 8d ..... cust' 22s 4d  
<sup>a> De Mysett<sup>g</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro 2 coffers<sup>h</sup> continentibus 28 pecias sarsinettes, 3 pecias tele<sup>d</sup> auri continentibus 80 virgas. [Precii] £164 ..... cust' 41s  
<sup>a> De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus <sup>i</sup>2000 elles<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
<sup>a> De Fernando<sup>j</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno fardello Normandy canvas continente 400 [elles]. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup>b> De Edgarre<sup>k</sup> van Kemppe, Hans, pro 1½ pakes canvas continentibus 1600 [elles]. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
<sup>a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista cirici continente 15 pecias continentibus 460 virgas <sup>m</sup>saten<sup>m</sup>, unum pece tynsyn continentem 20 virgas. [Precii] £135 ..... cust' 33s 9d  
<sup>a> De Alvero Valedelt<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis et 8 pakkettes Normandy canvas continentibus <sup>b</sup>4500<sup>b</sup> elles. [Precii] <sup>b</sup>£67 10s<sup>b</sup> ..... cust' 16s 10½d  
<sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

<sup>aa>-<sup>aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<sup>bb>-<sup>bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
--	--

<f>\*<a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici<sup>o</sup> continentibus 2 pecias chamlett<sup>p</sup> auri et argenti continentes 38 virgas, 2 pecias tele<sup>d</sup> auri chekett<sup>q</sup> continentes 38 virgas, 3 pecias [tele] auri et argenti continentes 58 virgas, 19 rollas<sup>f</sup> <sup>s</sup>Venys gold<sup>s</sup> continentibus 12½<sup>t</sup> lb., unum pece damaske continentem 24 virgas, 37 dimidiis fardellis vitri<sup>u</sup> et 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] <sup>b</sup>£231<sup>b</sup> 10s

.....cust' 57s 10½d

<sup>a</sup> Michaelae L1, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> cum L3. <sup>d</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>e</sup> velvett L2, velvet L3. <sup>f-f</sup> Omitted L2, upon velvett L3. <sup>g</sup> Mysott L2, L3. <sup>h</sup> cistis L3. <sup>i-i</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>j</sup> Fernaundo L3. <sup>k</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>l</sup> Cavellaunte L3. <sup>m-m</sup> Omitted L1. Interlined L2. <sup>n</sup> Vadelet L2. <sup>o</sup> silke L3. <sup>p</sup> chamlettes L2, L3. <sup>q</sup> checked L2, L3. <sup>r</sup> bevers follows, struck through L2. <sup>s-s</sup> Venous auri L3. <sup>t</sup> 12 L3. <sup>u</sup> vitrie L2.

[223] De navi Johannis Gosson eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 ballis lokerames<sup>b</sup> continentibus 73 pecias lokerames. [Precii] £73 ..... cust' 18s 3d

<a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis rubii, 6 barrellis allecis et uno pokkett hoppes. [Precii] £7 ..... cust' 21d

<a> De Michaelae Shypper<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis allecis rubii continentibus 9000 et 2 parvis saccis almons continentibus 300 [lb.]. [Precii] £3 16s 8d..... cust' 11½d

<sup>a</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L1 from bokerams. <sup>c</sup> Skipper L2.

[224] De navi Johannis Trame eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a> De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>uno barrello continente<sup>a</sup> 4 mauntelles bogye pellium, 800 tavelyns, 20 tymbre cours calabre et 8 coshen<sup>b</sup> clothes. [Precii] £8 3s 4d..... cust' 2s ½d

Require ex altera parte<sup>c</sup>

<aa>Partis £15 2s 11¾d<aa>

m 14d L1

[225] [Adhuc] De navi Johannis Trame eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a> De Misett<sup>d</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente <sup>e</sup>23<sup>e</sup> pecias ulrons. [Precii] '£8<sup>f</sup> ..... cust' 2s

<a> De Frauncisco Tannaly, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>g</sup> 4 pecias grene welvette<sup>f</sup> continentes 75 virgas et uno box <sup>i</sup>Venys gold<sup>i</sup> continente<sup>j</sup> 18 lb. Venys. [Precii] £64 3s 4d..... cust' 16s ½d

<f>\*<a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 cistis cirici<sup>l</sup> <sup>m</sup>longi<sup>m</sup> continentibus 9 pecias sercenettes, 3 pecias <sup>n</sup>cremsyn satyn<sup>n</sup> continentes 76 virgas et 17 pecias damask continente 510 virgas. [Precii] £167 ..... cust' 41s 9d

<a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente 48 saletes, uno bale paper, una cista cirici<sup>l</sup> continente 3 pecias [et] 2 remnautes saten

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans
<e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve

- gold continentes 66 virgas et una cista continente 20 pecias satten de Bruges continentes 500 virgas. [Precii] £124 10s ..... cust' 31s 1½d
- <a>De Andrea<sup>p</sup> Calvacant<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista <sup>q</sup>cirici<sup>q</sup> et uno bale cirici curti continentibus 10 pecias et remnautes saten continentes 240 virgas, 290 virgas damaske et 75 lb. died cirici<sup>l</sup> curti. [Precii] £148 ..... cust' 37s
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 15 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 16,000 [elles]. [Precii] £240 ..... cust' 60s
- <a>De Johanne Baptist Morvelle, alienigena, pro 2 ballis continentibus<sup>s</sup> 4 fetherbedes cum bolsters, 4 kyborynges et 4 pecias verdours continentes 40 elles. [Precii] 66s 8d ..... cust' 10d
- <a>De Jacobo de Reyms<sup>t</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 2 dossenas et 8 shertes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <f><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici<sup>l</sup> continentibus unum pece tele auri cours continentem 18½ virgas, 3 pecias [tele] argenti continentes 55 virgas, unum pece chekked<sup>s</sup> tele auri continentem 20 virgas, 36 dimidiis fardellis vitri<sup>t</sup> et 2 pokkes hoppes. [Precii] £163 ..... cust' 40s 9d
- <a>De Alvero Valedelit, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis <sup>u</sup>canvas<sup>u</sup> continentibus 3000 elles. [Precii] £45 ..... cust' 11s 3d
- <a>De Brankyn<sup>v</sup> Maryn, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis almondes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno sacco et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d
- <a>De Villa Deago, alienigena, pro uno trusse cum 1½ gros pleyng<sup>w</sup> cardes. [Precii] 15s ..... cust' 2¼d
- <a>De <sup>x</sup>Charolo Hugoson<sup>x</sup>, alienigena, pro <sup>m</sup>1 cista cum<sup>m</sup> 48 virgis tele auri at 26s 8d le virge et 20 yerdes tele auri<sup>y</sup> at 66s 8d le virge. [Precii] £144 ..... cust' 36s
- <sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. uno barello cum L3. <sup>b</sup> cosshyn L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Entered in the left hand margin L1. <sup>d</sup> Misotte L3. <sup>e-e</sup> Written over erasure L1. Corrected in L2 from 21. 21 L3. <sup>f-f</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>g</sup> cum L3. <sup>h</sup> velvette L2, velvettes L3. <sup>i-i</sup> Venous auri L3. <sup>j</sup> continente repeated L1, in error. <sup>k</sup> Cavalcaunte L3. <sup>l</sup> silke L3. <sup>m-m</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>n-n</sup> cremysen satten L2. <sup>o</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>p</sup> Andreo L1, in error. <sup>q-q</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>r</sup> Rayms L2. <sup>s</sup> checkkyd L2. <sup>t</sup> vitrie L2. <sup>u-u</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>v</sup> Bramkyn L2. <sup>w</sup> Corrected in L1 from plyng, playing L2. <sup>x-x</sup> Carolo Hugocon L2, Carolo Hugoson L3. <sup>y</sup> continentibus follows, struck through L1.

[226] De navi Johannis Polles<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente<sup>b</sup> 4½ dossenas <sup>c</sup>clothes pictorum<sup>c</sup> et 6 fures de shankes. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10½d
- <a>De Francisco<sup>d</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro una pippa peltrie continente 3800 tavelins et 100 pannes shankes. [Precii] £46 ..... cust' 11s 6d
- <a>De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas continente 1400 [elles]. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d
- <b>De Edgarre<sup>e</sup> van<sup>f</sup> Kemppe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2200 [elles]. [Precii] £33 ..... cust' 8s 3d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno sacco et uno pokke<sup>g</sup> hoppes. [Precii] 70s  
 ..... cust' 10½d
- <sup>b> <sup>a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro uno barrello cirici continente 30 virgas crymesyn satten, 26 virgas satten rubii, 27 virgas damask flowerd cum auro, 120 virgas damaske et 23 dimidiis fardellis vitri<sup>i</sup> canvas. [Precii] £93  
 ..... cust' 23s 3d
- <sup>a</sup> Powlles L2. <sup>b</sup> cum L3. <sup>c-c</sup> pannorum depictorum L3. <sup>d</sup> Francisco L3.  
<sup>e</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>f</sup> van repeated L1, in error. <sup>g</sup> pook L2. <sup>h</sup> Cavalcaunte L3. <sup>i</sup> vitrie L2.

[227] De navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 last allecis fulle, ½<sup>a</sup> last rubii<sup>a</sup> ballecis<sup>b</sup> et 4 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] £28 3s 4d..... cust' 7s ½d
- <sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L1.

[228] De navi Willelmi Derykson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <sup>a> De Quintyn<sup>b</sup> de Gyszgheyn<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro uno trusse continente<sup>d</sup> 16 banners pro shippes, 2 pecias Bruges satten<sup>e</sup>, unum pece tele<sup>f</sup> lini Holande, una pippa continente 400 arrowes et 6 stone morters. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s
- <sup>a> De Johanne Rowse, alienigena, pro una pippa continente<sup>d</sup> 24 standers cum cultellis, <sup>g</sup>7<sup>h</sup> grosse pectinum, 3 grosse parvorum glasshes<sup>i</sup>, unam dossenam balaunce<sup>g</sup>, 4 dossenas skynnes rubeorum, 4 trusses continentibus 900 elles tele<sup>f</sup> albe<sup>j</sup>, 15 elles diaper <sup>g</sup>tabul clothes et kettelles, 2 payer sherman sheres<sup>g</sup>, 20 payer new wollene cardes, 5 dossenas bottles et <sup>k</sup>40 [lb.] anessedek. [Precii] £24  
 ..... cust' 6s
- <sup>a> De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 590 endes ferri. [Precii] £9 16s 8d  
 ..... cust' 2s 5½d
- <sup>a> De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro 5 pakes canvas continentibus 7000 [elles]. [Precii] £105..... cust' 26s 3d
- <sup>b> De Edgarre<sup>l</sup> van Kempp, Hans, pro 3 ballis madder. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d
- <sup>b> <sup>a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, pro uno dimidio fardello vitri canvas. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d
- <sup>a> De Alvero Valedelt<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 2400 [elles] et uno parvo fardello continente 8 grosse playing cardes. [Precii] £40  
 ..... cust' 10s
- <sup>a> De Alunso<sup>o</sup> Compludo, alienigena, pro 1360<sup>p</sup> endes ferri. [Precii] £22 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 5s 8d
- <sup>a</sup> Dyrkson L2. <sup>b</sup> Quyntyno L3. <sup>c</sup> Gyβegheyn L2, Gyzyngham L3. <sup>d</sup> cum L3. <sup>e</sup> et follows L2. <sup>f</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>h</sup> 8 L3. <sup>i</sup> vitri L3. <sup>j</sup> albi L1, in error. <sup>k-k</sup> aliis L2. <sup>l</sup> Edgardo L3. <sup>m</sup> Cavalcaunte L3. <sup>n</sup> Valedelet L2. <sup>o</sup> Allonso L2, Allounso L3. <sup>p</sup> 2060 L3.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a> val' Al' <sup>b> val' Hans <sup>c> cera Al' <sup>d> cera Hans
<sup>e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f> per breve



[229] De navi Bowen Johanson eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 2600 endes ferri. [Precii] £43 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 10s 10d

[230] De navi Johannis van der Gonne eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>a</sup><a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 7 saccis et uno poke<sup>b</sup> hoppes. [Precii] £15 10s..... cust' 3s 10½d  
<sup>a</sup> Margination expunged L1. Require post marginated to the left following this entry L2 (entries for the ship continued two ships later, ship No. 232), Require hec parte marginated against this entry L3. <sup>b</sup> pook L2.

[231] De navi Merten Henrykson eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro 2 pippis continentibus 1000<sup>†</sup> [lb.] hemppe<sup>a</sup> et 19 pannes<sup>b</sup> shankes. [Precii] £11 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 10d  
 <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 16 hagebushes, uno barrello continente 880 dossenas parvorum belles. [Precii] £12 13s 4d ..... cust' 3s 2d  
 <b>De Lutkyn<sup>c</sup> Buryng, Hans, pro 1½ last fungiarum lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £11 5s..... cust' 2s 9¾d  
 <b><sup>10</sup>De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 19 quintallos ..... cust' 19s  
 <b>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>d</sup>, Hans, pro 3 lastes [et] 300 fungiis lub' et myddelle et una rolla Hannovers continente unam rollam. [Precii] £36 15s..... cust' 9s 2½d  
 <b>De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 5<sup>e</sup> lastes<sup>e</sup> fungiarum<sup>f</sup> lub' et myddelle<sup>g</sup>. [Precii] £37 10s..... cust' 10s 4½d  
 <a>De Alvero Valedelt<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 3400 [elles]. [Precii] £51..... cust' 12s 9d  
 <a>De Quintyn Gysegheyn<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 50 hors colers, uno hoggeshede continente 500 arrows et 6 pokes<sup>j</sup> hoppes. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 <b><sup>a</sup><a>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>l</sup> unum pece tele<sup>m</sup> argenti continentem 19 virgas et 18 virgas tele<sup>m</sup> auri. [Precii] £37 ..... cust' 9s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> canabis L3. <sup>b</sup> pawns L2. <sup>c</sup> Lutkino L3. <sup>d</sup> Tynsen L3. <sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L3. <sup>f</sup> fungis L1, in error. <sup>g-g</sup> magnarum et parvarum L3. <sup>h</sup> Valedelet L2. <sup>i</sup> Gißghein L2, Gezyngham L3. <sup>j</sup> pookes L2. <sup>k</sup> Cavalcaunte L3. <sup>l</sup> cum L3. <sup>m</sup> teli L2, in error.

<aa>Partis £23 <sup>a</sup>4s<sup>a</sup> 6¾d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £38 19s 7½d<bb>

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over 15s, expunged L1.

<sup>10</sup> The auditor's marginated entry is in error: it should read *cera hans rather than val' hans*.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

## m 15 L1

## [232] De navi Johannis Marchauntt eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <b>De Lutkyn<sup>a</sup> Buryng, Hans, pro uno dimidio fatt saltpeter continente<sup>b</sup> 400 [lb.].  
[Precii] 106s 8d..... cust' 16d
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 last allecis fulle et 15 barrellis allecis  
shotton. [Precii] £46 10s..... cust' 11s 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> Lukyno L3. <sup>b</sup> ponderante L3.

[233] Adhuc De navi Johannis <sup>a</sup>van der Gonne<sup>a</sup> [28 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 180 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £45  
..... cust' 11s 3d
- <a><sup>b</sup>Et pro 10<sup>b</sup> quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 50s..... cust' 7½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1, L2, L3. <sup>b-b</sup> De eodem Johanne, alienigena, pro 20 L3.

## [234] De navi Cornelis Claysson eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 barrellis allecis, 3 barrellis allecis shot-  
ten, uno barrello pilchardes, uno bale madder, 2 pokes hoppes, 7 barrellis wal-  
nottes, 9 barrellis oneyons, 12 skyve taselles, 4 dossenys bottelles et 100 erthen  
pottes. [Precii] £15 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 10d

[235] De navi Rogeri Botterworth<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro uno magno balle crest cloth continente  
32 pecias, uno tone<sup>c</sup> peltrie continente 600 skynnes<sup>d</sup> blak bogie cours, 3000 raw  
squerelles. [Precii] £55..... cust' 13s 9d
- <a>De Georgio Bertte, alienigena, pro uno coffer continente<sup>e</sup> 9 pecias Seyntt Tho-  
mas worsted, 9 grosse combz, 12 pecias sayes, 18 diaper napkyns et 36 grosse  
poynttes. [Precii] £9 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 5d  
<sup>a</sup> Butterworth L3. <sup>b</sup> Vivolde L3. <sup>c</sup> dolio L3. <sup>d</sup> pelles L3. <sup>e</sup> cum L3.

[236] De navi Willelmi Alyson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <a><sup>b</sup>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro uno magno balle crest cloth continente  
40 pecias lokerames. [Precii] £40<sup>b</sup>..... cust' 10s
- <a><sup>b</sup>De Pantelione Spynelle, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici curti continente 90 lb.  
[Precii] £18<sup>b</sup>..... cust' 4s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Alleson L3. <sup>b-b</sup> These two entries in reverse order L3. <sup>c</sup> Vivolde L3.

## [237] De navi Adriani Bastian eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 18 barrellis tranne parve bonde, 2 hawkes et  
uno fawkon. [Precii] £13..... cust' 3s 3d
- <b>De Hans van Tynsyn<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Normandy canvas continentibus 1600  
[elles] et 500 [elles] Mynsters et una cista continente 1000 elles tele Holande.  
[Precii] £74..... cust' 18s 6d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

<d><sup>11</sup>De Johanne Simondson<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 17½ quintallos..... cust' 17s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Tynsen L3. <sup>b</sup> Simonson L3.

[238] De navi Frauncisci Bartholomeus eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Georgio Castelyn<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 150 quarteriis whett<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] <sup>c</sup>£37<sup>c</sup> 5s ..... cust' 9s 3¾d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 bonches<sup>d</sup> ceparum<sup>e</sup> et 2 dimidiis barrel-  
 lis allecis. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d  
<sup>a</sup> Castilyn L3. <sup>b</sup> frumenti L3. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>d</sup> bunches L3. <sup>e</sup> cepe L1, in error.

[239] De navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 22 barrellis allecis fulle, 8 barrellis allecis shotten, uno last allecis rubii et 15 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] £13 3s 4d ..... cust' 3s 3½d

[240] De navi Adriani Pawe eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Georgio Castelyn<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 46 quarteriis frumenti, 2 pippis continen-  
 tibus 500 lb. hemppe<sup>b</sup>, 70 elles tele albe<sup>c</sup> cours, unam dossenam cappes ni-  
 grorum. [Precii] £15 13s 4d ..... cust' 3s 11d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 bonches<sup>d</sup> ceparum<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] 6s 8d ..... cust' 1d  
<sup>a</sup> Castilen L3. <sup>b</sup> canabis L3. <sup>c</sup> albi L1, in error. <sup>d</sup> bunches L3. <sup>e</sup> cepe L1, in error.

[241] De navi Laurencii Meynerd<sup>a</sup> eodem die<sup>b</sup> [28 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Georgio Castelyn<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 203 quarteriis frumenti, uno fardello Normandy canvas continente 800 [elles], uno balett vitrie<sup>d</sup> canvas<sup>d</sup> continente 150 [elles], 6 cheyres, <sup>b</sup>2 pippis<sup>b</sup> continentibus 58 pecias sayes, 7 dossenas cap-  
 pes nigrorum, 13 pecias Sayntt Thomas worsted, 2 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 9 dossenas gloves, 4 pecias Dornix, 2 dossenas brodred pouches, unam dossenam Millene cappes<sup>e</sup>, 9 casses vitri, 6 dossenas hattes et 4 dossenas tuke bagges. [Pre-  
 cii] £117 13s 4d ..... cust' 29s 5d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes et 2 pippis continentibus 60,000<sup>f</sup>  
<sup>g</sup>wallnottes<sup>g</sup> et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Maynerde L3. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> Castylen L3. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L1, L2.  
<sup>e</sup> bonettes L3. <sup>f</sup> Corrected in L1 from 60. <sup>g-g</sup> Interlined L1.

[242] De navi Johannis Smale eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<a>De Georgio Bertt, alienigena, pro 2 parvis coffers<sup>a</sup> et 2 parvis trussches cum libris impressatis, uno compasse de lattene. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d

<sup>11</sup> The auditor's marginal entry is in error: it should read *cera Al'* rather than *cera hans*.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<sup>a</sup> cistis L3.

[243] De navi Petri Berde eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>De eodem <sup>a</sup>magistro, alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 3½ last allecis, 6 barrellis allecis shotten et 2½ last allecis rubii. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d

<sup>De Michaelae Shipper<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis rubii. [Precii] £6  
..... cust' 18d

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>b</sup> Skipper L2, Shipperde L3.

[244] De navi Egidii Polles eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11½ last allecis fulle. [Precii] £46  
..... cust' 11s 6d

[245] De navi Petri Stertt<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis <sup>b</sup>et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s

<sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 pippis et 14 cades allecis rubii continentibus 1½ last. [Precii] £6<sup>b</sup> ..... cust' 18d

<sup>a</sup> Straytte L3. <sup>b-b</sup> 2 pokettes hoppes et 14 pipis allecis rubei continentibus 1½ last. [Precii] £14 L3.

[246] De navi Johannis van Der eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>De <sup>a</sup>Harmon Fawkoner<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 nisis. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

<sup>De Quintyn Gysegheyn<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 last allecis, 8 cades allecis rubii, una pippa <sup>c</sup>allecis<sup>c</sup> continente 4 cades allecis rubii, uno hoggeshede rape oylle et uno hoggeshede <sup>d</sup>wollene cardes continente 6 dossenas novos<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £17 6s 8d

..... cust' 4s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Harmano Fawkner L3. <sup>b</sup> Gyßghein L2, de Gesyngham L3. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2.  
<sup>d-d</sup> continente 6 dossenas new wollen cardes L2.

<sup>Partis £8 14s 2¼d<sup>a-a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Beneath this, 15, expunged L1.

m 15d L1

[247] De navi Jacobi Derykson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 60 barrellis ceparum<sup>b</sup>, 10 barrellis make-  
relles<sup>c</sup>, 4 barrellis pilchardes<sup>d</sup> et 20 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d

<sup>a</sup> Dirkson L2. <sup>b</sup> cepe L1, sepe L2 in error. <sup>c</sup> makrelle L2. <sup>d</sup> pilcherdes L2.

[248] De navi Stephani Loner eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

<sup>De Johanne Plover, alienigena, pro 20 maggnis chayrres<sup>a</sup> et quinque parvis  
cheyres<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d

<sup>a</sup> chayres L2, chayers L3.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup> val' Al' <sup> val' Hans <sup> cera Al' <sup> cera Hans <sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup> per breve
---

[249] De navi <sup>a</sup>Clays Hartt<sup>a</sup> eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis fulle et 8 barrellis shotten, 6 barrellis allecis fulle et 11 dimidiis barrellis allecis fulle. [Precii] £11 3s 4d  
 ..... cust' 2s 9½d  
 <sup>a> De Deryk Derykson, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes et 4 barrellis sope<sup>b</sup> nigri. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Claisse Hertte L3. <sup>b</sup> soope L2.

[250] De navi Claysse Michelson eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <sup>a> De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 8 barrellis piscium et 6 cades allecis shotten. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10½d

[251] De navi Coman Cornelis eodem die [28 Feb. 1513]

- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 last [et] 3½ barrellis allecis unpakked, uno barrello makkerelle<sup>a</sup> et 1½ barrellis piscium. [Precii] £13 13s 4d ..... cust' 3s 5d  
<sup>a</sup> makrelle L2.

[252] De navi Garrardi Frank 5<sup>to</sup> die Mercii [5 Mar. 1513]

- <sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 pippis harnes continentibus 600 brestes et bakkes, 2 complet<sup>b</sup> harnes. [Precii] £164 10s ..... cust' 41s 1½d  
 <sup>b> De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrie. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 <sup>b> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <sup>a> De Anthonio Bonvisse<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis saltpeter ponderantibus 2400 [lb.] et 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s  
 <sup>a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti et uno bale cirici curti continente 80 lb. [Precii] £83 10s ..... cust' 20s 10½d  
 <sup>b> <sup>a> De Petro de Barde, alienigena, attornato<sup>f</sup> Frauncisci <sup>g</sup>de Barde<sup>g</sup>, alienigene, pro 4 pippis harnes continentibus 400 brestes et bakkes et 200 salettes. [Precii] £120 ..... cust' 30s  
 <sup>b> De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 6 saccis canabis Collene<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d  
 <sup>b> De Jacobo Stokeham<sup>i</sup>, Hans, pro 2 ballis madder et 2 payer virginalles. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 <sup>b> De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 6 saccis canabis. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d  
 <sup>b> <sup>a> De Johanne Calvacant<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 pippis harnes continentibus 200 complet<sup>b</sup> harnes pro archers. [Precii] £100 ..... cust' 25s  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2, Friscaballe L3. <sup>b</sup> complete L2, complytte L3. <sup>c</sup> Bonvyse L2.  
<sup>d</sup> Vyvalde L2, Vivolde L3. <sup>e</sup> Nota marginated against this entry L1. <sup>f</sup> factore L3.  
<sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>h</sup> Colonie L3. <sup>i</sup> Stokham L2, L3. <sup>j</sup> Cavallcauntte L3.

[253] De navi Laurencii Bowenson eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

- <sup>a> De <sup>a</sup>Hubertt Bronshaven<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 23 barrellis allecis et uno<sup>b</sup> barrello allecis shotten. [Precii] £7 16s 8d ..... cust' 23½d

<p>&lt;sup&gt;aa&gt; &lt;sup&gt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;sup&gt;bb&gt; &lt;sup&gt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

<sup>a-a</sup> Huberto Brownshaven L3. <sup>b</sup> ball follows, struck through L2.

[254] De navi Betsman<sup>a</sup> Peter eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ barrellis allecis. [Precii] 16s 8d  
 ..... cust' 2½d  
 <sup>a> De Jesper<sup>b</sup> Claysson, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
<sup>a</sup> Bettysman L3. <sup>b</sup> Jasper L2.

[255] De navi Harmoni Swanne quinto die Marcii [5 Mar. 1513]

- <sup>a> De Ricardo Lukas<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno parvo pakke continente unum fetherbed, 2 parvos hand gonnes<sup>b</sup> et 2 brestes et bakkes<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d  
 <sup>b> De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 5 peccis batrie et 2 mese coper continentibus 2400 [lb.]. [Precii] £74..... cust' 18s 6d  
 <sup>b> De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 6 ballis fustian. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s  
 <sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 pippis harnes continentibus 430 brestes et bakkes, 480 payer splenttes, 37 salettes, 228<sup>d</sup> gorgettes et 2 grett cabuls ponderantibus 1700<sup>h-e</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £179<sup>f</sup>..... cust' 44s<sup>b</sup>9d<sup>b</sup>  
 <sup>b> De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno maunde tykes continente 134 tykes et 5 buttes coperas. [Precii] £36 16s 8d ..... cust' 9s 2½d  
 <sup>a> De <sup>g</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 1000 stone crusses<sup>b</sup> et 120 boundelles brown paper. [Precii] 73s 4d ..... cust' 11d  
 <sup>a> De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 4 shokes doubles. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 <sup>a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 160 quarteriis rie. [Precii] £26 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <sup>a> De Bastiano van Treytte, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes, uno barello trencheoffes<sup>j</sup> et 12 lb. bristelles. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d  
 <sup>b> De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <sup>b> De Jacobo Stokham, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian et 5 mastes Collene auri. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 <sup>a> De Cornelio Godfrey<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 <sup>b> <sup>a> De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 5 pippis harnes continentibus 200 complett harnes pro archers, unum magnum gonne de brasse ponderante 3000<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £130 ..... cust' 32s 6d  
 <sup>a> De Simone Foyt, alienigena, pro uno parvo fardello continente 13 Honigrye mantelles. [Precii] £4 6s 8d ..... cust' 13d  
<sup>a</sup> Lucas L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>d</sup> salettes follows, struck through L2. <sup>e</sup> 700 L2. <sup>f</sup> 1 cm erasure follows L1. <sup>g-g</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2. <sup>h</sup> crewses L2. <sup>i</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>j</sup> trenchiours L2. <sup>k</sup> Godfroy L2.

[256] De navi Copens Pers<sup>a</sup> eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

- <sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ last allecis. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup>a</sup> Perys L2.

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;sup&gt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

[257] De navi Jacobi Wylforson eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Williamson, alienigena, pro 4½ last allecis fulle. [Precii] £18  
 ..... cust' 4s 6d

[258] De navi Cornelis Morman<sup>a</sup> eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pippis harnes continentibus 338  
 brestes et bakkes et 700 gorgettes. [Precii] £119 10s.....cust' 29s 10½d

<b>De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 mese copers continentibus 2400 [lb.]. [Precii]  
 £24 ..... cust' 6s

<a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 7 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d

<b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno fatt satten Bruges continente 16 pecias con-  
 tinentes 24 virgas. [Precii] £32..... cust' 8s

<a>De Johanne Gysz<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 15 fulle ketelles et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii]  
 £6 5s..... cust' 18¾d

<a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 208 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £52  
 ..... cust' 13s

<a>De Cornelis Godfrey<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes, uno grett<sup>f</sup> baskett cum  
 1500 dry playsse, uno sacco continente 5½ dossenas Holande bankers et 12 par-  
 vos sawes<sup>g</sup>. [Precii] £4 10s..... cust' 13½d

<a>De Nicholao Lever, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 40 pecias laches<sup>h</sup> de  
 ferro pro crosbowys. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

<sup>a</sup> Norman L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>c</sup> Gyße L2. <sup>d</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>e</sup> Godffroy L2.  
<sup>f</sup> magno L2. <sup>g-g</sup> aliis L2. <sup>h</sup> latches L2.

<aa>Partis £19 3s 2½d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £27 17s 2¾d<bb>

m 16 Ll

[259] De navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ last pylcherdes, ½ last allecis shotten et  
 11 barrellis allecis fulle. [Precii] £9 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 5d

<a>De Michaelae de Grove, alienigena, pro uno bagge continente 3 pecias tele<sup>a</sup> lini  
 cours et 20 virgas cotton. [Precii] 43s 4d..... cust' 6½d

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error.

[260] De navi Leven Bruer<sup>a</sup> eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 barrellis pomorum, 6 barrellis allecis et ½  
 last allecis rubii. [Precii] £4 5s..... cust' 12¾d

<sup>a</sup> Brewer L2.

[261] De navi Johannis Prime eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 16 barrellis allecis fulle, 2 pokkettes hoppes  
 et 6 barrellis olei. [Precii] £11 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 10d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane Ll &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane Ll.</p>
--

## [262] De navi Georgii Mayne eodem die [5 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 cades allecis rubii. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

[263] De navi Cornelis Emane 7<sup>mo</sup> die Mercii<sup>a</sup> [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Alunso<sup>b</sup> Compludo, alienigena, pro 1100 endes ferri. [Precii] £18 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 4s 7d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 pokettes<sup>c</sup> hoppelles. [Precii] 100s..... cust' 15d  
 <a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 9 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 9000 elles. [Precii] £135..... cust' 33s 9d  
 <b>De Edgarre van Kemppe, Hans, pro uno pake canvas continente 1100 [elles] et 4<sup>d</sup> dimidiis ballis vitri<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £22 10s..... cust' 5s 7½d  
 <a>De <sup>f</sup>Alvero Valedelt<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 26 parvis fardellis Normandy canvas, uno pakke Normandy canvas continentibus 4600 [elles] <sup>g</sup>et<sup>g</sup> 2 dry <sup>g</sup>pippis playng<sup>g</sup> cardes continentibus 27 grosse. [Precii] £82 10s ..... cust' 20s 7½d  
 <a>De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 2 pakes canvas continentibus 2000 [elles], una pippa et 2 hoggeshede, 2 parvis cistis<sup>h</sup> continentibus 6 mantelles shankes, 550 tavelyns, <sup>g</sup>4 dossenas lambe skynnes, 9 grosse [et] 8 dossenas gyrdelles, 32 grosse laces, 26 grosse et 5 dossenas bedes de wode<sup>g</sup>, 10 grosse [et] 11 dossenas combz, 22 glasses, <sup>g</sup>7 grosse [et] 4 dossenas hokes, 114½ grosse brouches, 4 grosse [et] 10 dossenas brouches, 2 casses Millene rynges<sup>g</sup>, 4 parvos empty cofers et 5 dossenas wollene rebandes<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] £55 ..... cust' 13s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> On the next line, an erased entry follows L1. <sup>b</sup> Allounso L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L1, L2 from pokes. <sup>d</sup> d[imidiis] follows, struck through L2. <sup>e</sup> vitrye L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Allvero Valdelet L2. <sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>h</sup> chistes L2. <sup>i</sup> et aliis follows L2.

[264] De navi Deryk Nagallare<sup>a</sup> eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 205 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £51 5s  
 ..... cust' 12s 9¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Nagaller L2.

[265] De navi Bettisman<sup>a</sup> Johanson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 1408 endes ferri. [Precii] £23 10s  
 ..... cust' 5s 10½d  
 <a>De Johanne Cowper<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last allecis fulle et ½ last <sup>c</sup>allecis<sup>c</sup> shotten, 17 parvis barrellis samonis et 3 lastes allecis rubii. [Precii] £32<sup>d</sup> 11s 8d  
 ..... cust' 8s 1¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Betsman L2. <sup>b</sup> Cowpal L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in L1 from £33.

## [266] De navi Johannis Matisse eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 190 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £47 10s  
 .....cust' 11s 10½d  
 <a>De Cornelio Godfrey<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 saccis et uno poke<sup>b</sup> hoppelles et uno fyrkyn eyllles<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £9 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 5d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <f> per breve
--



<a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4  
 ..... cust' 12d  
     <sup>a</sup> Godffroy L2. <sup>b</sup> pook L2. <sup>c</sup> anguillarum L2.

[267] De navi Betsman Matheus eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 9 dimidiis barrellis allecis, 4 barrellis allecis  
 et 4 barrellis makerelles<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10½d  
 <a>De Jesper<sup>b</sup> Claysson, alienigena, pro 8 barrellis soppe, 10 barrellis makerelle<sup>a</sup>, 6  
 cades allecis rubii et 6 last et 5 barrellis allecis. [Precii] £28 13s 4d ..... cust' 7s 2d  
     <sup>a</sup> makrelle L2. <sup>b</sup> Jasper L2.

[268] De navi Deryk Claysson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 175 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £43 15s  
 ..... cust' 10s 11¼d

[269] De navi <sup>a</sup>Bavo<sup>a</sup> Arboke eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 13 barrellis allecis et 18 cades allecis rubii.  
 [Precii] £7 18s 4d ..... cust' 23¾d  
     <sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[270] De navi Johannis Roske eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 22 quarteriis rye, 26 quarteriis whett.  
 [Precii] £10 3s 4d ..... cust' 2s 6½d  
 <a>De Johanne Cowper, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis fulle, 2 last allecis shotten, 11  
 barrellis rie flowir, 2 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 700 [lb.] et uno last allecis  
 rubii. [Precii] £33 15s ..... cust' 8s 5¼d  
 <a>De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 6 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 30s  
 ..... cust' 4½d

[271] De navi Willelmi Moller eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne <sup>a</sup>Bottolff<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 14,000 allecibus rubiis, 2 pokettes hoppes  
 et una pippa continente 300 [elles] canvas. [Precii] £12 3s 4d ..... cust' 3s ½d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis allecis et 43 cades allecis rubii.  
 [Precii] £10 13s 4d ..... cust' 2s 8d  
     <sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[272] De navi Danyellis Orteson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 2 last allecis. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 <b>De Saunder Takke, Hans, pro 11 peciis merblers platte ponderantibus 400 [lb.].  
 [Precii] 106s 8d ..... cust' 16d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.	<bb>-<bb> Auditor's
--	---------------------

## [273] De navi Cornelis Johanson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

- <a>De Laurencio Adrianson, alienigena, pro 16 lastes et 11 barrellis allecis, 8 barrellis makerelles, 1½ barrellis allecis shotten, uno barrello pylchardes et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] £70..... cust' 17s 6d
- <a>De Pollo Glasier, alienigena, pro 1½ weye vitri. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
- <a>De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro uno fardello Barras canvas continente 500 elles. [Precii] £6 13s 4d..... cust' 20d

## [274] De navi Willelmi Gybes eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

- <a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- <aa>Partis £10 10s 10d<aa>

m 16d L1

## [275] De navi Francisci Anthoni eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 5 pippis harnes continentibus 767 payer splenttes, 700 gorgettes, 326 brestes, 206 bakkes et 27 haggbusshes. [Precii] a£175<sup>a</sup>..... cust' 43s 9d
- <a>De Olivero Johanson, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 2 dossenas gynger brede, 20 holmesses, 60 elles Holande, 20 elles diaper, 18 diaper napkyns. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 124 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £31..... cust' 7s 9d
- <a>De Misett de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus 3000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
- <f><a>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 2 pippis harnes continentibus 100 complett harnes pro archers. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d
- <a>Et pro uno magno gone de brasse continente 3000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d
- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 6 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s
- <a>De Simone Foytt, alienigena, pro uno parvo fatt saltpeter ponderante 500 [lb.]. [Precii] 100s..... cust' 15d
- <a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 45 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £11 5s..... cust' 2s 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1.

## [276] De navi Arnoldi Petris eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

- <a>De Johanne Cowper, alienigena, pro 6 last allecis fulle, 3 last allecis shotten et 13 barrellis makerelles. [Precii] £32 3s 4d..... cust' 8s ½d
- <a>De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 7 lastes allecis. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s
- <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

<a>De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 3 last allecis shotten. [Precii] £6  
 ..... cust' 18d

[277] De navi Alunso<sup>a</sup> de la Vrada eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Nicholao<sup>b</sup> Sethe, alienigena, pro uno baskett galypottes continente 200. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, <sup>d</sup>pro 30 cabulles<sup>d</sup> magnis et parvis ponderantibus <sup>d</sup>10,000<sup>d†</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d

<sup>a</sup> Allounso L2. <sup>b</sup> Michaele L2. <sup>c</sup> Frycabalde L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[278] De navi Johannis Crippes eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Petro Bocher, alienigena, pro 19 barrellis allecis, 35 cades allecis rubii, 2 dry fattes continentibus 6 cades allecis rubii, 2 dry fattes continentibus 6 cades allecis rubii<sup>a</sup> et ½ barrello allecis. [Precii] £14 10s..... cust' 3s 7½d

<sup>a</sup> 10 cm erasure follows L2.

[279] De navi Henrici Clare eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>uno barrello allecis fulle, 3 cades allecis rubii et ½ barrello allecis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 23s 4d..... cust' 3½d

<sup>a-a</sup> 1½ barrellis allecis fulle, 3 cades allecis rubei L2, 1 corrected to 1½.

[280] De navi Adriani Bowenson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Jacobo Cornelis, alienigena, pro 8 lastes allecis et 6 cades allecis rubii. [Precii] £33 ..... cust' 8s 3d

[281] De navi Petri Claysson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 190 <sup>a</sup>quarteriis<sup>a</sup> frumenti. [Precii] £47 10s  
 .....cust' 11s 10½d

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 skyve tasselles et uno balle madder. [Precii] £3 3s 4d..... cust' 9½d

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1.

[282] De navi Christiani Cornelis eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Willelmo Antoni, alienigena, pro 3000<sup>†</sup> [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii] 100s  
 ..... cust' 15d

<a>De Deryk Nytyngalle<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 last allecis. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

<sup>a</sup> Nightyngalle L2.

[283] De navi Petri Segers eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 5 saccis et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] £11 10s..... cust' 2s 10½d

<a>De Cornelio Cotyk, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskett continente 2 fetherbedes et 2 dossen coverd<sup>a</sup> pottes de erthe<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

<a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 160 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £40  
 ..... cust' 10s  
<sup>a</sup> coveryd L2. <sup>b</sup> erthee L1, *apparently in error.*

[284] De navi Willelmi Gosson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 19 peciis resens<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 31s 8d.... cust' 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> reasons L2.

[285] De navi Rogeri Boterworth eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 162 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£40  
 10s<sup>a</sup>..... cust' 10s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

<a><sup>b</sup>De Bartholomeo Launcelott<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis <sup>d</sup>et<sup>d</sup> uno poke<sup>e</sup> hoppes.  
 [Precii] £7 10s..... cust' 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered between the lines in lighter ink L1.  
<sup>c</sup> Launslet L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e</sup> tte follows, struck through L1.

[286] De navi Isbrond Johanson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Symondson, alienigena, pro 13 last piscium. [Precii] £52 .... cust' 13s

[287] De navi Cornelis Simondson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 160 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £40  
 ..... cust' 10s  
<sup>a</sup> Vyvalde L2.

[288] De navi Johannis Arnold eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 32 barrellis samonis<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £29 6s  
 8d ..... cust' 7s 4d

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 last et uno barrello allecis, uno poke hoppes,  
 18 cades allecis rubii, 3 barrellis makerelles<sup>c</sup> et 3 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii]  
 £22 11s 8d..... cust' 5s 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

<a>De Cornelio Johanson, alienigena, pro 3 last allecis et 11 barrellis samonis<sup>b</sup>.  
 [Precii] £22 20d..... cust' 5s 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>b</sup> samon L2. <sup>c</sup> makrelle L2.

[289] De navi Lukas Cornelis eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Francisco<sup>a</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro 162 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £40 10s  
 ..... cust' 10s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

<a>De Misett de Barde, alienigena, pro una pippa et uno hoggeshede saltpeter ponderantibus  
 1500 <sup>b</sup>lb. <sup>b</sup> [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d

<b><sup>a</sup>De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 3 pippis continentibus 125 complett harnes  
 pro archers et 17 payer brigandynes. [Precii] £65 16s 8d..... cust' 16s 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

<a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s

<b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno fatt saltpeter ponderante 1000 [lb.]. [Precii]  
 £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

<f><a>De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore<sup>c</sup> Francisci de Barde, alienigene, per  
 licenciam<sup>12</sup> domini regis, pro una pippa continente 50 salettes, 70 payer splenttes  
 et 200 gorgettes. [Precii] £22 ..... cust' 5s 6d  
 <a>De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 16 dossenit tuke poche, 8 grosse  
 gyrdelles, <sup>e</sup>3 grosse trene bedes<sup>e</sup>, uno grosse blake cappes, <sup>f</sup>16 dossenit hattes et  
 4 grosse taber pippes<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £23 ..... cust' 5s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L1. Interlined L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L1 from pro.  
<sup>d</sup> Vyvalde L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>f-f</sup> aliis L2.

<aa>Partis £13 4½d<aa>

<bb>Summa rotuli £22 11s 7½d<bb>

m 17 L1

[290] De navi Petri Robens eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Francisco<sup>a</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro 190 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £47 10s  
 .....cust' 11s 10½d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno balle madder. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2.

[291] De navi Adriani Robyns eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 9 barrellis mele et uno last soppe. [Precii] £8  
 5s ..... cust' 2s ¾d  
 <a>De Tyse van Elst, alienigena, pro 2½ last querenstones, 24 cawse<sup>a</sup> stones, 175  
 mostred<sup>b</sup> querenstones. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
<sup>a</sup> cawsy L2. <sup>b</sup> mosterd L2.

[292] De navi Anthonii Johanson eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Molde, alienigena, pro 20 cades allecis rubii, ½ barrello samonis et  
 ½ barrello piscium. [Precii] £3 13s 4d ..... cust' 11d  
 <a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis shotten. [Precii] 40s  
 ..... cust' 6d

[293] De navi Johannis Loynar<sup>a</sup> eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Simone Bruenson, alienigena, pro 8 last [et] 5 barrellis allecis et 4 barrellis  
 olei. [Precii] £36 6s 8d ..... cust' 9s 1d  
<sup>a</sup> Loynar L2.

[294] De navi Cornelii Clisto eodem die [7 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 24 cades allecis rubii et 5 cades allecis rubii.  
 [Precii] £4 16s 8d ..... cust' <sup>a</sup>14½d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1.

<sup>12</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*,  
 vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1494 (13), p. 683.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's  
 summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[295] De navi Petri Vertadon <sup>a</sup>14<sup>mo</sup> die Mercii<sup>a</sup> [14 Mar. 1513]

<sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 7 cabuls parvis ponderantibus 800 [lb.]. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a-a</sup> eodem die L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2.

## [296] De navi Rutter Johan eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

<sup>a> De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s  
 ..... cust' 9d  
 <sup>a> De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 2000 elles. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d  
 <sup>b> De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno fatt saltpeter ponderante 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d  
 <sup>a> De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici longi continente 80 lb. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d  
 <sup>a> De <sup>a</sup>Hubertt Courtenaken<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4  
 ..... cust' 12d  
 <sup>a> De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 690 payer splenttes et 20 haggbushes. [Precii] £75 13s 4d..... cust' 18s 11d  
 <sup>a> De Frauncisco Sbara<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pippis continentibus 200 harnes pro archers, 2 hoggshedes saltpeter ponderantibus 800 [lb.], 5 pokes<sup>d</sup> hoppes <sup>e</sup>et <sup>e</sup>1 mande<sup>f</sup> continente 59 gorgettes, 11 payer splenttes, 43 salettes, 20 brestes et bakkes et 3 haggbushes. [Precii] £129 16s 8d ..... cust' 32s 5½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L1 from Sbardy.  
<sup>d</sup> pookes L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>f</sup> maunde L2.

## [297] De navi Cornelii Tyse eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

<sup>a> De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis allecis fulle<sup>a</sup>, 4 dimidiis barrellis allecis fulle, 24 cades allecis rubii, 2 pokettes hoppes, uno barrello soppe et 36 parvis peciis ferri. [Precii] £9 16s 8d ..... cust' 2s 5½d  
 <sup>a> De Deryk Peterson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 <sup>a> De Johanne Fraunces, alienigena, pro uno maunde galypottes continente 800. [Precii] 53s 4d..... cust' 8d  
<sup>a</sup> et follows L2.

[298] De navi Johannis Lambeson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

<sup>a> De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 216 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £54  
 ..... cust' 13s 6d  
 <sup>a> De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 8 saccis et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] £17 ..... cust' 4s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Lambson L2.

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;sup&gt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

[299] De navi Bartholomei Cornelison eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d

[300] De navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

<b>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

<a>De Willelmo Pounde, alienigena, pro una cista continente 25 pecias tele<sup>a</sup> Holande, 5 grosse<sup>b</sup> gloves, 6 ballas bultelli et 2 dimidias ballas fustian. [Precii] £40 6s 8d..... cust' 10s 1d

<a>De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8

..... cust' 2s

<a>De Michaelae Shipper<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 cades allecis rubii. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

<a>De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 190<sup>d</sup> quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] <sup>e</sup>£47 10s<sup>e</sup> ..... cust' 11s <sup>e</sup>10½d<sup>e</sup>

<a>De Deryk Peterson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16½d

<a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

<a>De Petro Bartt<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2½ barrellis allecis. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2½d

<a>De Johanne Newcust<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis allecis shotton et 50 cades allecis rubii shotton. [Precii] 70s..... cust' 10½d

<a>De Petro Holand, alienigena, pro 50 cades allecis rubii shotten et uno last allecis shotton. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13½d

<a>Et pro 2 parvis fetherbedes et 4 parvis fyrkenes elles. Precii 20s ..... cust' 3d<sup>h</sup>

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> gorsse L1, in error. <sup>c</sup> Skipper L2. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in L1 from 180. 180 L2. Cf. variant h. <sup>e-e</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>f</sup> Barte L2. <sup>g</sup> Newcost L2.

<sup>h</sup> On the next line follows De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 10 quarteriis frumenti. Precii 50s, L2.

[301] De navi Yngle Christian eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Cowper, alienigena, pro 10 last allecis. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s

[302] De navi Willelmi Muskelman<sup>a</sup> eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

<a>De Johanne Cowper, alienigena, pro 91 ores. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

<a>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis shotton. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

<a>De Cornelio Garrardson, alienigena, pro 7 lastes allecis shotton. [Precii] £14 ..... cust' 3s 6d

<a>De Adriano Wyse, alienigena, pro uno parvo trusse continente 80 lb. lini, 800 trencheoffes<sup>b</sup> et 10 dossenas glasses. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2½d

<sup>a</sup> Muskyllman L2. <sup>b</sup> trencheors L2.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [303] De navi Petri Mattisson eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

- <b>De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 20 saccis Collene hemppe. [Precii] £30  
 ..... cust' 7s 6d
- <a>De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s
- <a>De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro <sup>a2</sup> fardellis<sup>a</sup> Normandy canvas continentibus  
 2800 [elles]. [Precii] £42..... cust' 10s 6d
- <a>De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 pippis harnes continentibus 931  
 brestes, 923 bakkes, 1559 gorgettes, una cista et uno barrello continentibus 9  
 harnes pro dimidia launce, 193 gyltt halberdes, <sup>c3</sup> rydyng hamers et 38 gone-  
 stones ferri<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £344 18s 4d .....cust' £4 6s 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- <b>De Harmon Shutt, Hans, pro 9<sup>d</sup> saccis canabis Colene. [Precii] £13 10s  
 ..... cust' 3s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>d</sub>
- <b>De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro uno barrello cirici Colonie continente 15 boun-  
 delles calle cirici, 17 cloughtes cirici Colonie et uno pak<sup>e</sup> fili Colonie. [Precii]  
 £68 13s 4d..... cust' 17s 2d

<sup>a</sup>Hos 17 rotulos liberavit predictus customarius in vigilia Ascencionis  
 Domini anno quinto regis Henrici viij [4 May 1513] per manus  
 proprias<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand L1.

<aa>Partis £14 13s 6d<aa>

## m 17d L1

- <a>De <sup>f</sup>Hubertt Courtenakyn<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 ballis madder. [Precii] £7 10s  
 ..... cust' 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>d</sub>
- <a>De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 4 saccis, 2 pokes<sup>g</sup> hoppes, 2000 crusses et  
 100 bondelles brown paper. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s
- <a>De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 30 salettes, 200  
 gorgettes et 100 payer splenttes. [Precii] £23..... cust' 5s 9d
- <a>De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici longi continente 110 lb.  
 [Precii] £36 13s 4d..... cust' 9s 2d
- <b>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 4 fardellis continentibus 152 dimidias pecias  
 dolos et lokerams, 136 elles cours verdure et 192 carpettes. [Precii] £158 16s 8d  
 ..... cust' 39s 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>d</sub>
- <b>De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno dry barrello cirici continente 90 lb., 8 peciis  
 satten de Bruges continentibus 18 yerdes le pece. [Precii] £42 ..... cust' 10s 6d
- <a>De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 40 dossenas swerde  
 blades, 8 dossenas crosses et pomelles et uno fatt harnes continente 150 brestes  
 et bakkes et 19 payer Colene knyves. [Precii] £52 13s 4d..... cust' 13s 2d
- <a>De Simone Foytt, alienigena, pro 4 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 2100 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £21..... cust' 5s 3d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
--



- <f><a> De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 7 pippis harnes continentibus 300 complett harnes pro archers et unum magnum gonne de brasse ponderante 3000<sup>f</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £180..... cust' 45s
- <b> De Johanne Sevenok, Hans, pro uno dimidio barrello styelle. [Precii] 60s  
..... cust' 9d
- <a> De Guillam de Cryauntt, alienigena, pro uno baskett et uno barrello continentibus 300 lb. crosbow lathes et 14 rakkes pro crosbowes. [Precii] £6 13s 4d  
..... cust' 20d
- <a> De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente 10 complett harnes pro dimidia launce. [Precii] <sup>h</sup>£13 6s 8d<sup>h</sup>..... cust' <sup>h</sup>3s 4d<sup>h</sup>
- <a> De Johanne Passie, alienigena, pro uno trusse continente 43 pecias satten Sipers, 14 pecias sayes et 400 yerdes old cotton. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s
- <b> De Waltero Bishopp, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s
- <a> De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno dry fatt continente 50 haund gonnes, 3 dossenas clothes pictorum, 8 dossenas horsse combz. [Precii] £11  
..... cust' 2s 9d
- <sup>a-a</sup> uno fardello L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Products in reverse order L2. <sup>d</sup> 10 L2.  
<sup>e</sup> pok L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Huberto Cortenaken L2. <sup>g</sup> pookes L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[304] De navi Adriani Peterson eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

- <a> De Johanne Derykson<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pokes bastes for hattes, uno sacco et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] £6 10s..... cust' 19½d
- <a> De Henrico Johanson, alienigena, pro una cista et uno barrello continentibus 3 pecias lini et uno tyke. [Precii] 48s 4d..... cust' 7½d
- <a> De Johanne Derykson<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 bagges continentibus 50 lb. auglettes. [Precii] 33s 4d..... cust' 5d
- <a> De Garrardo Geramson, alienigena, pro 5 last allecis shotten. [Precii] £10  
..... cust' 2s 6d
- <sup>a</sup> Dyrkson L2.

[305] De navi Johannis Blome eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

- <a> De Rogero Hame, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis continentibus 280 pecias saten Sipers. [Precii] £93 6s 8d..... cust' 23s 4d
- <a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pakes canvas continentibus 4800 elles, 3 dry pippis continentibus 81 dossenas hattes, <sup>b</sup>32 grosse gyrdelles, 3 dossenas combe casses, unum grosse lether pouches<sup>b</sup>, 5½ dossenas blak cappelles, 5½ dossenas old cardes, 13 dossenas new cardes, 12 dossenas tuke bagges, <sup>c</sup>27 dossenas hokes, 20 grosse broches, 6 grosse bedes et 6 grosse combz<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £135  
..... cust' 33s 9d
- <a> De <sup>d</sup>Charolo Hugoson<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente<sup>e</sup> 20 pecias Bruges saten continentes 558 virgas. [Precii] £46 10s..... cust' 11s 7½d
- <f><a> De Johanne Calvacantt, alienigena, pro 2 cistis tele<sup>f</sup> auri continentibus 2 pecias saten continentes 60 yerdes, 14 pecias damask continentes 430 virgas et

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- 10 pecias sarsinettes<sup>g</sup> et 19 dimidiis fardellis vitri<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £159 10s  
 .....cust' 39s 10½d
- <a> De Ipolito Baron, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskett continente 2 dossenas clothes pictorum et unum pece tele<sup>f</sup> lini. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d
- <a> De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro una cista<sup>i</sup> cirici et uno coffer<sup>j</sup> continentibus 8 pecias saten figori red et grene continentibus 200 virgas et 3 virgas tawney velvett<sup>k</sup> upon welvett<sup>k</sup>. [Precii] £77 ..... cust' 19s 3d
- <a> De Petro Bosome<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas continente 1000 elles, uno parvo fardello continente 400 elles canvas, 4 fardellis vitri<sup>h</sup> et 2 ballis combz<sup>m</sup>. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s
- <a> De Willelmo Pounde<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista tele<sup>f</sup> lini continente 2 dossenas Sipers, 2 pecias Cameryk, 18 pecias Holande, unum pece diaper, 33 dossenas diaper napkyns. [Precii] £22 5s ..... cust' 5s 6¾d
- <a> De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 magnis fardellis canvas et 23 parvis fardellis canvas continentibus 7000 elles. [Precii] £105 ..... cust' 26s 3d
- <a> De °Barnardo Gabott<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, pro uno balle madder. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d
- <a> De Brankyn<sup>p</sup> Maryn, alienigena, pro 9 hoggeshede wollen cardes continentibus 80 dossenas old cardes et 10 dossenas novos<sup>q</sup>. [Precii] £19 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 10d
- <a> De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 6 fardellis canvas Normandy continentibus 6000 elles. [Precii] £90 ..... cust' 22s 6d
- <a> De Alvero Valedeltt<sup>r</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 10,000 <sup>s</sup>elles<sup>s</sup>. [Precii] £150 ..... cust' 37s 6d
- <a> De Anthonio Baveryn, alienigena, pro 3 peciis<sup>t</sup> Holande. [Precii] 36s 8d  
 ..... cust' 5½d
- <a><sup>13</sup>u De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 3 pakkes <sup>b</sup>Normandy<sup>b</sup> canvas continentibus 3600 [elles]. [Precii] £54 ..... cust' 13s 6d<sup>u</sup>
- <sup>a</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>c-c</sup> et aliis L2. <sup>d</sup> Carolo Hugesson L2. <sup>e</sup> cum L2. <sup>f</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>g</sup> sarcynettes L2. <sup>h</sup> vitre L2. <sup>i</sup> cista repeated L2, in error. <sup>j</sup> cossen L1. dossenena L2. <sup>k</sup> velvytt L2. <sup>l</sup> Bossom L2. <sup>m</sup> pectinum L2. <sup>n</sup> Pownde L2. <sup>o-o</sup> Bernardo Gavott L2. <sup>p</sup> Bramkyn L2. <sup>q</sup> new L2. <sup>r</sup> Valedelet L2. <sup>s-s</sup> Omitted L1. Normandy canvas follows L2. <sup>t</sup> Holande follows, struck through L2. <sup>u-u</sup> Entered by a different hand in darker ink L1. Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2.

[306] De navi Johannis Culver eodem die [14 Mar. 1513]

- <a> De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 maundes continentibus 12 bagges rynges continentibus 1600<sup>f</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £162 ..... cust' 40s 6d
- <a> De Arnoldo Hovelle, alienigena, pro uno pake continente 3 dossenas hand gones, 3 dossenas hornes pro gon powder et 6 dossenas long knyves. [Precii] £15  
 ..... cust' 3s 9d

<sup>13</sup> The auditor's marginal entry is in error: it should read val' hans rather than val' Al'.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans  
 <e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve



<aa>Partis £24 3s 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d<sup>1a<aa></sup>

<bb>Summa rotuli £38 16s 9d<bb>

<sup>a</sup>Hos 17 rotulos liberavit predictus customarius in vigilia Ascencionis domini anno quinto regis Henrici viij [4 May 1513] per manus proprias<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand L1.

m 18 L1

[313] De navi Petri Hoyman 28<sup>o</sup> die Marcii [28 Mar. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 lastes allecis shoten, 5 lastes allecis rubii shoten et una pipa <sup>a</sup>continente<sup>a</sup> 30,000<sup>b</sup> walnottes. [Precii] £17..... cust' 4s 3d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> 3000 L2.

[314] De navi Petri Peterson eodem die [28 Mar. 1513]

De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ... cust' 12d  
De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno drye fatt et uno trus continentibus 2 dossenas hattes, 20 combe cases, 12 dossenas paxes, 25 grosse gerdelles<sup>b</sup>, 2 grosse taber pypes et 6 grosse hokes. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
De Francisco<sup>c</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro 189 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £47 5s

..... cust' 11 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
<sup>d</sup>De<sup>e</sup> Anthonio <sup>f</sup>Wyvalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro <sup>g</sup>6 lb.<sup>g</sup> Venys rebandes <sup>f</sup>per<sup>f</sup> licenciam<sup>14</sup> <sup>f</sup>domini<sup>f</sup> regis et 6 dossenis zonarum<sup>h</sup> operatarum cum counterfett perles. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d<sup>d</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>b</sup> gyrdelles L2. <sup>c</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Entered by a different hand in lighter ink L2. <sup>e</sup> dicto follows L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>e-g</sup> Written over erasure L1.  
<sup>h</sup> zonis L1, in error.

[315] De navi Sebastiani de Daretia ultimo die Marcii [31 Mar. 1513]

De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 31 cistis sope<sup>a</sup> albi continentibus 7700<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £38 10s ..... cust' 9s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
De Johanne Calvacant<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 830 parvis barrellis saltpeter continentibus 71,300<sup>†</sup> lb. et 90 barrellis brymestone continentibus 3300 quintallos. [Precii] £718 10s ..... cust' £8 19s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> soop L2. <sup>b</sup> Cavalcant L2.

<sup>14</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>aa> val' Al' <sup>bb> val' Hans <sup>c> cera Al' <sup>d> cera Hans  
<sup>e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f> per breve

[316] De navi Domyngo de Cassanova eodem die [31 Mar. 1513]

De Dominico de Laragora, alienigena, pro 6 gonne ferri at 40s le pece. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s

[317] De navi Lodowici Brace eodem die [31 Mar. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 dossenens cork. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

[318] De navi Johannis de Roderegos eodem die [31 Mar. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30,000 orenge<sup>a</sup>, 20 dossenens corke, 19 peciis ficuum, 2 barrellis conserva ponderantibus 50 lb. et una cista sewer<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £10 15s ..... cust' 2s 8¼d  
<sup>a</sup> orynges L2. <sup>b</sup> sugour L2.

[319] De navi Johannis Marten eodem die [31 Mar. 1513]

De Fernando Perys, alienigena, pro 6½ porpos salsis et 5 dossenens corke. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d

[320] De navi Consalvo Peris<sup>a</sup> eodem die [31 Mar. 1513]

De Anthonio Fernandus<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 29 saccis lyttmose ponderantibus 6000<sup>f</sup> lb., 100 skynnes pro flechers, una cista sewer<sup>c</sup>, uno hoggeshede olei, 9 saccis bayes continentibus 1800 lb., 3 peciis ficuum, 40,000 orenge<sup>d</sup> et 30 dossenens corke. [Precii] £34 ..... cust' 8s 6d  
 De Petro Janus, alienigena, pro 13 hoggeshedes olei, 45 peciis ficuum et 10 quarteriis ficuum. [Precii] £16 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 1d  
 De Consalvo<sup>e</sup> Martinus, alienigena, pro 4 weye<sup>f</sup> salis. [Precii] 53s 4d ..... cust' 8d  
 De Mertino<sup>g</sup> Alfons, alienigena, pro 86 lampreys et uno parvo barrello olei. [Precii] 35s ..... cust' 5¼d  
 De Anthonio Fernandus<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro uno butt venager, 25<sup>z</sup> [lb.] cotton et uno parvo barrello conserva ponderante 25<sup>z</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] 35s ..... cust' 5¼d  
<sup>a</sup> Perus L2. <sup>b</sup> Fornandus L2. <sup>c</sup> sugour L2. <sup>d</sup> orynges L2. <sup>e</sup> Gunsalvo L2. <sup>f</sup> vagis L2. <sup>g</sup> Martino L2. <sup>h</sup> Fornandus L2.

[321] De navi Denys Denyson eodem die [31 Mar. 1513]

De Johanne Couper<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 14 barrellis piscium et uno parvo barello tonye. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 44 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Cowper L2. <sup>b</sup> Vivolde L2.

[322] De navi Jacobi de Spaynya <sup>a4</sup><sup>to</sup><sup>a</sup> die Aprilis [4 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 170 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £42 10s ..... cust' 10s 7½d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

<sup>a-a</sup> Corrected in L1 from 6<sup>to</sup>.

[323] De navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [4 Apr. 1513]

De Edwardo Andreson, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 De Garrardo<sup>a</sup> Garatson, alienigena, pro 8 barrellis salt swannes et 1½ peciis tele<sup>b</sup>  
 Holande. [Precii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d  
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 140 lb. threden capes.  
 [Precii] 46s 8d..... cust' 7d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 1050\* [lb.] lini. [Precii]  
 70s..... cust' 10½d  
 De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 13 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 65s  
 ..... cust' 9¾d

<sup>a</sup> Gerrardo L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> Vivolde L2.

[324] De navi Polle Peterson eodem die [4 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Symondson, alienigena, pro 15 lastes allecis. [Precii] £60 ..... cust' 15s

[325] De navi Petri Busse 5<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis [5 Apr. 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 6 ballis fustian et 36 rynges latene wyer ponderan-  
 tibus 1800 lb. [Precii] £104..... cust' 26s  
 De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 4 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 2400  
 [elles] et 9 dimidiis peciis bokeram<sup>a</sup>, uno pake continente 8 dossenas et 4 carpet-  
 tes et 300 elles tapstrye at 6d le elle. [Precii] £60 ..... cust' 15s  
 De Johanne Calvacant<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 40 complet<sup>c</sup> harnes<sup>d</sup>  
 pro archers et 24 cabulles ponderantibus 20,000<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £120 ..... cust' 30s  
 De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cirici<sup>e</sup> continentibus 2 pecias vel-  
 wettes<sup>f</sup> continentes 52 yerdes<sup>g</sup>, 14 pecias saten continentes 424 yerdes<sup>h</sup> et 7 pe-  
 cias damaske continentes 200 yerdes<sup>h</sup>. [Precii] £165 10s ..... cust' 41s 4½d  
 De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 6 dimidiis fardellis vitri. [Precii] £9  
 ..... cust' 2s 3d  
 De Garrardo Andrope, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes, uno barrello continente  
 30 elles canvas, 90 lb. hempe, 4 brest<sup>i</sup> plates, unam dossenam poche et 20 yerd-  
 es<sup>h</sup> old cotton. [Precii] 106s 8d..... cust' 16d  
 De Willelmo Trowan, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 4 shokkes doubles. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 pipis harnes continentibus 480 brestes  
 et bakkes, 140 salettes, 450 gorgettes et 715 payre splentes. [Precii] £228  
 ..... [cust' 57s]  
 De Simone Foyte, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas continente 1200 elles, 48  
 hagebusshes. [Precii] £84..... cust' [21s]

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup>a</sup> val' Al'	<sup>b</sup> val' Hans	<sup>c</sup> cera Al'	<sup>d</sup> cera Hans
	<sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey)	<sup>f</sup> per breve		

De <sup>k</sup>Benedicto Yerves<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £55 ..... cust'  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro ...  
 De Deryk .., pro ... peciis diaper continentibus 53 elles, 12 dimidias pecias Bra-  
 bande ...  
 De ..., alienigena, pro ... 10 balettes bultelli. Precii £60 ...  
 De Roland Armorer, alienigena, pro 2 ...  
 De ..., pro una pippa ... complet harnes ... Precii £50 ..... [cust' 12s 6d]  
<sup>a</sup> bokerams L2. <sup>b</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>c</sup> complete L2. <sup>d</sup> harnes L2. <sup>e</sup> sirici L2.  
<sup>f</sup> velvettes L2. <sup>g</sup> virgas L2. <sup>h</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>i</sup> brestes L1, *in error.* <sup>j</sup> Friscabalde L2.  
<sup>k-k</sup> *Script very faded, reading very uncertain L1.*  
*m 18d L1*

[326] De navi Fare Ynglysshe eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 3 pypes harnes continentibus 200 complet  
 harnes pro archers, 1100 cabulles continentibus 10,000<sup>f</sup> lb. Precii £145  
 ..... [cust' 36s 3d]  
 De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d  
 De Johanne Cambrs, alienigena, pro 3 doliis Lukes ferri. Precii £10..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Brankyn Marys, alienigena, pro 334 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £83 10s  
 ..... cust' 20s 10½d

[327] De navi Jacobi Peterson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Alounso Lopus, alienigena, pro 189 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £47 5s  
 ..... cust' 11s 9¾d  
 De Hubert Cortenaken, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 De Willelmo van Buske, alienigena, pro 5 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £10 .... cust' 2s 6d

[328] De navi Johannis Johanson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 161 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £40 5s  
 ..... cust' 10s ¾d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 galypottes. [Precii] 6s 8d..... cust' 1d  
 De Willelmo van Buske, alienigena, pro 2 pokkes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d

[329] De navi Florens Williamson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 165 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £41 5s  
 ..... cust' 10s ¾d

[330] De navi Johannis de Ploysoe eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Petro Alounso, alienigena, pro 765 peciis reasons. [Precii] £64 ..... cust' 16s  
 De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro uno table chamlettes continente 40 pecias et  
 uno fardello cirici curti continente 80 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £42 13s 4d .... cust' 10s 8d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Anthonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 1356 bagges alome continentibus 125<sup>†</sup> [lb.]  
le pece et uno table chamblettes continente 51 pecias. [Precii] £1164

..... cust' £14 11s

De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis continentibus 1800 blake bogye at  
40s le C. [Precii] £36..... cust' 9s

[331] De navi Joys Kempe eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d

De Alounso Lopus, alienigena, pro uno pakke canvas continente 1000 elles et 2  
buttes biskett. [Precii] £16 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 1d

De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno maunde batrye continente 1400 [lb.]. [Precii]  
£14..... cust' 3s 6d

De Johanne Calvacaunt<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 18 pipis harnes continentibus 720 com-  
plett<sup>b</sup> harnes<sup>c</sup> pro archers, una parva pipa continente 183 salettes et 6 ropes pon-  
derantes 5000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £403 6s 8d..... cust' 100s 10d

De Frauncisco<sup>d</sup> Staunalye, alienigena, pro 600 morespykes. [Precii] £15

..... cust' 3s 9d

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro una pipa yrone wyer. [Precii] 100s

..... cust' 15d

De Laurencio Pasqualego<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente unam peciam cre-  
mesyn damaske continente<sup>f</sup> 30 yerdes<sup>g</sup> at 6s 8d. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d

De Christiano van Andewarp<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 37 tymber greye, 2250 tavelyns, uno  
furre cours greye, 4 parvis Jhesus in boxes, uno hoggeshede frumenti et 2 saccis  
hoppes. [Precii] £24 10s..... cust' 6s 1½d

De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 ropes<sup>j</sup> ponderantibus 11,000<sup>†+k</sup> lb.  
[Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d<sup>l</sup>

De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente 77 payre splentes, 92  
gorgettes et 7 salettes et uno maunde continente 3 haggebusshes. [Precii] £14

..... cust' 3s 6d

De Petro van Hame, alienigena, pro 3 pipis et uno parvo barrello flowre continente  
7 quarteria, 12 hoggeshedes continentibus 10 quarteria mysteldene, uno parvo  
barrello continente 8 dossenas syngle poche rynges et 50 lb. whyet<sup>m</sup> rebandes<sup>n</sup>.  
[Precii] £6 3s 4d..... cust' 18½d

De Simone Foyt, alienigena, pro 10 parvis coche<sup>o</sup> bedes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>p</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 ballis continentibus 80 pecias lokerams.  
[Precii] £80..... cust' 20s

De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 100 complett<sup>b</sup> harnes  
pro archers. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last allecis shoten. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 30 barrellis saltpeter ponderantibus 100 lb.  
le pece. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> &lt;sup&gt;A&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;B&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;C&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;D&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;E&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;F&gt; per breve</p>
---



De Roulando Armorer, alienigena, pro uno scoke<sup>a</sup> doubles. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
 De Georgio Richardson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>b</sup> complete L2. <sup>c</sup> harnez L2. <sup>d</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>e</sup> Pascalego L2.  
<sup>f</sup> continente *repeated L1, in error.* <sup>g</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>h</sup> Andwarp L2. <sup>i</sup> Friscabalde L2.  
<sup>j</sup> roopes L2. <sup>k</sup> 3000 L2. <sup>l</sup> *Corrected in L1 from 4d.* <sup>m</sup> whyte L2. <sup>n</sup> ribandes L2.  
<sup>o</sup> couch L2. <sup>p</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>q</sup> shok L2.

[332] De navi Petrye<sup>a</sup> Clayson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 240 halbardes. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis rye, uno trus cirici<sup>c</sup> conti-  
 nente 40 lb. cirici<sup>c</sup> curti et uno trus continente 100 elles pakkyng canvas. [Precii]  
<sup>d</sup>£54<sup>d</sup> ..... cust' <sup>d</sup>13s<sup>d</sup> 6d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pipis continentibus 400 brestes et  
 bakkes. [Precii] £100..... cust' 25s  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 drye fattes et uno barrello continentibus  
 79 dossenas Bretten<sup>f</sup> laces, 14½ grosse playing<sup>g</sup> cardes, 4 dosens blake cappes,  
 11 grosse combz et 5 grosse bedes. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 De Willelmo van Buske, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 24 dosens Myllene counterfett<sup>h</sup> rybandes.  
 [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d  
 De Georgio Rychardson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes, 6 barrellis nucum et uno  
 barrello pomorum. [Precii] £4 11s 8d ..... cust' 13¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Petri L2. <sup>b</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>c</sup> sirici L2. <sup>d-d</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>e</sup> Friscabalde  
 L2. <sup>f</sup> Brytten L2. <sup>g</sup> playng L2. <sup>h</sup> counterfeyt L2.

[333] De navi Cornelis Bollard eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici<sup>b</sup> curti continente 125<sup>z</sup> [lb.],  
 1 cista continente 19 pecias saten continentes 600 yerdes<sup>c</sup> et 160 quarteriis fru-  
 menti. [Precii] £215 11s 8d ..... cust' 53s 10¾d  
 De Hans Cracowe, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro uno crope batrye continente 500 [lb.] et  
 uno baskett continente 18 dossenas poche rynges. [Precii] £7 8s 4d ..... cust' 22¼d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro uno magno gonne ferri. [Precii] £20  
 ..... cust' 5s  
<sup>a</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>b</sup> sirici L2. <sup>c</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>d</sup> Courtnaken L2. <sup>e</sup> Friscabalde L2.

[334] De navi Harmoni<sup>a</sup> Dosen eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 190 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £47 10s  
 ..... cust' 11s 10½d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Harmani L2.

[335] De navi Almane Adrians eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 wey salis. [Precii] 53s 4d ..... cust' 8d

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

## [336] De navi Petri Adrianson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 216 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £54  
 ..... cust' 13s 6d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pipis continentibus 120 brestes et  
 bakkes, 460 gorgettes, 80 payre splentes et 436 salettes. [Precii] £104 11s 8d  
 ..... cust' 26s 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

<sup>a</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2.

m 19 L1

[337] De navi Copen Pers<sup>a</sup> eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Fawkoner, alienigena, pro 21 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £7 ..... cust' 21d  
 De Adriano Wyse, alienigena, pro 2½ barrellis coddess heddes, 2 barrellis piscium,  
 uno baskett continente 14 dossenas parvorum glasses et uno baskett continente  
 1500 trenchers et 1½ grosse parvorum glasses. [Precii] 46s 8d ..... cust' 7d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1500 [lb.] Lukkes ferri et 5 barrellis flowre.  
 [Precii] 66s 8d ..... cust' 10d

<sup>a</sup> Piers L2.

## [338] De navi Clays Hart eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis piscium, 24 fannes et 2 barrellis  
 continentibus 4 <sup>a</sup>dosens wollen cardes old<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 1500 [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii] £25  
 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
 De Deryk Derykson, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 600 [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a-a</sup> dossenis olde wollen cardes L2.

## [339] De navi Garrardi Wygarre eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 2000  
 [elles] et 2 ballis batrye. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Harmono Shut, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro uno cofer<sup>a</sup> continente 2 pecias velwett<sup>b</sup> conti-  
 nentes 46 yerdes<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £17 5s ..... cust' 4s 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Andrea Calvacant, alienigena, pro una cista continente 200 yerdes<sup>c</sup> saten, 78  
 yerdes<sup>c</sup> damaske et 46 yerdes<sup>c</sup> velwettes<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £82 16s 8d ..... cust' 20s 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro una cista continente 15 pecias saten conti-  
 nentes 416 yerdes<sup>c</sup>, 12 pecias damaske continente 370 yerdes<sup>c</sup>, 4 pecias velwet-  
 tes<sup>d</sup> continentes 88 yerdes<sup>c</sup> et unam peciam tele auri continentem 25 yerdes<sup>c</sup> at  
 26s 8d et 2 pecias tynsen saten continentes 60 yerdes<sup>c</sup> at 13s 4d le yerd. [Precii]  
 £284 6s 8d ..... cust' 71s 1d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una cista <sup>e</sup>continente<sup>e</sup> 3 pecias velvettes<sup>d</sup>  
continentes 55 yerdes<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £20 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 2d  
De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 3 rollis Herfordes continentibus 5 rollas. [Precii]  
£60 ..... cust' 15s  
De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 273 quarteriis frumenti et uno pakke canvas  
continente 1000 [elles]. [Precii] £83 5s..... cust' 20s 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 2 tones<sup>f</sup> Lukes ferri. [Precii] £6 13s 4d  
..... cust' 20d  
De Simone Foit, alienigena, pro 24 haggebusshes, 100 hand gones, 100 bore spers  
et uno fardello continente 1200 [elles] Normandy canvas. [Precii] £47 13s 4d  
..... cust' 11s 11d  
De Henrico Gyles, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 1000 [lb.] latene plate.  
[Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d  
De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore Frauncisci<sup>g</sup> de Barde, alienigene, pro una  
pipa continente 120 salettes, 96 payre splentes, uno maunde continente 116 payre  
splentes. [Precii] £33 3s 4d ..... cust' 8s 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> coffre L2. <sup>b</sup> velvett L2. <sup>c</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>d</sup> velvettes L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>f</sup> doliis L2.  
<sup>g</sup> Francisci L2.

[340] De navi Johannis van Broke eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Calvacant<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pipis continentibus 150 complet<sup>b</sup> harnes  
pro archers et 5 parvis ropes<sup>c</sup> continentibus 3000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £90 ..... cust' 22s 6d  
De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro una pipa saltpeter continente 800 lb. [Precii]  
£8 ..... cust' 2s  
De Frauncisco<sup>d</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro 135 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £33 15s  
..... cust' 8s 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro 250 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £62 10s  
..... cust' 15s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis, uno poke et uno pokett hoppes et  
uno baskett continente 20 dosens brussches. [Precii] £10 10s..... cust' 2s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 pipis continentibus 372 salettes, 269  
payre splentes, 330 gorgettes et 144 brestes et bakkes. [Precii] £116 11s 8d  
..... cust' 29s 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
De Petro van Hame, alienigena, pro 5 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 25s<sup>g</sup>..... cust' 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d<sup>h</sup>  
De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente 50 pecias saten de Bru-  
ges continentes 1300 yerdes<sup>i</sup>, una cista continente 4 pecias tele auri continentes  
84 yerdes<sup>i</sup> at 20s. [Precii] £192 6s 8d..... cust' 48s 1d  
De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas continente 1000 elles. [Precii]  
£15 ..... cust' 3s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>b</sup> complete L2. <sup>c</sup> roopes L2. <sup>d</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>e</sup> Courtnaken L2.  
<sup>f</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>g</sup> Corrected in L1 from 20s. <sup>h</sup> Corrected in L1 from 3d. <sup>i</sup> yerdez  
L2.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

[341] De navi Jacobi Osowe<sup>a</sup> eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Quyntyn Gysegham<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 25 cases Normandye glasses et 7 mountes plaster<sup>c</sup> de Parys. [Precii] £18 20d ..... cust' 4s 6½d  
 De Deryk Derykson, alienigena, pro 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Osowe L2. <sup>b</sup> Gyseham L2. <sup>c</sup> plaister L2.

## [342] De navi Jacobi van Lare eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian et 2 dimidiis fardellis vitrie<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £56 6s 8d ..... cust' 14s 1d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 4 peciis batrye. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Perys, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £7 ..... cust' 21d  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Alffons Lopus, alienigena, pro 2 pipis biskett et 250 halbardes. [Precii] £13 16s 8d ..... cust' 3s 5½d  
 De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 3000 trencheoffes<sup>c</sup> et uno firken continente<sup>d</sup> 350\* [lb.] styelle. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De Jacobo Stocheram, Hans, pro uno pakke fili Colonie. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro una cista continente 10 pecias Brusselle, 9 pecias diaper table clothes, 20 dosens cours diaper napkins et 6 parvos Jhesus. [Precii] £18 13s 4d ..... cust' 4s 8d  
 De Anthonio Wyvallde<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, per licenciam<sup>15</sup> domini regis, pro uno barrello continente 90 pecias Venys rebandes<sup>f</sup> continentis 37 lb. [Precii] £24 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 2d  
 De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 30 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 3000 [lb.]. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis barrellis sawmon<sup>g</sup>. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2½d  
 De Johanne Passye, alienigena, pro 4 peciis Cameryk et una pecia rawe clothe. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
<sup>a</sup> vitri L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> trenchers L2. <sup>d</sup> continente repeated L1, in error. <sup>e</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>f</sup> ribandes L2. <sup>g</sup> samon L2.

## [343] De navi Henrici Skutt eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Francisco<sup>a</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £67 10s ..... cust' 16s 10½d  
 De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 1000 morespykes. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2.

<sup>15</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans  
 <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve

[344] De navi Anthonii Mews eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Frauncisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 188 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £31 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 7s 10d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 187 quarteriis frumenti, 2 cistis continen-  
 tibus 32 pecias velwettes continentes 616 yerdes. [Precii] £277 15s  
 ..... cust' [69s 5¼d]  
 De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 250 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £62 10s  
 ..... [cust' 15s 7½d]  
 De Garrardo van Brod, alienigena, pro una cista continente 25 hand gonnas, 2½  
 dossenas holmasas et 16 dosen Almayn knyves. Precii £8 ..... cust' 2s  
*m 19d L1*

[345] De navi ... eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

[Several completely illegible lines follow]

De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 20 cistis continentibus 25 complett harnes pro dimi-  
 dia launce at 40s, 145 brestes et bakkes, 50 stelles at 12d, 2 payre vambrace at 3s  
 4d<sup>a</sup> le payre. [Precii] £89 20d ..... cust' 22s 3¼d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from 54d.

[346] De navi Walterye van Lyere eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas continente 1000 [elles]. [Precii]  
 £15 ..... cust' 3s 9d  
 De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 3 pakkes continentibus 142 dimidias pecias  
 lokerams. [Precii] £71 ..... cust' 17s 9d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde, alienigena, pro 275 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £68 15s  
 ..... cust' 17s 2¾d  
 De Johanne Cambre, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et uno pake hoppes. [Precii] 110s  
 ..... cust' 16½d  
 De Hubert Cortenaken, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 De Leonardo Friscoballd, alienigena, pro 3 pippis continentibus 510 salettes, 290  
 gorgettes et 39 payre splenttes. [Precii] £69 8s 4d ..... cust' 17s 4¼d  
 De Loye de Prynzen, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes et uno baskett continente 100  
 pakethred. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13½d

[347] De navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 177 dimidias pecias dowlas. [Precii] £88  
 10s ..... cust' 22s 1½d  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 4 shokkes doubles. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 De Edmundo Nycholson, alienigena, pro 3 parvis drye fattes<sup>a</sup> et uno baskett et uno  
 case continentibus 12 dosens hangyng laxes<sup>b</sup>, 22 dossenas parvorum loxes<sup>b</sup>, 8  
 grosse cours belles, 20 dosens cours lether bagges, 5 grosse Frenche cardes, 2

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
--	--

dossenas Frenche hattes, 5 dosens Bruges clothes et 2 grosse brusshes. [Precii] £17 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 4d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pipis continentibus 526 payre splentes, 222 salettes et 480 gorgettes. [Precii] £98 16s 8d..... cust' 24s 8½d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro uno tone Lukes ferri, 600 [lb.] batrye et 12 fulle ketelles. [Precii] £13 3s 4d..... cust' 3s 3½d  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d  
 De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti et 3 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 1200<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £62..... cust' 15s 6d  
 De Petro van Hame, alienigena, pro 4½ quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 25s  
 ..... cust' 3¾d  
 De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro uno drye fatt continente 34 bondelles calle cirici<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £22 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 8d  
 De Simone Foit, alienigena, pro 76 haggebusshes et 13 hand gonnes. [Precii] £27 10s..... cust' 6s 10½d  
 De Loye de Prynzen, alienigena, pro 2 sacco hoppes<sup>e</sup>, uno baskett cum 100 lb. packethred. [Precii] £4 10s..... cust' 13½d  
 De Cornelio van Distret, alienigena, pro 14 dossenis swerd blades. [Precii] £4 13s 4d ..... cust' 14d  
<sup>a</sup> continentibus follows, struck through L1. <sup>b</sup> locks L2. <sup>c</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>d</sup> sirici L2. <sup>e</sup> continente follows, struck through L1.

[348] De navi Johannis Dames<sup>a</sup> eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Michaele Passye<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 7 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £14 ..... cust' 3s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Damez L2. <sup>b</sup> Passy L2.

[349] De navi Adriani Wyne eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Francisco<sup>a</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro 189 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £47 5s  
 ..... cust' 11s 9¾d  
 De Georgio Laundre, alienigena, pro 100 warpes erthen pottes. [Precii] 10s  
 ..... cust' 1½d  
<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2.

[350] De navi Cornelis Blankard eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Antonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 155 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £38 15s  
 ..... cust' 9s 8½d  
<sup>a</sup> Vivalde L2.

[351] De navi Anthonii Adrianson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 3 ballis batrye. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro una pecia batrye et 2 barrellis calmyn. [Precii] £11 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 10d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas et tele Brabande continente 19 dimidias pecias Brabande et 400 elles pakkyng canvas. [Precii] £10 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 7d  
 De Leonardo Friscoballd<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pipis continentibus 320 brestes et bakkes et 50 gylt halbardes<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] <sup>d</sup>£87 10s<sup>d</sup> ..... cust' 21s 10½d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 700 stykes cours taps-trye, uno baskett continente 6 dossenas Bruges clothes, 50 lb. pakkethred, 12 dimidiis fardellis vitrye<sup>e</sup> et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £41 15s ..... cust' 10s 5½d  
 De Johanne James, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>c</sup> halberdes L2. <sup>d-d</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*  
<sup>e</sup> vitri L2.

[352] De navi Willelmi Adrianson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 138 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £34 10s ..... cust' 8s 7½d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Hubert Cortenaken<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De Willelmo van Buske, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Huberto Court naken L2.

[353] De navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [5 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis piscium et 6 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d

[354] De navi Cornelis Jacobson <sup>a</sup>11<sup>mo</sup><sup>a</sup> die Aprilis [11 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Symondson, alienigena, pro 14 lastes piscium et 300 staple piscibus. [Precii] £59 ..... cust' 14s 9d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1, L2.*

[355] De navi Deryk Johanson eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Symondson, alienigena, pro 3 last piscium. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Leonardo Friscoballd<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 15 cabulles continentibus 16,000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s  
 De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 200 peciis ficuum. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2.

[356] De navi Johannis de Brower eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 barrellis piscium salsorum, 16 barrellis haddockes, 11 pokettes hoppes, una pipa frumenti et 24 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] £22 ..... cust' 5s 6d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [357] De navi Johannis Balker eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 80 weye salis. [Precii] £53 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 13s 4d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 weye salis. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
*m 20 L1*

## [358] De navi Michaelis Gysbryght eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 3000 [elles].  
 [Precii] £45..... cust' 11s 3d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis canvas continentibus 4500 [elles].  
 [Precii] £67 10s ..... cust' 16s 10½d  
 De Simone Bott, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes et 3 dimidiis fardellis vitrye. [Pre-  
 cii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Alvero Valedelt<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 2500 [elles].  
 [Precii] £37 10s ..... cust' 9s 4½d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro uno parvo barrello continente 6 payre  
 bregandynes<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Valedolet L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>c</sup> brygandynez L2.

## [359] De navi Johannis Spryng eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 cabulles continentibus 10,000<sup>†</sup> lb.  
 [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2.

## [360] De navi Petri Bert eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Willelmo Marten, alienigena, pro 6 dimidiis fardellis vitrie, uno pake conti-  
 nente 750 elles vitrie et 7 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] £19 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 4s 10d

## [361] De navi Jacobi Peterson eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Jacobo van Rouse, alienigena, pro 4 quarteriis frumenti, 13 fardellis Normandy  
 continentibus 13,600 elles, 4 dimidiis fardellis vitrye et uno hoggeshede conti-  
 nente 380 <sup>a</sup>lb. <sup>a</sup> Normandye fili et 50 lb. cruelle fili. [Precii] £239 10s  
 ..... cust' 59s 10½d  
 De Balthasar le Mare, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente 4200 taselles et 8  
 payer knyves. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.

## [362] De navi Simonis Reymond eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno drye fatt continente 18 dosens hattes, 3  
 grosse [et] 3 dossenas tuke poches, 8 grosse premers, 2 grosse cruelle rybandes  
 et 2 gros papers pictorum. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--



De Johanne Calvacant<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 19 cabulles ponderantibus 12,000<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £60 ..... cust' 15s  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas continente 1000 elles. [Precii] £15 ..... cust' 3s 9d  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis canvas continentibus 3300 elles et 2 fardellis<sup>c</sup> continentibus 95 dimidias pecias lokeram. [Precii] <sup>d</sup>£97<sup>d</sup> ..... cust' 24s <sup>d</sup>3d<sup>d</sup>  
 De Benedicto <sup>e</sup>Morvelle<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 ballis cirici<sup>f</sup> curti continentibus 200 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Alvero Valedelt<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis et uno pakett Normandye canvas continentibus 5300 elles, uno parvo fardello tele albe<sup>h</sup> continente 200 elles et una cista continente 200 elles Normandye canvas. [Precii] £86 10s..... cust' 21s 7½d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro uno case continente 2 pecias velvettes<sup>j</sup> continentes 40 yerdes<sup>k</sup> et uno hoggeshede continente 42 salettes. [Precii] £19 5s ..... cust' 4s 9¾d  
 De Edgare van Kempe, Hans, pro 3 pakkes et 7 parvis fardellis Normandye canvas continentibus 5800 elles. [Precii] £87 ..... cust' 21s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>b</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>c</sup> ferdelles L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1.  
<sup>e-e</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>f</sup> sirici L2. <sup>g</sup> Valedolet L2. <sup>h</sup> albi L1, L2 in error. <sup>i</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>j</sup> velvettes L2. <sup>k</sup> yerdez L2.

[363] De navi Ricardi Bone eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Alvero de la Tora, alienigena, pro 150 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £150 ..... cust' 37s 6d

[364] De navi Johannis Vanesane eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Vivolde L2.

[365] De navi Garbrandi Clayson eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Ortonio Catalanaga<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1887 endes ferri et uno hoggeshede continente 30 dossenas taylours shers. [Precii] £37 10s ..... cust' 9s 4½d  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 6 lastes piscium. [Precii] £24..... cust' 6s  
 De Waltero Cralame, alienigena, pro 2 parvis maundes continentibus 28,000 shoe bokelles, 8 lb. bristelles, unam peciam Dornex, 2 dossenas cours cosshen<sup>b</sup> clothes, unum parvum coveryng tapstrye. [Precii] £4 6s 8d ..... cust' 13d  
<sup>a</sup> Catalenaga L2. <sup>b</sup> cusshen L2.

[366] De <sup>a</sup>navi<sup>a</sup> Andree Hughson eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Alfons Lopus, alienigena, pro 260 quarteriis rye, 2 pakkes continentibus 210 reames<sup>b</sup> paper at 16d et uno pakke continente 600 [lb.] packe threde. [Precii] £60 6s 8d ..... cust' 15s 1d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 100 complette<sup>c</sup> harnes<sup>d</sup>  
 pro archers, 100 salettes et 100 payre splenttes. [Precii] £70..... cust' 17s 6d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 15 pecias velvettes<sup>f</sup>  
 continentis 275 yerdes<sup>g</sup> et uno boxe continente 100 virgas Venys<sup>h</sup> courses<sup>i</sup> per  
 licenciam<sup>16</sup> domini regis<sup>j<sup>k</sup></sup> et 50 lb.<sup>k</sup> Paris cirici died at 8s<sup>l</sup>. [Precii] <sup>k</sup>£144 15s<sup>k</sup>  
 ..... cust' <sup>k</sup>36s 2¼<sup>d</sup><sup>k</sup>  
 De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d  
 De Roulando Armorer, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 4 hed peces, 3 payre  
 vanbraces, 3 payre gauntlettes, 3 payre gardbraces et poldrons<sup>l</sup>, 6 restes et unum  
 some harnes nayles. [Precii] 73s 4d ..... cust' 11d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>b</sup> remez L2. <sup>c</sup> complete L2. <sup>d</sup> harnes L2. <sup>e</sup> Vivolde L2.  
<sup>f</sup> velvettes L2. <sup>g</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>h</sup> Venice L2. <sup>i</sup> corses L2. <sup>j-j</sup> Entered subsequently  
 between the lines L1. Omitted L2. <sup>k-k</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>l</sup> polderons L2.

[367] De navi Leven Bruer eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes et 6 barrellis pomorum. [Pre-  
 cii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d  
 De Lambart Bryan, alienigena, pro 36 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] 36s 8d  
 ..... cust' 5½d

[368] De navi Reginaldi Jacobson eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

[369] De navi Johannis Dames<sup>a</sup> eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 142 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £35 10s  
 ..... cust' 8s 10½d  
<sup>a</sup> Damez L2. <sup>b</sup> Vivolde L2.

[370] De navi Petri Fawx eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 bagges hoppes continentibus 1200 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d

[371] De navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Georgio Castalyn, alienigena, pro 2 pipis et uno baskett continentibus 72 dos-  
 senas hattes, 700 lb. hemp, 40 elles tele lini cours, 5 pecias Saunt<sup>a</sup> Thomas wor-  
 sted et 1½ dosens red tuke bagges. Precii £42 3s 4d..... cust' 10s 6½d  
<sup>a</sup> Saynt L2.

<sup>16</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*,  
 vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans  
 <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve

*m 20d L1*

[372] De navi Bowen Cornelis eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 chestes<sup>b</sup> continentibus 29 pecias velwet-  
tes<sup>c</sup> continentes 564 yerdes. [Precii] £211 10s ..... cust' 52s 10½d  
De Simone Foitt, alienigena, pro 3 coche beddes. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
De Leonardo Friscoballdē, alienigena, pro 6 pipis continentibus 115 brestes et  
bakkes, 127 sculles, 670 payre splentes, 6 cartes cum 18 parvis gonnes, 50 hal-  
bardes et uno parvo case cum 18 payre splentes. [Precii] £112 8s 4d  
..... cust' 28s 1¼d  
De Petro Godfrey, alienigena, pro 6 saccis et 5 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £19 10s  
..... cust' 4s 10½d  
De Johanne Questenborough, Hans, pro 2 pakkes fili Colonie. [Precii] £26 13s 4d  
..... cust' 6s 8d  
De Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro 3 pipis continentibus 176 complet harnes pro  
archers et una cista velwettes continente 8 pecias continentes 160 yerdes. [Precii]  
£148 ..... cust' 37s  
De Arnoldo Harysson, alienigena, pro uno baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii]  
£4 ..... cust' 12d  
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 2000  
elles. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
De Hans Crakoe, Hans, pro 4 mese coper continentibus 5 mese. [Precii] £60  
..... cust' 15s  
De Johanne Sevenok, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barrellis styeye. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
De Willelmo Trohoven, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 82 hand gonnes.  
[Precii] £13 13s 4d ..... cust' 3s 5d  
De Godffrido Horne, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente 72 brestes et bakkes, 70  
payre splentes, uno maunde continente 75 salettes, uno maunde continente 1000  
scales pro swerdes, 12 bondelles doubles, 6 halbardes gylt et 6 halbardes ungylt.  
[Precii] £35 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 11d  
De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno barrello saltpeter continente 800 [lb.], uno  
baskett continente 600 lb. gynger et uno pake continente 90 pecias saten Syfers.  
[Precii] <sup>d</sup>£67 13s 4d ..... cust'<sup>d</sup> 16s 11d  
De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 8 fattes continentibus 766 brestes et bakkes,  
465 payre splentes, 143 vambraces, 483 bavyours, 385 salettes, 29 payre gaunt-  
lettes et una cista continente 10 pecias velwettes continentes 200 yerdes et unum  
bale cirici curti continente 50 lb. at 4s. [Precii] £414 6s 8d ..... cust' 103s 7d  
De Edmundo Nycholson, alienigena, pro uno maunde, 3 baskettes et uno drye fatt<sup>e</sup>  
et uno barrello continentibus 16 carved images, unam dossenam parvorum ima-  
ges, 3 dosens clothes pictorum, 12 dossenas Almayne knyves, 7 dosens loxes, 6  
dosens horse combz, 6 grose playng cardes et 650\* [lb.] glewe pro flechers.  
[Precii] £16 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 1d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 188 haggebusshes, 1200 marespikes, una pipa et uno hoggeshede continentibus 138 payre splentes, 15 brestes, 100 bakkes, 42 sallettes, 24 payre splentes pro dimidia launce, 49 payre of bregandynes, 12 gorgettes, 5 cabulles ponderantibus 4000<sup>†</sup> lb. et una parva cista continente unum pece tele auri damaske continentem 16 virgas at 26s 8d le virge. [Precii] £181 8s 4d ..... cust' 45s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

De Hubert Curtenaken, alienigena, pro uno sacco et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro 5 bagges alome continentibus 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d

De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 3 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>b</sup> cistis L2. <sup>c</sup> velvettes L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1.  
<sup>e</sup> continentibus follows, struck through L1.

[373] De navi Cornelles Clerk eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Myse, alienigena, pro 3 doliis Lukes ferri, 300 salt fische et 3 barrellis piscium, 11 pokettes hoppes et una pipa cum towe et uno bede tapstry. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d<sup>a</sup>

Et pro centum parvis piscibus. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d

De Harmano Johanson, alienigena, pro 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> barrellis piscium. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[374] De navi Lamberti Tonyson eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 74 panes shankes. [Precii] £24 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 2d

[375] De navi Marten de Arssio eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 72 bagges alome continentibus 150\* [lb.] <sup>b</sup>le<sup>b</sup> pece et 15 cistis sewer. [Precii] £97 ..... cust' 24s 3d

De Petro Fernandus<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 18 flaskettes sope albi ponderantibus 2000 [lb.]. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d

De Fernando<sup>d</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 ballis continentibus 60 reames<sup>e</sup> paper at 16d le reame. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>c</sup> Fernandus L1, in error. <sup>d</sup> Fernando L1, in error. <sup>e</sup> Fornado L2. <sup>e</sup> remez L2.

[376] De navi Cornelis Ardeson eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 4<sup>a</sup> mese coper ponderantibus 5 mese at £12 le mese. [Precii] £60 ..... cust' 15s

De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 324 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £81 ..... cust' 20s 3d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans  &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 9 saccis et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] £19  
 ..... cust' 4s 9d

<sup>a</sup> 4 repeated L1, in error.

[377] De navi Adriani Vasse eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De Frauncisco<sup>a</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro 189 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £47 10s  
 ..... cust' 11s 10½d

De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s

De Hubert Curtnaken<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 case glasse. [Precii] 53s 4d ..... cust' 8d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2<sup>c</sup> barrellis gonne powder continentibus 400 lb.  
 [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>b</sup> Courtnakyn L2. <sup>c</sup> lb. follows, struck through L2.

[378] De navi Petri Stretea eodem die [11 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d

<sup>a</sup> Streyte L2.

[379] De navi Cornelis Johanson 18<sup>vo</sup> die Aprilis [18 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 215 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £53 15s  
 ..... cust' 13s 5½d

De Alounse<sup>a</sup> Lopus, alienigena, pro uno pake canvas continente 1200 [elles]. [Pre-  
 cii] £18 ..... cust' 4s 6d

<sup>b</sup> De Johanne Calvacaunt<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 7 pipis harnes continentibus 280 com-  
 plete harnes pro archers. [Precii] £140 ..... cust' 35s  
*m 21 L1*

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes lokerams continentibus 81½ pece  
 crest clothe et lokerams. [Precii] £81 10s ..... cust' 20s 4½d

De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pipis harnes continentibus 340 brestes  
 et bakkes. [Precii] £85 ..... cust' 21s 3d

De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 25 barrellis saltpeter ponderantibus 100  
 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d

<sup>a</sup> Alounso L2. <sup>b</sup> Cavalcaunt L2. <sup>c</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>d</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>e</sup> Curtnakyn L2.

[380] De navi Johannis Brower eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 22 cople lynges. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2½d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from 3d.

[381] De navi Willelmi Lamas eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2150\* [lb.] ropes. [Precii] £10 15s  
 ..... cust' 2s 8½d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

## [382] De navi Johannis Symondson eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De Clays Johanson, alienigena, pro 10½ lastes piscium unpacked et uno last cod-  
des heddes. [Precii] £42 ..... cust' 10s 6d

## [383] De navi Amant Adrianson eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De Thoma Williamson, alienigena, pro 30 pece resens<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> recen L2.

[384] De navi Johannis Mertens<sup>a</sup> eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De Joyse van Lyser, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £50  
..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Martens L2.

## [385] De navi Dego Deracaorte eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 11,531 endes ferri. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£192 3s 4d  
..... cust' 48s ½d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>b</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1500 redes. [Precii] 25s ..... cust' 3¾d<sup>b</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered between the lines L1. First entry in the ship,  
written in lighter ink L2.

## [386] De navi Martini de Victaia eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno fardello ginger ponderante 13 lb. [Precii]  
10s ..... cust' 1½d  
De Alvero Valedelt<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 bagges grayne ponderantibus 450\* [lb.]  
grayne et 3 parvis bagges grayne in powder ponderantibus 100 lb. [Precii] £32  
<sup>b</sup>10s ..... cust' 8s<sup>b</sup> 1½d  
De Johanne de Lordea, alienigena, pro uno barrello walnottes, 13,000 oranges<sup>c</sup> et  
2000 lemons. [Precii] 58s 4d ..... cust' 8¾d  
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 8 bagges grayne <sup>d</sup>et<sup>d</sup> powder de grayne  
continentibus 80 lb. powder et 700 [lb.] greyne. [Precii] £43 ..... cust' 10s 9d  
De Martino dArissavale, alienigena, pro 2000 canes. [Precii] 33s 4d ..... cust' 5d  
De Johanne de Lordea, alienigena, pro 33 dosenes <sup>b</sup>blake bogye<sup>b</sup> skynnes at 40d le  
dosene et 12 dosenes alborum bogie continentibus 150 at 13s 4d le C. [Precii] £7  
10s ..... cust' 22½d  
<sup>a</sup> Valedolet L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> oranges L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L1.

## [387] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De Adriano Cowper, alienigena, pro 4 barrellis flower. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

[388] De navi Adriani Pawe 26<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis [26 Apr. 1513]

De Quyntyn Gysegham<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 20 case vitrie. [Precii] £13 6s 8d  
..... cust' 3s 4d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Georgio Castelen, alienigena, pro 220 quarteriis frumenti, 6 chayers, 6 case Normandie glasse, una pipa et uno baskett continentibus 350\* canak, 4 pece Seint Thomers<sup>b</sup> worsted, 4 pecias sayes, unum dosene bonettes rubiorum<sup>c</sup>, 6 blake cappes et unum dosene tueke bagges. Precii £67 3s 4d..... cust' 16s 9½d  
<sup>a</sup> Gyseham L2. <sup>b</sup> Thomas L2. <sup>c</sup> rubiis L1, L2 in error.

[389] De navi Petri Arnold eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De Quyntyn Gyssegham<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 13 pokettes hoppes, uno trus cum 20 peciis sayes. [Precii] <sup>b</sup>£23..... cust' 5s<sup>b</sup> 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Gyseham L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[390] De navi Corneles Person<sup>a</sup> eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 barrellis pomorum. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Pierson L2.

[391] De navi Martini Peres<sup>a</sup> eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De Garsia de Urduno, alienigena, pro 1261 endes ferri, 107 ballis gualdi, 33 peciis reasons<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £130 15s..... cust' 32s 8½d  
 De Petro de Arismede<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro <sup>d</sup>1880 endes<sup>d</sup> ferri et 80 casteng javelyns with heddes at 4s le dosen. [Precii] £47 <sup>d</sup>6s 8d ..... cust' 11s 10d<sup>d</sup>  
 De Ortonio Cartalanago<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 917 endes ferri. [Precii] £15 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 10d  
<sup>a</sup> Piers L2. <sup>b</sup> racemorum L2. <sup>c</sup> Arismenda L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>e</sup> Sic L1, L2.

[392] De navi Copen<sup>a</sup> Kempe eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4800 staple piscibus<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £48 .... cust' 12s  
<sup>a</sup> Coppyn L2. <sup>b</sup> Sic L. piscibus L2.

[393] De navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De Deryk Derykson, alienigena, pro 1000 lb. ferri. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

[394] De navi Corneles Kayart eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 9 fattes harnes continentibus 863 brestes et bakkes, 167 payre vambrace<sup>b</sup> at 40d, 647 payre splentes, 116 gorgettes, 461 salettes, 740 baveurs, uno hoggeshede saltpeter ponderante 400 lb., una cista cum 2 barbes at 66s 8d le pece, 6 poleaxes at 40d le pece, 4 saccis hoppes, una parva cista continente 15 lb. Venis<sup>c</sup> auri et argenti et 5 dosenes Millene broches coper et gylte at<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £447 8s 4d .....cust' 111s 10½d  
 De Nicholao Jentylle, alienigena, pro una cista continente<sup>e</sup> 4 pecias velvett et unum remenaunte velvett continentis 300 virgas. [Precii] £112 10s ..... cust' 28s 1½d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 cistis continentibus 28 pecias velvett continentis 560<sup>g</sup> <sup>h</sup>virgas<sup>i</sup> at 7s 6d<sup>h</sup>, una cista continente 2 pecias damaske continentes 50 yerdes<sup>i</sup> et 80 lb. cirici<sup>j</sup> curti at 4s, 3 dosenes Myllene bonettes at

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

20s le dosene et uno trus continente 20 lb. cirici <sup>i</sup> curti. [Precii] £243	
.....	cust' 60s 9d
<i>m 21d L1</i>	
De Laurencio Pasqualigo <sup>k</sup> , alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 22 pecias chamlettes et 5 fardellis continentibus 5½ pecias damaske continentes 130 virgas. [Precii] £40 13s 4d.....	cust' 10s 2d
De Huberto Cortenaken <sup>l</sup> , alienigena, pro uno croppe batrye continente 500 lb., 2 case glasse et uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] £10.....	cust' 2s 6d
De Hermano Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d.....	cust' 6s 8d
De Johanne Savenok, Hans, pro 10 saccis Colene canabis at 30s le sacc et 2 ballis mader. [Precii] £19.....	cust' 4s 9d
De Johanne vane Beson, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40.....	cust' 10s
De Garrardo Smytyn <sup>m</sup> , Hans, pro 2 maundes ketelles continentibus 120 fulles at 3s 4d le fulle. [Precii] £20.....	cust' 5s
De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro una rolla Osenbrigge continente unam rollam. [Precii] £12.....	cust' <sup>n</sup> 3s
De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4.....	cust' 12d
De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, pro uno sacco et uno baskett continentibus 6 dosens gorgettes, 20,000 blake harnes nayles, 8 dosens quarells, 5 dosenes matreses, 300 parvos botelles et 6 batelle hamers cum aliis. [Precii] £6 6s 8d	
.....	cust' 19d
De Harmano Ryng, Hans, pro 2 barrellis °plate nigre° continentibus 900 lb. at 20s. [Precii] £9.....	cust' 2s 3d
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro uno dolio Lukes ferri. [Precii] 66s 8d ....	cust' 10d
De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro uno fardello tewkes <sup>p</sup> continente 72 pece. [Precii] £48.....	cust' 12s
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 3 packes canvas continentibus 3000 elles canvas et 300 elles tele albe <sup>q</sup> . [Precii] £51.....	cust' 12s 9d
De Arnoldo Harryson, alienigena, pro uno baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....	cust' 12d
De Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro una cista et uno parvo case continentibus 15 pecias velvettes continentes 293 virgas, 2 quyltes cirici <sup>i</sup> at 20s le pece. [Precii] £113 16s 8d.....	cust' 28s <sup>s</sup> 5½d <sup>f</sup>
De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 8 saccis Colene canabis. [Precii] £12.....	cust' 3s
De Melchior Lubler, alienigena, pro 2 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus 1600 lb. et uno baskett gynger continente 5 balles continentes 700 lb. at £4 10s le C. [Precii] £52 16s 8d.....	cust' 13s 2½d
De Leonardo Friscobalde <sup>l</sup> , alienigena, pro 6 fattes continentibus 258 brestes et bakkes, 70 baviers, 200 payre splentes, 601 sallettes, 7 parvis cartes cum 25 gonnes haggebusshes, uno case continente 51 dosenes Sipers at 20s le dosene. [Precii] £213 8s 4d.....	cust' 53s 4¼d
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrie et 3 mese cuperis continentibus 89 pecias ponderantes 3000 <sup>f</sup> lb. at 20s le C. [Precii] £70.....	cust' 17s 6d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>A</sup> val' Al' <sup>B</sup> val' Hans <sup>C</sup> cera Al' <sup>D</sup> cera Hans <sup>E</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>F</sup> per breve
---



De Simone Foyte, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis gone pouder ponderantibus 300 [lb.] at 20s le C. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 4 mese coper continentibus 6 mese at £12 le mese. [Precii] £72..... cust' 18s  
 De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 38 brestes, 29 bakkes, 142 payre splentes, 64<sup>u</sup> splentes, 25 baviours, uno hoggeshede continente 24 paire bregandynes, 38 paire splentes, una pipa continente 50 brestes et bakkes, 100 paire splentes, 100 salettes, 94 baviours, 300 haggebussshes, 1020 morespikes et parvos pykes et 4 cabulles ponderantibus 3000<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £212 11s 8d ..... cust' 53s 1d  
 De Rolando Armerer, alienigena, pro uno scokkes<sup>v</sup> doubles. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
 De Jacobo Johanson, alienigena, pro 94 peciis coper continentibus 3150 [lb.]. [Precii] £31 10s..... cust' 7s 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> per breve; require infra *marginated against this entry and expunged L1.*  
<sup>b</sup> vanbrace L2. <sup>c</sup> Venice L2. <sup>d</sup> Unit price omitted L1, L2. <sup>e</sup> et follows L1, in error.  
<sup>f</sup> Vivolde L2. <sup>g</sup> Corrected in L2 from 570. <sup>h-h</sup> Written over erasure in lighter ink L1. <sup>i</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>j</sup> sirici L2. <sup>k</sup> Pascalego L2. <sup>l</sup> Courtnaken L2. <sup>m</sup> Smytyng L2.  
<sup>n</sup> 4s follows, struck through L1. <sup>o-o</sup> nigri plate L2. <sup>p</sup> tukes L2. <sup>q</sup> albi L1, L2 in error. <sup>r-r</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>s</sup> Corrected in L1 from 27s. <sup>t</sup> Fascobalde L1, in error. <sup>u</sup> payre follows, struck through L1. <sup>v</sup> Sic L1.

[395] De navi Jacobi Simondson eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De Anthonio Vivalde, alienigena, pro 185 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £46 5s ..... cust' 11s 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Petro Godfray, alienigena, pro 5 saccis et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] £11 10s ..... cust' 2s 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 5 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 400 [lb.] le pece et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £24..... cust' 6s  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 4 mese coper continentibus 6 mese. [Precii] £72 ..... cust' 18s  
 De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro 800 morespikes. [Precii] £16 13s 4d ..... cust' 4s 2d

[396] De navi Henrici Rose eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £54 ..... cust' 13s 6d

[397] De navi Johannis Eggeberson eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

[398] De navi Johannis Lowe eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

*[399] De navi Leven Broder eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

*[400] De navi Cornelis Claysson eodem die [26 Apr. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2000 staple piscibus, 2½ last barrelorum piscium et 6 barrellis haddockes. [Precii] £33 ..... cust' 8s 3d

Et pro 300 staple piscibus et 400 parvis piscibus. [Precii] 113s 4d ..... cust' 17d

*[401] De navi Garrardi Holonder 2<sup>do</sup> die Maii [2 May 1513]*

<sup>a</sup>De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 6 lastes tarre. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 80 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro uno wey vitri, 250 lb. fethers at 13s 4d le C, 6 pece tele<sup>b</sup> lini continentibus 150 [elles] at 50s le C, ½ last cinerum et 4 hawkes at 20s le pece. [Precii] £10 5s ..... cust' 2s 6¾d

De Edgare van Kempe, Hans, pro 21 way<sup>c</sup> glasse, 88 quarteriis frumenti, uno sacco hattwolle et 2 last [et] 700 stokefisshe lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £58 5s

..... cust' 14s 6¾d

<sup>a</sup>De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 5 last fungiarum lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £37 10s

..... cust' 9s 4½d

<sup>a</sup> The second entry for Lutken Buryng, which appears at the end of the ship in L1, was entered at the beginning of the ship, above that for Smytyng, in lighter ink in L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> wey L2.

*[402] De navi Anthonii van Deft eodem die [2 May 1513]*

De Petro van Differe, alienigena, pro 5 pokketes hoppes, 12 barrellis sope<sup>a</sup> et 2 tonne<sup>b</sup> Lukes ferri. [Precii] £17 13s 4d ..... cust' 4s 5d

<sup>a</sup> soope L2. <sup>b</sup> doliis L2.

*[403] De navi Corneles Derykson eodem die [2 May 1513]*

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d

*[404] De navi <sup>a</sup>Egidii<sup>a</sup> Mathison eodem die [2 May 1513]*

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 212 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £53

..... cust' 13s 3d

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro uno last piscium salsorum. [Precii] £4

..... cust' 12d

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>b</sup> Vivolde L2.

m 22 L1

*[405] De navi Henrici Wynter eodem die [2 May 1513]*

De Lutken<sup>a</sup> Buryng, Hans, pro 36 quarteriis frumenti et <sup>b3b</sup> lastes fungiarum lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £39 ..... cust' 9s 9d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;<sup>a</sup>&gt; val' Al' &lt;<sup>b</sup>&gt; val' Hans &lt;<sup>c</sup>&gt; cera Al' &lt;<sup>d</sup>&gt; cera Hans &lt;<sup>e</sup>&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;<sup>f</sup>&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 148 quarteriis frumenti, uno barrello trane magne bonde et 100 stokfysse<sup>c</sup> lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £38 15s..... cust' 9s 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> Butken L1, L2 in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> fungiis L2.

[406] De navi Deryk Peterson eodem die [2 May 1513]

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 284 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £71  
 ..... cust' 17s 9d  
 De Edwardo Barcosse, alienigena, pro 2 hampers continentibus 2 pecias diaper, 4 dosen diaper napkyns, 650 tavelyns shankes, 2 pecias tele<sup>b</sup> lini, 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> pans fox, 3<sup>c</sup> pans cattes, 8 images de wode<sup>d</sup>, 76 Yresh lameskynnes, 2 dosen et 8 payre knyves, unum dosen dagers, <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> grosse spectacilles <sup>e</sup>et<sup>e</sup> 11 dossenas borders. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Willelmo Halsse, alienigena, pro 53 halberdes et 35 salettes. [Precii] £6 3s 4d  
 ..... cust' 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De Cornelio Godfreye, alienigena, pro 16 dosen cussen clothes, uno parvo baskettt continente 6 grosse wod bedes, 16 adses, 2 dosen toles pro copers<sup>f</sup>, 5 saccis, 3 pokes et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] £22 16s 8d ..... cust' 5s 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup><f></sup>De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 3 fattes continentibus 300 brestes et bakkes, 200 salettes, 362 paire splentes, 250 baviours at 8s et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £147 15s.....cust' 36s 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
<sup>a</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>b</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> 2 L2. <sup>d</sup> woode L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>f</sup> cowpers L2.

[407] De navi Johannis Arnoldson eodem die [2 May 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 12 peciis cabulles ponderantibus 16,200<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii] £81 ..... cust' 20s 3d  
 De Petro Johanson, alienigena, pro 5 pokes hoppes, 32 elles tele lini, 4 halbardes, 9 holmasis et 2 barrellis continentibus 100 lb. pake threde, 4 payre shettes et unum dosen skynnes rubeorum. [Precii] £10 5s..... cust' 2s 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 2 saccis hat wolle. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2.

[408] De navi Lukas Corneles eodem die [2 May 1513]

De Harman Ryng, Hans, pro uno pake cum 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 1300 elles et 20 dosen hattes. [Precii] £29 10s ..... cust' 7s 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
<sup><f></sup>De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 6 fattes continentibus 832 salettes, 336 bavers at 12d, 469 payre splentes, 475 brestes et bakkes et 25 corselettes at 8s le pece. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£265 18s 4d<sup>a</sup> ..... cust' 66s <sup>a</sup>5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d<sup>a</sup>  
 Et pro 2 maundes continentibus 2 complete harnes for horsmen et 2 complete harnes pro dimidia launce et 25 salettes. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1.

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

[409] <sup>a</sup>Adhuc<sup>a</sup> De navi Lucas Corneles eodem die [2 May 1513]

<sup><b></sup>De Johanne Calvacant<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa continente 200 payre splentes, uno pyppe continente 170 brigandynes<sup>c</sup>, 972 smale pykes et 5 cabuls ponderantibus 3000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £84 16s 8d ..... cust' 21s 2½d

De Nicholao Jentyllle, alienigena, pro 3 casses continentibus 42 pecias velvettes continentibus 840 virgas<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £315 ..... cust' 78s 9d

De Matheo Spyrballe, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppelles. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 4 saccis Collene hempe et 50 lb. Venis<sup>e</sup> auri at 40s le lb. [Precii] £106 ..... cust' 26s 6d

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 10 fattes continentibus 80 brestes et bakkes, 1015 payre splentes, 714 salettes, 955 gorgettes et 4 cartes cum 16 hagebusshes. [Precii] £246 ..... cust' 61s 6d

De Michaele Passye<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 1600 elles canvas, uno fardello continente 12 dosen paire <sup>h</sup>old shetes<sup>h</sup>, 2 barrellis continentibus 32 swerde blades, uno baskett continente 3 dosen homasis et 4 cases vitri. [Precii] £49 3s 4d ..... cust' 12s 3½d

De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 7 dosen hornes for gonne powder, unum crynen chamfer, 5 brestes et bakkes, unum dosen pynsons, 5000 bregandynne nayles et 3 sculles. [Precii] 70s ..... cust' 10½d

De Lodewico Freneowe, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshede mysteldene et uno hoggeshede whet meale. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

<sup>†</sup>De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene, pro una cista cum 8 peciis damaske et satens continentibus 190 yerdes<sup>i</sup> damaske, 66 virgas<sup>j</sup> saten et 2 peciis tele auri continentibus 55 virgas at 20s. [Precii] <sup>k</sup>£102<sup>k</sup> 10s ..... cust' <sup>k</sup>25<sup>k</sup> 7½d

De Anthonio Sasson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppelles et 4 case vitri. [Precii] £6 13s 4d ..... cust' 20d

De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppelles et 2 case vitri. [Precii] 66s 8d ..... cust' 10d

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered in lighter ink at the top of m 19 L2. <sup>b</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>c</sup> brigandynez L2. <sup>d</sup> girgas L1, in error. <sup>e</sup> Venice L2. <sup>f</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>g</sup> Passy L2. <sup>h-h</sup> shetes old L2. <sup>i</sup> Per breve F[rancisci] de Barde *marginated against this entry* L1. <sup>j</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>k-k</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>l</sup> Courtnaken L2.

## [410] De navi Bartholomei Adrianson eodem die [2 May 1513]

De Johanne Calvacant<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro una pippa harnes continente 112 brestes, 23 bakkes, 84 payre splentes, 8 salettes, 6 baveours<sup>b</sup>, una pippa continente 104 brigandynes<sup>c</sup>, 620 morespykes et smale pykes et 4 cabulles ponderantes 2000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £61 ..... cust' 15s 3d

De Matheo Spyrballe, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 100 elles Normandy canvas et unum dosen paire wollen cardes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

De Johanne Questenborough, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup><a></sup> val' Al' <sup><b></sup> val' Hans <sup><c></sup> cera Al' <sup><d></sup> cera Hans  
<sup><e></sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup><f></sup> per breve

De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro uno fardello tele lini continente 800 [elles] canvas at 30s. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro uno bale fustian et 4 saccis canabis Colonie. [Precii] £19 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 10d  
 De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro uno fardello tukes continente 36 pecias at 13s 4d le pece et uno barrello swerd blades continente 300 at 6s 8d le dosen. [Precii] £32 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 1[d]  
 De Fernando<sup>d</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede coper continente 800 [lb.] at 16s 8d. [Precii] £6 13s 4d ..... cust' 20d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 14 dry fattes et una cista continentibus 642 brestes et bakkes, 600 salettes, 640 gorgettes et 30 complete harnes for spermen et 8 cartes cum 24 hagebusshes. [Precii] £320 10s ..... cust' £4 1½d  
 De Michaele Passye<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 59 pecias Holande. [Precii] £35 8s 4d ..... cust' 8s 10¼d  
 De Edmundo Nicholson<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pakkes canvas continentibus 3500 elles, uno maunde et uno drye fatt continentibus 8 grosse Frenche<sup>h</sup> cardes, 8 grosse cours cardes, 3 grosse cours knyves, 6 dosen Frenche hattes, 4 dosen caskettes et 300 bondelles broune paper cum aliis. [Precii] £75 16s 8d ..... cust' 18s 11½d  
 De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 90 holmeses. [Precii] £7 10s ..... cust' 22½d  
*m 22d Ll*  
 De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 48 brestes, 57 bakkes, 12 batelle axes at 12d le pece, 66 dosen swerde blades at 6s 8d le dosen, 100 pomelles et crosses [at] 4d le pece et 18 payre gauntelettes at 40d le pece. [Precii] £40 13s 4d ..... cust' 10s 2d  
 De Harman Ryng, Hans, pro uno pake cum 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Johanne van Beson<sup>j</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Sevenoke, <sup>k</sup>Hans<sup>k</sup>, pro 14 dimidiis barrellis styelle, 5 ballis mader et 2 saccis Colene hempe. [Precii] £52 ..... cust' 13s  
 De Henrico Biscopyng, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian et 8 saccis hempe. [Precii] £38 13s 4d ..... cust' 9s 8d  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis canvas continentibus 4000 elles, una pippa et uno case continentibus 12 dosen Millene cappes, 28 dosen blake cappes, 11 dosen velvett bagges, 8½ grosse premers, 4 grosse spectacles, 2 grosse penners, 1½ grosse spectacle casses, 5 grosse combz, unum magnum grosse wode<sup>l</sup> bedes, unum grosse shers, 3 dossenas sesours et 6 ballas combz. [Precii] £125 13s 4d ..... cust' 3 1s 5d  
 De Cornelio Godffreye, alienigena, pro 4 skolk<sup>m</sup> plate. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 4 fattes continentibus 400 brestes et bakkes, 350 payre splentes, 400 baviours, 300 salettes, 5 barbes at 100s le pece, uno maunde continente unum gylt complete harnes pro horseman at £4, uno parvo

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane Ll &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane Ll.</p>
--

cofer cum ostredge fethers at 40s, uno parvo fardello cum armyng dobles continente 4 dossenat 20s le dosen et uno bale cirici longi continente 100 lb. at 6s 8d le lb. [Precii] £253 6s 8d ..... cust' 63s 4d  
 De Johanne Cambres, alienigena, pro 220 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £55  
 ..... cust' 13s 9d  
 De Johanne van der Mare, alienigena, pro una cista continente 89 pecias tele Holande, 26 dimidias pecias Henego in Brabande ploye. [Precii] £62 20d  
 ..... cust' 15s 6¼d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 4 doliis Lukes ferri. [Precii] £13 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro uno barrello tukes continente 40 pecias at 13s 4d et uno packe Colone fili et 10 mastes Colone auri at 13s 4d. [Precii] £46 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 11s 8d  
 De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro 25 barrellis saltpeter ponderantibus 100 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
 De Misott de Barde, alienigena, pro uno parvo cofer continente 7 pecias damaske continentes 216 yerdes, 2 pece saten continentes 65 virgas et unum pece tele auri continente 23 virgas at 20s le virge. [Precii] £82 10s ..... cust' 20s 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>b</sup> baviours L2. <sup>c</sup> brygandynez L2. <sup>d</sup> Fernando L1, in error. Fernando L2. <sup>e</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>f</sup> Passy L2. <sup>g</sup> Nycolson L2. <sup>h</sup> France L2. <sup>i</sup> Courtnaken L2. <sup>j</sup> Leson L2, in error. <sup>k-k</sup> Written over alienigena, expunged L2. <sup>l</sup> woode L2. <sup>m</sup> shokk L2.

[411] De navi Deryk Henrykson eodem die [2 May 1513]

De Georgio de Lamane, alienigena, pro 30 parvis ropes et uno magno cabulle ponderantibus 2900 [lb.]. [Precii] £14 10s ..... cust' 3s 7½d

[412] De navi Pauli Peterson eodem die [2 May 1513]

De Luder Walter, Hans, pro uno fatt cum cultellis continente 125 holmeses at 20d le pece. [Precii] £10 8s 4d ..... cust' 2s 7½d  
 De Ortonio Cartalanaga, alienigena, pro 615 endes ferri. [Precii] £10 5s  
 ..... cust' 2s 6¾d  
 De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

[413] De navi Stans Jacobson eodem die [2 May 1513]

De Francisco Clayson, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 4 pecias Holand, 4 dosen payre knyves et 16 payre brusshes of bristelles for wevers. [Precii] 60s  
 ..... cust' 9d  
 De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 200 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £33 6s 8d ..... cust' 8s 4d  
 De Cornelio Florenson, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 3 pecias tele lini cours continentes 50 elles, unum dosen dagers, 6 dossenat Duch knyves, 5 dossenat threde gyrdelles. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d  
 De Remond Jacobson, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans  
 <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve

[414] De navi Jacobi Arys 13<sup>o</sup>a die Maii [13 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from 13<sup>lo</sup>.

[415] De navi Urbani Same 20<sup>mo</sup> die Maii [20 May 1513]

De Albryght Heyse<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 7 pakkes lini. [Precii] £28 ..... cust' 7s  
<sup>b</sup>Et pro 4 stres cere ponderantibus 59 quintallos ..... <sup>c</sup>cust<sup>c</sup> 59s  
 De Harmano Gyse, Hans, pro 6 pakkes lini, uno pakke Spruce canvas lews continente 1200 [elles], ½ last tarre, 6 dossenys Spruce skynnes at 6s 8d le dosen, 200 lyke skynnes<sup>d</sup> at 6s 8d le pece et 3 parvis pece coper ponderantibus 100 lb. at 20s. [Precii] £40 3s 4d..... cust' 10s ½d  
<sup>e</sup>Et pro 7½ strees et 3 parvis peccis cere ponderantibus 109 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 109s  
 De Geremia Delwyn, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini, 9 last cinerum, 4 last tarre, 150 waynescottes, 2 gret centenis clapholt, 100 ores, 8 nestes counters, 4 boundelles bowstaves<sup>f</sup> continentibus 64 at 4d le pece, 2 nestes Spruce cistarum, uno nest cofers, 3 boundelles candelwyke continentibus 200 [lb.] at 2s, uno barrello potashes et uno barrello Spruce bere. [Precii] £45 6s 8d ..... cust' 11s 4d  
<sup>e</sup>Et pro 6 parvis peccis cere ponderantibus 5 quintallos..... cust' 5s  
 De Jacobo Repelyn, Hans, pro uno pakke lini, 3 lastes cinerum, 6 barrellis osmondes et uno barrello ferri at 6s 8d. [Precii] £9 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 4d  
<sup>e</sup>Et pro novem parvis peccis cere ponderantibus 6 quintallos..... cust' 6s  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 5 pakkes lini et 2 lastes osmondes. [Precii] £28  
 ..... cust' 7s  
<sup>e</sup>Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 35 quintallos ..... cust' 35s  
 De Henrico Spryknes, Hans, pro 4 lastes osmondes, 6 pakkes lini, 18 caggas elles, 5 boundelles ferri at 6s 8d le pece. [Precii] £44 13s 4d..... cust' 11s 2d  
<sup>e</sup>Et pro 3 strees, 20 peccis cere ponderantibus 47 quintallos ..... cust' 47s

m 23 L1

De Edgare van Kempe, Hans, pro uno pakke Spruce canvas continente 1200 [elles], 3 pakkes lini, 3000 bowstaves<sup>g</sup>, 4 mese coper continentibus 5 mese at £12 et uno drye fatt peltrie continente 10,000 calibre at 3s 4d le tymbre, 20 tymbre mynkes at 40s le tymbre. [Precii] £225 13s 4d ..... cust' 56s 5d  
<sup>e</sup>Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 46 quintallos ..... cust' 46s  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 8 pakkes lini, 4 lastes [et] 8 barrellis pyche. [Precii] £36 13s 4d ..... cust' 9s 2d  
<sup>e</sup>Et pro 5½ strees cere ponderantibus 71 quintallos ..... cust' 71s  
 De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 2 last pyche, 2 lastes tarre, 3 pakkes lini et uno pakke Spruce canvas continente 1400 [elles]. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 3 bondelles ferri at 6s 8d le bondelle, 4 caggas elles, 3 pakkes lini, 75 peccis Spruce canvas continentibus 1200 [elles] et 2 barrellis elles. [Precii] £45 13s 4d..... cust' 11s 5d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

Et pro novem peciis cere ponderantibus 12 quintallos ..... cust' 12s  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno stree cere ponderante 13 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 13s  
 De Harmano Gyse, Hans, pro 7 pakkes lini. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s  
 De Hans Same, Hans, pro dimidio pakke et dimidio quarterii [pakke] lini, 3 fyrkens  
 bristelles continentibus 3½ scoke sope boxes, 11 skolke bast, 12 scolke drynkyng  
 tankardes, 7 last cinerum, 5 nestes counters, 4 nestes cistarum, 2 single cistis et  
 uno nest cofers et ½ scoke paynted platers. [Precii] £30 13s 4d ..... cust' 7s 8d  
 Et pro 3 <sup>h</sup>parvis<sup>h</sup> peciis cere ponderantibus ½ quintallum..... cust' 6d  
 De Harmano Gyse, Hans, pro 16 eightondelles anguillarum. [Precii] 53s 4d  
 ..... cust' 8d  
<sup>a</sup> Hayse L2. <sup>b</sup> Nota ☞ *marginated against this entry L1.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L1.*  
<sup>d</sup> pellibus L2. <sup>e</sup> ☞ *marginated against this entry L1.* <sup>f</sup> bovestaves L1, in error.  
<sup>g</sup> bowestavez L2. <sup>h-h</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[416] De navi Hans Revestalle eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Albryght Heyse<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 11 pakkes lini, 2 pakkes candelwyke, 134 peciis  
 betyn copor ponderantibus 3300 [lb.] at 26s le C, 3½ last cinerum, 18 barrellis  
 pott ashes at 6s 8d le barrell, uno last <sup>b</sup>et<sup>b</sup> 8 barrellis ossemondes. [Precii] £112  
 3s 4d..... cust' 28s ½d  
 Et pro 6 strees cere ponderantibus 76 quintallos ..... cust' 76s  
 De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini, 7 nestes counters. [Precii] £15  
 ..... cust' 3s 9d  
 De Harmano Gyse, Hans, pro 7 pakkes lini, 3 pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus  
 3600 [elles]. [Precii] £64..... cust' 16s  
 Et pro 7½ strees cere ponderantibus 103 quintallos..... cust' 103s  
 De Geremio Dolwyn<sup>c</sup>, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini, uno dimidio pakke Spruce canvas  
 continente 600 [lb.] weight et uno pakke Spruce yarne continente 1500 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £29..... cust' 7s 3d  
 Et pro uno stre cere ponderante 14 quintallos..... cust' 14s  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3 grete centenis clapholt, 200 waynescottes, 2 last  
 tarre, 6 fattes Spruce bere et 4 lastes osmondos. [Precii] £37 ..... cust' 9s 3d  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 8 pakkes lini, 2 last osmondos. [Precii] £40  
 ..... cust' 10s  
 Et pro 6½ stres cere ponderantibus 81 quintallos ..... cust' £4 12d  
 De Henrico Spryknes, Hans, pro 15 barrellis osmondos, 4 pakkes lini, 8 bondelles  
 ferri at 6s 8d, 45 peciis spletter copor<sup>d</sup> ponderantibus 1200 [lb.] at 26s 8d le C.  
 [Precii] £39 13s 4d..... cust' 9s 11d  
 Et pro 2 strees cere continentibus 15 pecias ponderantes 32 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 32s  
 De Edgarr<sup>e</sup> van Kempe, Hans, pro 5 pakkes lini, uno pakke Spruce canvas conti-  
 nente 1200 [elles], 3000 bowestaves<sup>f</sup> et uno fardello letuesse continente 8500 et  
 25 tymbre to le M at 5s le tymbre. [Precii] £145 3s 4d..... cust' 36s 3½d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---



Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 45 quintallos ..... cust' 45s  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 8 pakkes lini, 3½ last piche, 3½ last cinerum, 14  
 peciis coper continentibus 3400 [lb.] at 20s le C. [Precii] £73..... cust' 18s 3d  
 Et pro 4 strees cere ponderantibus 60 quintallos ..... cust' 60s  
 De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 4 lastes [et] 8 barrellis pyche, 2 lastes osmondes, 7 last  
 cinerum, 2 lastes tarre, 5 peciis coper continentibus 1600 [lb.], 8 nestes counters  
 et 6 pakkes lini. [Precii] £69 13s 4d..... cust' 17s 5d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 6 nestes counters, 6 bondelles ferri at 6s 8d le bon-  
 delle, 2 lastes [et] 2 barrellis pyche, 2 lastes et 2 barrellis cinerum. [Precii] £12  
 10s..... cust' 3s 1½d  
 Et pro uno stree et 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 20 quintallos ..... cust' 20s  
 De Harmano Gyse, Hans, pro 12 pakkes lini, 4 lastes [et] 8 barrellis cinerum et 9  
 peciis coper ponderantibus 3000 [lb.]. [Precii] £82 13s 4d..... cust' 20s 8d  
 De Joachim Mosse, Hans, pro 10½ last cinerum, 10 fattes bere, 2 lastes pyche, 4  
 barrellis pott ashes, 3 barrellis trayne, 4½ scoke playng tables, 10 fattes osemon-  
 des, 75<sup>†</sup> [lb.] flax, 4 lynne bordes, dimidio barrello swynne bristelles at 6s 8d, 1½  
 skok<sup>g</sup> trays, 2 skoke<sup>g</sup> boxis, 1½ skok<sup>g</sup> drynkyng tankerdesh, uno skok<sup>g</sup> bast, 9  
 nestes coffers et uno pece coper. [Precii] £41 13s 4d..... cust' 10s 5d  
 Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus unum quintallum ..... cust' 12d  
 De Jacobo Hens<sup>i</sup>, Hans, pro 5½ pakkes lini, 4 lastes cinerum, 8 dossenin Spruce  
 skynnes at 6s 8d le dosen, 2 elkes<sup>j</sup> skynnes at 6s 8d et 2 last pyche. [Precii] <sup>k</sup>£32  
 3s 4d<sup>k</sup>..... cust' 8s ½d  
 Et pro 5 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 6 quintallos..... cust' [6s]  
<sup>a</sup> Hays L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>c</sup> Delwyn L2. <sup>d</sup> copper L2. <sup>e</sup> Edgare L2. <sup>f</sup> bowestavez  
 L2. <sup>g</sup> shok L2. <sup>h</sup> tankers L1. <sup>i</sup> Hans L2. <sup>j</sup> elker L2, *in error*. <sup>k-k</sup> Written over  
 erasure L1.

[417] De navi Petri Strete eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Maye Hugh, alienigena, pro 1500 staple piscium, 75<sup>†</sup> cole piscibus, 3 fardellis  
 Normandy canvas continentibus 500 [elles]. [Precii] £23..... cust' 5s 9d

[418] De navi Reginaldi Holdfote<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Bartholomeo Westfelle, <sup>b</sup>Hans<sup>b</sup>, pro 34 ballis lini, 5 lastes et uno barrello cine-  
 rum, uno last [et] 2 barrellis tarre, 150 waynescottes, 6 fattes Spruce bere, uno  
 nest counters et 3 nestes cistarum. [Precii] £16 10s..... cust' [4s 1½d]  
 De Albryght Hays, Hans, pro 63 last cinerum, 3½ last pyche, 800 waynescottes,  
 uno grete [centena] clapholt et 30 deales at 2s le pece. [Precii] £89 10s  
 ..... cust' 22s 4½d  
<sup>a</sup> Holdefote L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2.

m 23d L1

[419] De navi Clays Peterson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Matheo van Colen, Hans, pro 70 waynescottes et 2 saccis fethers continente  
 525<sup>†</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £4 13s 4d ..... cust' [14d]

<sup><aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup><bb></sup> Auditor's  
 summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

*[420] De navi Deryk Hame eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 600 lb. toked hempe. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d

*[421] De navi Henrici Frysse eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 300 quarteriis frumenti et 100 waynescottes. [Precii] £77 ..... cust' 19s 3d  
Et pro 100 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d

*[422] De navi Mathei de Rober eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 22 pece rosen continente 9 pecias ulrons. [Precii] £4 16s 8d ..... cust' 14½d

*[423] De navi Cornelii Williamson eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Danyelle <sup>a</sup>Derykson<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 100 bondelles baskett makers roddes. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

*[424] De navi Petri Mews eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 12 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s

*[425] De navi Willelmi Muskylman<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Danyelle Derykson, alienigena, pro 30 nestes hampers et 25 parvis formes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> *Muskelman L2.*

*[426] De navi Willelmi Lambryght eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 4 dossenas French hattes, 2 dossenas Myllene cappes, 18 carved images, 6 dossenas cones brusshes, 4 dosen paynted clothes, 14 case Normandy glasse et 100 bondelles broune paper<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £18 13s 4d ..... cust' 4s 8d  
De Myche Passye, alienigena, pro 6 case glasse et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
De Alounso Complude<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2500 [elles]. [Precii] £37 10s ..... cust' 9s 4½d  
De Johanne de Scotero, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 400 galypottes. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d  
<sup>a</sup> *Courtnaken L2.* <sup>b</sup> *papier L2.* <sup>c</sup> *Compludo L2.*

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

[427] De navi Cornelii Wygarre<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 1½ doliis Lukes ferri et 160 quarteriis frumenti et 3000 cruses et 100 bondelles broune paper. [Precii] <sup>b</sup>£51<sup>b</sup> 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 12s 11d  
 De Arnoldo Harryson, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Henrico Boscopyng<sup>e</sup>, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 13s 4d  
<sup><p></sup>De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore<sup>d</sup> Francisci<sup>e</sup> de Barde, alienigene, pro 2 cistis continentibus 11 pecias velvettes continentes 300 yerdes<sup>f</sup> et 3 pecias saten cremesyn continentes 90 virgas<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £157 ..... cust' 39s 3d  
 De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una balla cirici longi continente 100 lb. [Precii] £33 6s 8d ..... cust' 8s 4d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 ballis cirici curti continentibus 180 lb. at 4s et 4 ballis cours facone cirici continentibus 200 lb. at 4s. [Precii] <sup>h</sup>£76<sup>h</sup>  
 ..... cust' <sup>h</sup>19s<sup>h</sup>  
 Et per licenciam<sup>17</sup> domini regis [pro] uno barrello continente 24 lb. Venis rebandes. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente 25 dossenas wollene cardes oldd at 4s. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d  
 De Johanne Sevenok, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 13 quintallos ..... cust' 13s  
 De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 2 saccis Colene hempe. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
 De Benedicto Mavelle, alienigena, pro una cista continente 6 pecias velvettes continentes 140 yerdes. [Precii] £52 10s ..... cust' 13s 1½d  
 De Johanne Questenborough, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 13s 4d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 5 pipis continentibus 750 payre splentes, 50 brestes et bakkes, 100 salettes, 190 gorgettes, 30 hagebusshes et 8 cabulles ponderantibus 5200 [lb.]. [Precii] £143 ..... cust' 35s 9d  
 De Johanne Coschett, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskette continente 300 lb. pak threde. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d  
 De Simone Foyt, alienigena, pro 7 parvis coche beddes. [Precii] 46s 8d ..... cust' 7d  
 De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro uno barrello swerde blades continente 300 at 8d le pece. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 40 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £10  
 ..... cust' 2s 6d

<sup>a</sup> Wiger L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> Sic L1, L2. <sup>d</sup> factor L1, in error.  
<sup>e</sup> Francisc L1, in error. <sup>f</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>g</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Written over erasure L1.

<sup>17</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.

<sup><aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

*[428] De navi Spanysse Johan eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Alvero de la Tora, alienigena, pro 95 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £95 ..... cust' 23s 9d

*[429] De navi Willelmi Cowe eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Stephano Justynyan, alienigena, pro uno parvo fardello continente 50 elles  
cours canvas. [Precii] 13s 4d..... cust' 2d

*[430] De navi Floure Johanson eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 34 ballis wode. [Precii] £34 ..... cust' 8s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

*[431] De navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Alvero de la Tora, alienigena, pro 75 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £75 ..... cust' 18s 9d

*[432] De navi Leonardi Wyke eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 46s 8d ..... cust' 7d

*[433] De navi Cornelii Clayson eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 53s 4d ..... cust' 8d

*[434] De navi Petri van der See eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error. Fernando L2.

*[435] De navi Raymond Jacobson eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error. Fernando L2.

*[436] De navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error. Fernando L2.

*[437] De navi Leonardi Hughson eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 20 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
De Alvero de la Tora, alienigena, pro 20 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s

*[438] De navi Adriani van Dort eodem die [20 May 1513]*

De Johanne Rotman<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 12 brestes et bakkes,  
12 payre splentes, 12 hand gones, uno fyrken continentem 25 lb. gone powder  
et uno pakkett continente 200 lb. canabis, unam dossenam skaberdes et 3 dosen  
staves for billes. [Precii] £7 16s 8d ..... cust' 23½d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

*m 24 L1*

- De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno maunde, uno drye fatt continentibus 2 grosse gloves, 2 grosse cours bedes, 2 grosse Almayne knyves, 12 dossenas cours dagers, 8 dossenas halywater stokkes, 6 grete caskettes, 6 dossenas brusshes, 8 dossenas cours brusshes, 16 grosse cardes, unum case combz et 12 dimidias fardellas vitry canvas. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s
- De Nicholao Williamson, alienigena, pro 200 erthen pottes, 2 dossenis erthen dishes, 12 dossenis paynted trenchours<sup>b</sup>, 6 payre belows et una dossenena 'prechyng stoles<sup>c</sup> cum<sup>d</sup> aliis. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d
- De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro uno fardello Osenbriggess continente 700 [elles] at 40s le C. [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d
- De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis fardellis vitri, uno barrello saltpeter ponderante 500 [lb.] at 26s 8d et una rolla<sup>e</sup> Osenbryggess continente unam rollam<sup>e</sup> at £12. [Precii] £27 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 11d
- De Hans Forward, Hans, pro una rolla<sup>e</sup> Osenbriggess continente 1½ rollas<sup>e</sup>, una rolla<sup>e</sup> Mynsters continente 1½ rollis<sup>e</sup> et uno barrello peltrye continente 25 tymbrynkes at 40s le tymb. [Precii] £86..... cust' 21s 6d
- De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 rollis Harfordes continentibus 3 rollas at £12 le rolle. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s
- De Egarre<sup>f</sup> van Kempe, Hans, pro 3 <sup>g</sup>parvis<sup>g</sup> fardellis canvas continentibus 4200 elles. [Precii] £63 ..... cust' 15s 9d
- De Georgio <sup>h</sup>Bremes<sup>h</sup>, Hans<sup>h</sup>, pro 3 rollis Osenbriggess et Harfordes continentibus 4 rollas. [Precii] £48..... cust' 12s
- De Johanne Pereys, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes, una pecia tele lini et 100 elles cotton. [Precii] £8 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 1d
- De Johanne de Scotere, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes [continentibus] 2 lb. yvorye bedes, 2 lb. yvery combz, 6 dossenas pochees, 4 dossenas knyves, 2 dossenas herbrusshes, 2 lb. bristelles et 2 dossenas candelstyckes<sup>j</sup> cum aliis. [Precii] 73s 4d ..... cust' 11d
- De Henrico Hobard, alienigena, pro uno poke towe et uno maunde continente 30 dossenas strawe<sup>k</sup> hattes et unum bolt vitrye canvas. [Precii] 53s 4d..... cust' 8d
- <sup>a</sup> Roteman L2. <sup>b</sup> trenchours L2. <sup>c-c</sup> prechyuster les L1, L2 in error. <sup>d</sup> et L2. <sup>e</sup> rolle L2. <sup>f</sup> Edgare L2. <sup>g-g</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>i</sup> Breymes L2. <sup>j</sup> candilstyckes L2. <sup>k</sup> stawe L1, in error.

[439] De navi Denys Denyson eodem die [20 May 1513]

- De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d
- De Alvero de la Tora, alienigena, pro 76 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £76 ..... cust' 19s

[440] De navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [20 May 1513]

- De Rogero Grandylle, alienigena, pro una cista continente 6 pecias diaper, 6 pece towelles diaper, 5 dossenas napkyns, 10 pece diaper, 4 pecias diaper towelles, 15

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

pece diaper napkyns, 3 pece tapstery<sup>a</sup>, 3 fardellis continentibus 29 pecias Hesig-  
ham cloth et 15 pecias cours tele lini. [Precii] £65 10s ..... cust' 16s 4½d  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> tapstry L2.

[441] De navi Petri Segers<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Johanne Couper<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 5 saccis et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £13  
..... cust' 3s 3d  
De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pypes continentibus 250 brestes, 190  
bakkes et 32 haggebusshes. [Precii] £67 3s 4d ..... cust' 16s 9½d  
De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, pro 3 baskettes continentibus 5 dossenas gonpow-  
der hornes, unam dossenam masis, unam dossenam payre blake splentes, 12 bry-  
delle byttes, 10 saddelles styelle, 4 polaxes, 2 salettes, unum baviour, 2 barbes et<sup>d</sup>  
uno cofer continentibus 59 splentes et 47 payre splentes, 2 dosennas<sup>e</sup> dogge  
cheynes, 100 moldes pro handgonns, unam dossenam styoppes, unam dosse-  
nam peyre spors et 6 payre gauntelettes. [Precii] £27 16s 8d ..... cust' 6s 11½d<sup>f</sup>  
De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 37 bondelles Venis auri  
continentes 24 lb. at 40s le lb. et uno magno gonne at 3000<sup>†</sup> [lb.], uno pype  
continente 300 payre splentes, 172 salettes, uno hoggeshede continente 74 bry-  
gandynes<sup>g</sup>, 30 salettes, uno hoggeshede continente 124 payre splentes, uno pype  
continente 116 brestes, 90 bakkes, uno hoggeshede continente 72 brestes, 80  
bakkes, 600 morespykes, 100 smale pykes et 5 pavilyons at £6 13s 4d le pece.  
[Precii] £249 3s 4d ..... cust' 62s 3½d  
De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 2 grosse sysurs, 4  
grosse spectacles, 8 dossenas premers, 8 dossenas claspes for bokes, uno  
hoggeshede continente 60 grosse wode bedes et grosse gaye knoppes. [Precii] £4  
5s ..... cust' 12¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Seger L2. <sup>b</sup> Cowper L2. <sup>c</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>d</sup> at L1. Omitted L2. <sup>e</sup> dose L1, in er-  
ror. <sup>f</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>g</sup> brygandynez L2.

[442] De navi Wyse Clayson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno pakke sayes continente 86 pecias at 10s le  
pece. [Precii] £43 ..... cust' 10s 9d  
De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 3 pecias saten conti-  
nentes 60 yerdes<sup>a</sup> et 9 lb. Venis auri. [Precii] £33 ..... cust' 8s 3d  
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 204 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £51  
..... cust' 12s 9d  
De Johanne Calvacant, alienigena, pro uno magno gonne ponderante 3000 [lb.] at  
20s le C, 2 pipis continentibus 4 complete harnes pro archers, una pipa conti-  
nente 150 salettes et 76 payre splentes, uno hoggeshede continente 48 payre  
brygandynes<sup>b</sup>, 650 morespykes, 6 pavylyons<sup>c</sup> at £6 13s 4d le pece et 11 cabulles  
ponderantibus 9000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £201 16s 8d ..... cust' 50s 5½d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 cistis continentibus 24 pece velvettes continentis 475 yerdes<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £178 3s 4d..... cust' 44s 6½d  
 De Michaelae Passye<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 93 dimidiis pece Brabande. [Precii] £31  
 ..... cust' 7s 9d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pipis continentibus 320 brestes et bakkes, 28 haggebusshes et 2 case cirici continentibus 24 pecias sarsynettes<sup>g</sup>, unam peciam tele<sup>h</sup> auri continente 24 yerdes<sup>a</sup> at 23s 4d le yerd et 6 remenautes tele auri continentis 18 yerdes<sup>a</sup> at 30s le yerd. [Precii] £215 3s 4d  
 ..... cust' 53s 9½d  
 De Johanne Vele, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 40 hand gonnes et uno cofer<sup>i</sup> continente unum ostredge<sup>j</sup> fethir. [Precii] £8 ..... [cust' 2s] *m 24d L1*  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 12 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] 60s  
 ..... [cust' 9d]  
 De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente 150 salettes, 80 payre splentes, uno fatt continente 125 payre splentes, 125 brestes et bakkes, 50 baviours, 50 gorgettes, uno fatt continente 50 brestes et bakkes, 120 payre splentes, 105 sculles, 100 baviours, uno fate continente 11 brestes et bakkes, 2 payre gauntelettes, 5 brestes et bakkes, 16 baviours, 14 sculles, 17 payre splentes, 3 dimidias launces, unum partlett de harnes, 5 brestes et bakkes, uno maunde continente 2 complete harnes<sup>k</sup> at 40s le pece, unum complete harnes pro uno fote-man, 2 horse nekkes cum baviours, 33 gorgettes, 4 sculles, 3 payre splentes, uno cofer<sup>i</sup> continente unum barbe de plate at 60s, 7 salettes, 5 baviours, 2 partelettes<sup>l</sup> de harnes<sup>l</sup>, uno parvo bagge continente 25 gorgettes, 2 sadulles<sup>m</sup> at 10s le pece, 2 polaxis at 13s 4d le pece, una cista continente 2 bardes at 66s 8d le pece et 2000 sadelers naylles et unum horse harnes de rede lether. [Precii] £140  
 ..... cust' 35s  
<sup>a</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>b</sup> brygandynez L2. <sup>c</sup> pavilons L2. <sup>d</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>e</sup> Passy L2.  
<sup>f</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>g</sup> sarsenettes L2. <sup>h</sup> teli L2, *in error*. <sup>i</sup> coffre L2. <sup>j</sup> oystrech L2.  
<sup>k</sup> harnes L2. <sup>l</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>m</sup> sadilles L2.

[443] De navi Clays Lambert eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 2 doliis Lukes ferri et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £10 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 8d

[444] De navi Willelmi Joyse eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes, 4 case glasses et uno bale batrye continente 550\* [lb.]. [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus 2100 [lb.] at 26s 8d le C. [Precii] £28 ..... cust' 7s  
 De Johanne Sevenoke, Hans, pro 12 saccis Colene hempe. [Precii] £18  
 ..... cust' 3s 6d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 2 ballis madder et uno dolio Lukes ferri. [Precii] £8 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 1d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 6 ballis wode<sup>b</sup> et 190 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £53 10s..... cust' 13s 4½d  
<sup>a</sup> Court naken L2. <sup>b</sup> gualdi L2.

[445] De navi Jasper Johanson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 30 ballis gualdi<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> woode L2.

[446] De navi Arnoldi van Desse eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 46 parvis ropes continentibus 8600<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £43..... cust' 10s 9d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2.

[447] De navi Danyellis Welle eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Deryk Nytyngalle<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 4 pecias diaper, 2 pece diaper towelles, 9 dossenas diaper napkyns, 3 dossenas candelstykes<sup>b</sup>, 5 dossenas daggers, 4 pecis Cameryk, 16 dossenas knyves, 6 lb. yvorye<sup>c</sup> bedes, 2 pecias cours lawne, 4 grosse wode bedes et 700 jasper bedes. [Precii] £15 20d  
 ..... cust' 3s 9¼d  
<sup>a</sup> Nyghtyngalle L2. <sup>b</sup> candylstickes L2. <sup>c</sup> yvery L2.

[448] De navi Petri Leonard<sup>a</sup> eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Fernando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from Leonad. <sup>b</sup> Fernando L1, in error. Fomando L2.

[449] De navi Johannis van Irope eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 34 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £34..... cust' 8s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

[450] De navi Leonardi Anthony eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 25 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £25..... cust' 6s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

[451] De navi Andree Merkes eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Ortonio Catalanega<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1617 endes ferri. [Precii] £27 .... cust' 6s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Catalanega L2.

[452] De navi Martini Henrykson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 4400 elles. [Precii] £66 ..... cust' 16s 6d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--



De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 3½ doliis Spaynesshe yrone. [Precii] £7  
 ..... cust' 21d  
 De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando *L1, in error.*

[453] De navi Cornelii Gartson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus  
 2400 elles. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s  
 De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 7 ballis madder. [Precii] £14 ..... cust' 3s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando *L1, in error.*

[454] De navi Goer van Dort eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus  
 2400 elles. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s  
 De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 3 ballis madder, uno pakk pakkyng canvas conti-  
 nente 1400 [elles] at 20s, 3 ballis fustian et uno barrello continente 200 yerdes  
 Herffordes albi. [Precii] £65 ..... cust' 16s 3d  
 De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 6 ballis madder. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando *L1, in error.*

[455] De navi Petri van Crek eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Raphaele Morophe, alienigena, pro una cista continente 2 pece grene velvett  
 continentis 38 yerdes. [Precii] £14 5s..... cust' 3s 6¾d  
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 pakkes Normandy canvas continentibus  
 3000 elles. [Precii] £45 ..... cust' 11s 3d  
 De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro uno box continente 20 bondelles Venis auri  
 continentis 10 lb. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro uno fardello peltrye continente 800 tavelyns,  
 34 panes shankes, 4 panes fox et 2 panes fecheous. [Precii] £15 15s  
 ..... cust' 3s 11¼d  
 De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro uno fardello Osenbriggis continente 700 [elles].  
 [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d  
 De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian, 5 ballis madder et 11 dimidiis far-  
 dellis vitri. [Precii] £66 10s..... cust' 16s 7½d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 rollis Mynsters continentibus 3 rollas et una rolla  
 Osenbriggis continente 1½ rollas. [Precii] £54 ..... cust' 13s 6d  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 ballis batrye et uno pakke carpettes et bankers  
 continente 12 dossenar carpettes, 120 bankers. [Precii] £53 13s 4d.... cust' 13s 5d  
 De Egarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 3 fardellis canvas continentibus 4200 [elles].  
 [Precii] £63..... cust' 15s 9d  
 De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 3 rollis Osenbrygges et Harfordes continentibus 4  
 rollas et 3 ballis madder. [Precii] £54 ..... cust' 13s 6d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro uno pake canvas continente 800 elles pakkyng canvas. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
*m 25 L1*

De Luke Spynelle, alienigena, pro uno balett continente 11 pecias Holande clothe et 2 fardellis canvas for pakkyng continentibus 1000 elles, uno trus cum uno quylt. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£17<sup>a</sup> 18s 4d..... cust' 4s 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

De Benedicto Marvelle<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 cistis cum sarsynettes<sup>c</sup> continentibus 36 pecias. [Precii] £108..... cust' 27s

De Johanne Scotte, alienigena, pro uno poke hoppes, 2 baskettes cum ratelles et 8 peciis tele Gentyse in Brabande ploye. [Precii] £8 3s 4d..... cust' 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

De Hubert Johanson, alienigena, pro uno trus cum 3 payre shettes, 2 keverlettes, 48 elles tele lini, 2 boxis bristelles et 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dossenis diaper napkyns. [Precii] 40s

..... cust' 6d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1, L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Morvelle L2.* <sup>c</sup> *sarsenettes L2.*

[456] De navi Johannis Mattysen eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Michael Passye, alienigena, pro 9 case vitri. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d

De Alounso Complude, alienigena, pro 3 pakkes canvas continentibus 3500 elles.

[Precii] £52 10s..... cust' 13s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

De Johanne Gysse<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 doliis Lukes ferri, uno sacco hoppes et 3 hoggshedhes fylynges de ferro. [Precii] £10 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 8d

De Petro Bose, alienigena, pro 12 case vitri. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s

De Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro uno sacco et uno poke hoppes et uno baskett continente 10 dosenes hamers et 1000 nayles for copers. [Precii] £4 13s 4d

..... cust' 14d

<sup>a</sup> *Gyse L2.*

[457] De navi Johannis Martson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Alvero Valedelt<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 60 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £60..... cust' 15s

<sup>a</sup> *Valedolet L2.*

[458] De navi Simonis Johanson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis fardellis vitri et 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £35 13s 4d..... cust' 8s 11d

De Hans Forward, Hans, pro una rolla Osenbrygges continente <sup>a</sup>1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> rolles<sup>a</sup> et una rolla<sup>b</sup> Mynsters continente <sup>a</sup>1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> rolles<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £36..... cust' 9s

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 1200 [elles] le pece et uno fardello cum Normandy albi et canvas continente 800 [elles] tele<sup>c</sup> albe<sup>d</sup> et 300<sup>e</sup> [elles] canvas. [Precii] £56 10s..... cust' 14s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

De Egare<sup>f</sup> van Kempe, Hans, pro uno fardello canvas continente 1400 [elles]. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d

De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 pokes et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 100s

..... cust' 15d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans  &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

<sup>a-a</sup> a roll et di' *L1*. <sup>b</sup> rolle *L2*. <sup>c</sup> teli *L2*, in error. <sup>d</sup> albi *L1*, *L2* in error. <sup>e</sup> 400 *L2*.  
<sup>f</sup> Edgare *L2*.

[459] De navi Walteri Alis eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Johanne Sevenok, Hans, pro 5 ballis madder. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 saccis et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 110s  
 ..... cust' 16½d  
 De Face<sup>a</sup> van Creke, alienigena, pro 2 pokes et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 100s  
 ..... cust' 15d  
<sup>a</sup> Fas *L2*.

[460] De navi Henrici van Ster eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Adriano Wyssys, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede continente 1000 trenchours<sup>a</sup>  
 albos<sup>b</sup>, uno barrello continente 7 dosen powches pro pueris<sup>c</sup> et 500 parvis papers  
 pictis. [Precii] 18s 4d ..... cust' 2¾d  
<sup>a</sup> trenchers *L2*. <sup>b</sup> albis *L1*, *L2* in error. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in *L* from premers.

[461] De navi Cornelii Wyse eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 30 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 19 cabulles ponderantibus 3200 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde *L2*.

[462] De navi Willelmi Johanson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pipis continentibus 300 brestes, 41  
 bakkes, 100 payre splentes et 29 haggebusshes. [Precii] £68 15s..... cust' 17s 2½d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 dimidiis barrellis <sup>b</sup>blake sope<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 15s  
 ..... cust' 2½d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde *L2*. <sup>b-b</sup> nigri soope *L2*.

[463] De navi Jacob Jacobson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Jacob Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 lastes et 4 barrellis haddokkes. [Precii] £4  
 13s 4d..... cust' 14d

[464] De navi Adriani Hughson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 7 ballis madder et 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 13s  
 4d ..... cust' 10s 2d  
 De Georgio Brems, Hans, pro 3 rollis Osenbrygges continentibus 3 rollas. [Precii]  
 £36 ..... cust' 9s  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pake tele lini Gentisshe continente 3800 elles  
 et una pipa wollen cardes continente 15 dossenas. [Precii] £100..... cust' 25s  
 De Andrea de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente unam dossenam  
 fyne knyves, <sup>a</sup>50<sup>a</sup> lb. yvory<sup>b</sup> combz, 1 lb. yvorye bedes, 1½ dossenas pouches,

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane <i>L1</i> &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane <i>L1</i>.</p>
--

6000 bedes rubios<sup>c</sup> et 18 dossenax box bedes cum<sup>d</sup> aliis. [Precii] 43s 4d  
 ..... cust' 6½d  
 De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 4 parvis fardellis<sup>e</sup> Normandy canvas continentibus 3200 elles. [Precii] £48 ..... cust' 12s  
 De <sup>f</sup>Edmundo Nicholson<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 fattes, 2 barrellis continentibus 1600 [lb.] coper plate<sup>g</sup>, 400 buttes Lions fili, 12 dimidias pecias fustian, 2 balettes buttelli et unum balle combz. [Precii] £43 ..... cust' 10s 9d  
 De Fernando<sup>h</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 2200 [elles]. [Precii] £33 ..... cust' 8s 3d  
 De Deryk Christian, alienigena, pro uno parvo bagge continente 120 lb. heme. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>b</sup> yvery L2. <sup>c</sup> rubiis L1, L2 in error. <sup>d</sup> et L2. <sup>e</sup> et follows L1, L2 in error. <sup>f-f</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>g</sup> pplate L1, in error. <sup>h</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

[465] De navi Cornelii Mynhere eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Deryk Hame, alienigena, pro uno last [et] tribus barrellis piscium. [Precii] 100s  
 ..... cust' 15d

[466] De navi Bartholomei Mattysson eodem die [20 May 1513]

De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 3 grosse [et] 7½ dosen hattes in uno drye fatt. [Precii] £21 15s ..... cust' 5s 5½d  
 De Nevelle Dorges, alienigena, pro 36 pece poldavys et 10 pece<sup>a</sup> hors. [Precii] £21 6s 8d ..... cust' 5s 4d  
 Et pro 700 elles canvas. [Precii] £10 10s ..... cust' 2s 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> 5 follows L1, L2, apparently in error.

[467] De navi Nicholai Hart 19<sup>o</sup> die Maii [19 May 1513]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 2 doliis et 1500 [lb.] Lukes ferri, 2 saccis, 5 pokes hoppes et 2 parvis fardellis canvas continentibus 1000 elles. [Precii] £35 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 11d  
 De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede [continente] 17 dimidias pecias Brabande, 4 mantelles grey, 6 mantelles stache ficheous<sup>a</sup>, 6 mantelles cours bogye, 50 cattes skynnes et 10 payre wolles cardes. [Precii] £12 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 1d  
<sup>a</sup> fichews L2.

[468] De navi Petri de Cater eodem die [19 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno barrello gerls samon. [Precii] 10s  
 ..... cust' 1½d  
*m 25d L1*

[469] De navi Anthonii Mathewson eodem die [19 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 peciis ulrons [Precii] 53s 4d ..... cust' 8d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

[470] De navi Anthonii Jasper eodem die [19 May 1513]

De Edmundo Nycholson, alienigena, pro uno maunde cum 6 dosen fyne brusses  
et 6 grosse cours brusses. [Precii] 36s 8d..... cust' 5½d

[471] De navi Henrici Auxe<sup>a</sup> eodem die [19 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £4 10s ..... cust' 13½d  
<sup>a</sup> Axe L2.

[472] De navi Anthonii Matisse eodem die [19 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d

[473] De navi Jacobi Henrykson eodem die [19 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 pokes hoppes, 28 parvis quernestones, 2  
parvis mylestones, 150 stone cruses. [Precii] £7 10s ..... cust' 22½d

[474] De navi Ruy de Ponte 23<sup>ci</sup>o die Maii [23 May 1513]

De Johanne Rote, alienigena, pro 30,000 orenge, 11 wey salis, 1000 harnes, 20  
dossenys corke, uno porpose, 24 dossenys fox et otter skynnes untewed et 4 bon-  
delles small redes. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
De Derigo Machado, alienigena, pro 27 cistis sewger<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £45..... cust' 11s 3d  
De Fernando<sup>b</sup> Alfons, alienigena, pro 7 cistis sewger<sup>a</sup>, 2 cistis broken<sup>c</sup> sewger<sup>a</sup> et 2  
saccis cotton ponderantibus 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £23 ..... cust' 5s 9d  
De Roderigo James, alienigena, pro uno sacco bayes ponderante 200 lb. weght<sup>d</sup>.  
[Precii] 6s 8d..... cust' 1d  
<sup>e</sup>De Deigo Fernando, alienigena, pro 28 cistis sewger<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £46 13s 4d  
..... cust' 11s 8d<sup>e</sup>

<sup>a</sup> suger L2. <sup>b</sup> Fernando L1, in error. Fernando L2. <sup>c</sup> brokyn L2. <sup>d</sup> weight L2.  
<sup>e-e</sup> Entered between the lines L1. Entered at the beginning of the ship L2.

[475] De navi Johannis Perys eodem die [23 May 1513]

De Hynago de Passage, alienigena, pro 454 endes ferri et 3 dossenys cours bogye.  
[Precii] £8 3s 4d..... cust' 2s ½d  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1000 orenge et 1000 canes. [Precii] 23s 4d  
..... cust' 3½d  
De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 50 endes ferri. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2½d

[476] De navi Fortuno de Olartes eodem die [23 May 1513]

De Ortonio Catalanago, alienigena, pro 3050 endes ferri et 122 dimidiis ballis  
gualdi. [Precii] £111 13s 4d ..... cust' 27s 11d  
De Martino de Arvida, alienigena, pro 5 dossenys Spaynyshe skynnes. [Precii] £6  
..... cust' 18d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Michaele de Gochea, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 16 dossenae bogye albi tawed continentis 200, 40 dossenae bogye nigri tawed et 155 dossenae blake bogye untawed. [Precii] £33 11s 8d ..... cust' 8s 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro 21 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 140 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £140 ..... cust' 35s  
 De Andrea de Arbito<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1016 endes ferri. [Precii] £15 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 3s 10d

<sup>a</sup> Arbeto L2.

[477] De navi Martini Perys eodem die [23 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 barrelis fyshe oylle, 4000 lemons, 4500 oranges et 4000 canes. [Precii] 118s 4d ..... cust' 17<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Adriano de Seint Sebastian, alienigena, pro 155 endes ferri. [Precii] 58s 4d  
 ..... cust' 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

[478] De navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [23 May 1513]

De Jacobo van Roust, alienigena, pro 13½ parvis pakkes canvas continentibus 12,800 elles et 13 balettes continentibus 1800 [elles] tele<sup>a</sup> albe<sup>b</sup>, 78 dimidiis fardellis vitri, 43 balettes vitri continentibus 32½ fardellos, uno dry fatt continente 50 dossenae [lb.] hempe, 42 lb. cadas, una cista continente 2 pecias sayes, unum pece Normandy continente 30 elles et 144 lb. cadas. [Precii] £454  
 ..... cust' 113s 6d

Et pro uno barrello continente 6½ dossenae hattes et 21 dossenae cappes. [Precii] £17 5s ..... cust' 4s 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

<sup>a</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> albi L1, in error.

[479] De navi Johannis Spoke ultimo die Maii [31 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 59 weynescottes et uno barrello piscium. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d  
 De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti et 200 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £83 6s 8d ..... cust' 20s 10d

[480] De navi Petri Lambe eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Lutkyn Buryng, Hans, pro 140 quarteriis frumenti, 100 quarteriis rye et 800 weynescottes. [Precii] £67 13s 4d ..... cust' 16s 11d

[481] De navi Petri Maskendorpe eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti, 180 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

[482] De navi Jacobi Damorowe eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Henrico Spryknes, Hans, pro 1700 waynescottes, 2½ grete centenis clapholt, 500 ores, 16 lyne bordes, 10 fattes Spruce bere, 1½ last cinerum et 2 nestes cistarum. [Precii] £61 15s..... cust' 15s 5¼d  
 De Henrico Bernes, Hans, pro 5 fattes Spruce bere, 2 lastes cinerum, 3 nestes cistarum, uno nest counters, 1½ scoke baste. [Precii] £7 3s 4d..... cust' 21½d  
 Et pro una parva pecia cere ponderante ½ quintallum ..... cust' 6d

[483] De navi Martini de Olarta eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Martino de Stubeleta, alienigena, pro 48 javelens cum capitibus. [Precii] 33s 4d ..... cust' 5d  
 De Alounso Gutturis, alienigena, per licenciam<sup>18</sup> domini regis, pro 290 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £290..... cust' 72 6d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 357 ballis gualdi per licenciam<sup>19</sup> domini regis. [Precii] £357 ..... cust' £4 9s 3d

[484] De navi Ochea de Larea eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Laurencio Pasqualego, alienigena, pro 100 barrellis sope albi ponderantibus 275<sup>‡</sup> [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £137 10s ..... cust' 34s 4½d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 54 cabulles et 3 parvis fardellis cum byndyng ropes continentibus <sup>a</sup>5500 lb.<sup>a</sup> [Precii] £27 10s ..... cust' 6s 10½d  
 De Laurencio Bonvise, alienigena, pro uno bale gynger continente 325<sup>‡</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £14 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 8d  
 De Petro Bistaeno, alienigena, pro 6 dosen Spaynyshe gloves. [Precii] 6s 8d ..... cust' 1d  
 De Johanne de Bylbowe, alienigena, pro 2 bagges continentibus 300 lb. alome. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L1.*

[485] De navi Johannis de Olyvere eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Dego de Basewalle, alienigena, pro 50 vagis salis, 240 quintallis rosen, 2 bagges et una cista frankensence continentibus 200 [lb.] et 4000 orenges et lemans<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £60..... cust' 15s  
<sup>a</sup> lemons L2.

m 26 L1

[486] De navi Walteri Cornelysson eodem die [31 May 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 28 dossenens quayles. [Precii] 46s 8d ..... cust' 7d

<sup>18</sup> *Not enrolled.*

<sup>19</sup> *R.H. Brodie (ed.), Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, part 2, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1948 (47), p. 883-4.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

## [487] De navi Michaelis de la Lauda eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Roderego de Castelego, alienigena, pro 7 doliis olei et uno hoggeshede. [Precii]  
£29 ..... cust' 7s 3d

## [488] De navi Petri Stret eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Petro van Eser, alienigena, pro 3 tones Lukes ferri et 11 barrellis pyche. [Precii]  
£10 18s 4d ..... cust' 2s 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

[489] De navi Lyonis<sup>a</sup> Falke eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Jacobo Andrewson, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 7 reames papers  
pictorum, 4 dossenas Brisselle cultellorum et 28 dossenas trenchours pictorum.  
[Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d  
De Adriano Wyssys, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 1500 trenchours, unam  
dossenam cours brusshes, 60 grete cruses et uno parvo baskett cum 100 parvis  
piscibus. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1900 staple piscibus et 18 barrellis piscium.  
[Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d

<sup>a</sup> Lyon L2.

[490] De navi Johannis Holmes<sup>a</sup> eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Fernando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 153 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £153 .... cust' 38s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Holmez L2. <sup>b</sup> Fermanda L1, in error.

## [491] De navi Clays Williamson eodem die [31 May 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Georgio Brems<sup>b</sup>, Hans, pro 3 lastes [et] 6 quernestones, 4 lastes [et] 5 mosterd-  
stones, 4 mylnestones<sup>c</sup>, 36 quarteriis rye, 3 parvis baskettes cum casiis, 500 thorn-  
ebakkes drye, 2 parvis baskettes drye flounders<sup>d</sup> et una pecia tele<sup>e</sup> lini. [Precii]  
£28 ..... cust' 17s<sup>f</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Nota *marginated against this entry L1 (cf. variant b)*. <sup>b</sup>Bremes L2.  
<sup>c</sup>mylnestonez L2. <sup>d</sup>floundres L2. <sup>e</sup>teli L2, in error. <sup>f</sup>Interlined above 9s 6d,  
struck through L1.

## [492] De navi Thome Hoge eodem die [31 May 1513]

De Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro 25 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d

[493] De navi Johannis Trame 13<sup>o</sup> die Junii [13 June 1513]

De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore<sup>a</sup> Francisci de Barde, alienigene, pro una  
balla cirici curti continente 120 lb. et 3 cistis continentibus 2 pecias tele auri  
continentes 37 virgas at 20s le virge, 14 pecias sarsynettes<sup>b</sup>, 9 pecias et rem-  
nauntes damask continentes 210 yerdes<sup>c</sup>, 2 pecias saten continentes 55 yerdes<sup>c</sup>, 3  
pecias tele<sup>d</sup> argenti continentes 53 yerdes at 20s le verde. [Precii] £211 15s  
.....cust' 52s 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---



De Georgio Bart, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis canvas continentibus 2600 elles. [Precii] £39..... cust' 9s 9d<sup>e</sup>  
 De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro una cista continente 16 pecias saten continententes 460 yerdes<sup>c</sup> saten. [Precii] £115..... cust' 28s 9d  
 De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro uno drye fatt continente 22 grosse playng cardes. [Precii] £11..... cust' 2s 9d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro quinque cistis empty et una cista cum 12 peciis sayes. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
 De Benedicto Morvelle<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista cum 2 barbes. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Hans Foreward, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Adame Adams, alienigena, pro 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 14 balettes lokerams et duglas continentibus 2½ pecias in le balett. [Precii] £35..... cust' 8s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> factor L1, in error. <sup>b</sup> sercenettes L2. <sup>c</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>d</sup> teli L2, in error. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in L1 from 9s. <sup>f</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>g</sup> Morville L2.

[494] De navi Michaelis Gysbryght eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore Francissi de Barde, alienigene, pro una balla cirici curti continente 120 lb., una cista continente 5 pecias damaske continententes 180 yerdes<sup>a</sup>, 12 pecias sarsynettes<sup>b</sup> et 2 pecias tele auri continententes 20 virgas <sup>c</sup>tele auri<sup>c</sup> at 20s le virge et 18 yerdes<sup>d</sup> tele <sup>e</sup>saten auri<sup>e</sup> at 20s le yerde. [Precii] £135..... cust' 33s 9d  
 De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 3 cistis, uno parvo fardello, uno drye fatt et uno parvo trus continentibus unum pece grene velvett continentem 22 virgas, 100 pece bokerames, 19 pecias sarsynettes<sup>b</sup>, 14 pecias damaske continententes 420 yerdes<sup>a</sup>, unam peciam velvett cremesyn ryght continentem 20 yerdes<sup>a</sup> at 13s 4d le yerde et 23 dossenas Sipers. [Precii] £196 11s 8d..... cust' 49s 1¾d  
 De Michaele Everard, alienigena, pro 18 nestes hampers. [Precii] 36s 8d..... cust' 5½d  
 De Misott de Barde, alienigena, pro 4 parvis fardellis fili Lions continentibus 130 buttes. [Precii] £6 10s..... cust' 19½d  
 De Fernando<sup>f</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 magnis fardellis et 6 parvis fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 2800 [elles]. [Precii] £42..... cust' 10s 6d  
 De Garrardo Fierlyng, alienigena, pro sex pokettes et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £9..... cust' 2s 3d  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis canvas continentibus 3600 elles. [Precii] £54..... cust' 13s 6d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Johanne Calvacant<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi per licenciam<sup>20</sup> domini regis. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro uno parvo fardello continente 50 dosse- nas bogye. [Precii] £25..... cust' 6s 3d  
 De Johanne Calvacant<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 2 pecias tele auri continentes 40 yerdes at 26s 8d le yerde et 2 fardellis blewe thred continentibus 100 buttes. [Precii] £58 6s 8d..... cust' <sup>j</sup>14s 7d<sup>i</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>b</sup> sercennettes L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> virgas L2. <sup>e-e</sup> auri saten L2.  
<sup>f</sup> Fernando L1, in error. <sup>g</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>h</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>i</sup> Cavalcant L2.  
<sup>j</sup> Written over erasure L1.

[495] De navi Johannis Polles eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore Francissi de Barde, alienigene, pro uno balle cirici curti <sup>a</sup>contiente<sup>a</sup> 120 lb., una cista continente 11 pecias sarsinettes, 3 pece saten continentes 100 virgas, unam peciam damaske continente 33 virgas et unam peciam tele auri continentem 26 yerdes at 20s le yerde. [Precii] £114 13s 4d ..... cust' 28s 8d  
 De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 3 chestes et 2 parvis fardellis continentibus 12 pecias damaske continentes 340 yerdes, 2 pecias damaske with floures continentes 75 yerdes at 5s, 20 pecias sarsinettes<sup>b</sup>, unam peciam tele auri continentem 18 yerdes at 20s le yerde et 22 pece tartrons at 10s le pece. [Precii] £175 15s ..... cust' 43s 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Fernando<sup>c</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 magnis fardellis et 7 parvis fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus <sup>d</sup>5900<sup>d</sup> [elles]. [Precii] £88 10s..... cust' 22s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De Egarre<sup>e</sup> van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2700 [elles]. [Precii] £40 10s..... cust' 10s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De Brankyn Maren, alienigena, pro 3 pakkes et uno parvo fardello Normandy canvas continentibus 3400 [elles]. [Precii] £51 ..... cust' 12s 9d  
 De Hans Foreward<sup>f</sup>, Hans, pro 2 grete gonnes cum 4 chambres at £20 le pere<sup>g</sup>, 2 slynges cum 4 chambres at £20 le pece cum 150 stones<sup>h</sup> ferri, 17 barrellis trane, uno sacco fethers. [Precii] £99 ..... cust' 24s 9d  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 2400 elles, uno drye fatt continentem 4 grosse hattes, 4 pecias velvettes continentes 70 virgas et 7 pecias sarsynettes<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £110 5s..... cust' 27s 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis Normandy canvas continentibus 3000 elles. [Precii] £45 ..... cust' 11s 3d  
 De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro 2 drye fattes continentibus 41 grosse [et] 7 dossenas playng cardes. [Precii] £20 16s 8d ..... cust' 5s 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro uno packe hedlaken<sup>i</sup> continentibus 1200 [elles]. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s

<sup>20</sup> Not enrolled. See the introduction.

Auditor's marginal entries L1:	<sup>a</sup> val' Al'	<sup>b</sup> val' Hans	<sup>c</sup> cera Al'	<sup>d</sup> cera Hans
	<sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey)	<sup>f</sup> per breve		

*m 26d L1*

De Adame Adams, alienigena, pro 5 pockettes hoppes. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d  
 De Alvero de la Tora, alienigena, pro uno pakke canvas continentibus 1100 [elles].  
 [Precii] £16 10s ..... cust' 4s 1½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>b</sup> sercnettes L2. <sup>c</sup> Fernando L1, in error. Fornando L2.  
<sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>e</sup> Edgarre L2. <sup>f</sup> Forward L2. <sup>g</sup> pece L2. <sup>h</sup> stonez L2.  
<sup>i</sup> hedlakyn L2.

[496] De navi Willelmi Harrys eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 114 balis gualdi. [Precii] £114..... cust' 28s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

[497] <sup>a</sup>De<sup>b</sup> navi Clays Clayson eodem die<sup>a</sup> [13 June 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 1200 fungiis lub' et middelle, 2 lastes [et] 300  
 titlyng et croplyng. [Precii] £14 15s..... cust' 3s 8¼d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered after the ship of Arnold Williamson L2. Require marginated beneath this  
 entry L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Adhuc de L2, adhuc being entered by a different hand.

[498] <sup>a</sup>Adhuc<sup>a</sup> De navi Clays Clayson eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 5 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 6300 [elles], 3  
 pakkes Sowtwyche continentibus 3800 [elles], <sup>b1b</sup> sacco hatte wolle et uno last  
 trane magne bonde. [Precii] £134 ..... cust' 33s 6d  
 De Hans Hasterbarghe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2600 [elles] et  
 uno pakk Sowtwyche continente 1300 [elles]. [Precii] £45 10s..... cust' 11s 4½d  
 De Lewder Walter, Hans, pro 4 last [et] 250 stokfysse lub' et middelle. [Precii]  
 £32 ..... cust' 8s  
 De <sup>c</sup>Garrardo<sup>c</sup> Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 1600  
 [elles]. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
 De Petro de Enegosa, alienigena, pro 3 dosenes halbardes. [Precii] 36s 8d  
 ..... cust' 5½d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 21 quintallos ..... cust' 21s  
 De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 5 last stokfysse, 2 rollis Osenbriggs<sup>d</sup> continen-  
 tibus 2 rollas et uno pakke hedlaken continente 1200 [elles]. [Precii] £83 10s  
 ..... cust' 20s 10½d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken continentibus 1400 [el-  
 les]. [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L1. Written over erasure L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Written over erasure  
 L1. <sup>d</sup> Osenbruges L2.

[499] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Danyelle Derykson, alienigena, pro 50 bondelles roddes, 2 cages continentibus  
 30 dosene quayles. [Precii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 75 staple piscibus et 50 cole piscibus. [Precii]  
 23s 4d ..... cust' 3½d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [500] De navi Phope Wyx eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 6 last fungiarum lub' et myddelle, 2 lastes [et] 400 tytlyng et croplyng. [Precii] £54 ..... cust' 13s 6d

## [501] De navi Jacobi Symson eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Arnolde Artek, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 4 cases continentibus 55 dossenas quayles. [Precii] £4 11s 8d ..... cust' 13<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

De Danyelle Derykson, alienigena, pro 18 bondelles roddes et 20 nestes hampers. [Precii] 43s 4d ..... cust' 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 300 cole piscibus et 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

## [502] De navi Clays Hart eodem die [13 June 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1400 staple piscibus, 800 cole piscibus, uno cage continente 20 dosene quayles et uno pokett hoppes. [Precii] £22 6s 8d

..... cust' 5s 7d

## [503] De navi Michaelis Shower eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Albryght Hayse<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 81<sup>b</sup> lastes cinerum, 14 lastes tarre, 3 lastes pyche, 300 waynescottes et 200 clapholt. [Precii] £112 ..... cust' 28s

De Petro Smyth, Hans, pro 8 fattes et uno barrello Spruce bere, 10 peciis waynescottes, uno last pyche, 2 last tarre, 8 bondelles bowstaves, 48 bondelles lini, 30 ballis lini, 6 nestes cistarum, 2 lastes et 3 barrellis cinerum, 6 nestes Spruce cofers, 4 fyrkens et uno cage sturgeon, una cista cum 12 lutes, 2 dossenas Spruce skynnes, una cista emptye, 60 sope boxis, 2 dossenis trayses et 9 lyne bordes. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d

Et pro una parva pecia cere ponderante unum quintallum ..... 12d

De Henrico Spryknes, Hans, pro 14 bondelles Spruce canvas continentibus 300 [elles]. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d

<sup>a</sup> Hayes L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from 80.

## [504] De navi Miles Johanson eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro uno last trane magne bonde. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s

De Lewder Walter, Hans, pro 2 last stokfysse lub' et middelle. [Precii] £15

..... cust' 3s 9d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 staple piscibus et uno barrello piscium. [Precii] 46s 8d ..... cust' 7d

De Hans van Tynson, Hans, pro 210 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £35 ..... cust' 8s 9d

De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro 2 rollis Hanovers continentibus 2 rollas. [Precii] £24

..... cust' 6s

De Hans van Tynson, Hans, pro 5 quarteriis rye. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

[505] De navi Copen Colman eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Copen Person, alienigena, pro quinque barrellis haddockes. [Precii] 16s 8d  
 ..... cust' 2½d

[506] De navi Roberti Wattes eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Georgio Bart, alienigena, pro uno coffer cum libris impressatis, uno trus cum 8  
 pece et remnautes Bruges saten continentes 150 virgas, unam peciam tapstry<sup>a</sup>  
 continentem 16 elles, unum Gentysh carpett et unam peciam saye. [Precii] £18  
 10s..... cust' 4s 7½d  
 De Fernando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 100 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £100 ..... cust' 25s  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from tapstery. <sup>b</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

[507] De navi Johannis van Barowe eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Frauncisco Isbara, alienigena, per licenciam<sup>21</sup> domini regis, [pro] 140 ballis  
 gualdi. [Precii] £140..... cust' 35s

[508] De navi Johannis Goff eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 32 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £32..... cust' 8s  
<sup>a</sup> Fernando L1, in error.

[509] De navi Petri Wafter eodem die [13 June 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4000 staple piscibus, 400 cole piscibus. [Pre-  
 cii] £17 13s 4d..... cust' 4s 5d

[510] De navi Hans Crusyng eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 6½ pakkes hedlaken et<sup>a</sup> pychyng continentibus  
 9700 elles, 4 pakkes Sowtwyche continentibus 6800 [elles], 5 rolles Hannovers  
 continentibus 5 rolles, 2 rolles Osenbriggcs continentibus 3 rolles, dimidio pakke  
 Osenbriggcs et candelwyk continente dimidium pakke candelwyke et 600 [elles]  
 Osenbrygges, 26½ barrellis sturgeon, 15 barrellis trane smale bonde, 3 barrellis  
 trane magne bonde, 3 parvis barrellis coperose continentibus 1200 [lb.], 3½ sac-  
 cis plumbi continentibus 1000 [lb.], 200 stokfysshe lub' et middelle, uno barrello  
 brystelles et uno pakke cum fustian et tela<sup>b</sup> lini continente 2 ballas fustian et 300  
 [elles] pake duke. [Precii] £449 6s 8d..... cust' 112s 4d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro uno barrello peltrye continente 48 tymbre fyne grey.  
 [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
 De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro uno last [et] 900 stokfysshe lub' et mydelle et uno  
 fardello hedlaken continente 300 [elles]. [Precii] £16 10s..... cust' 4s 1½d  
 De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans<sup>c</sup>, pro 3½ pakkes hedlaken continentibus 4800 [elles], 5  
 rollis Hannovers continentibus 5 rollas, uno pakke Osenbriggcs continente 1200

<sup>21</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*,  
 vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 1804 (38) p. 827.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's  
 summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[elles], uno pakke Gettyns continente 1400 [elles], 2 pakkes candelwyk, uno sacco hatt wolle, uno barrello trane magne bonde. [Precii] £163 10s

.....cust' 40s 10½d  
Et pro uno parvo fatt et una parva pecia cere ponderantibus 3 quintallos  
..... cust' 3s

*m 27 L1*

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro uno pakke hedlaken continente 1400 [elles], 2 pakkes Sowtwyche continentibus 3200 [elles], dimidio pakke Sowtwyche continente 800 [elles], una rolla Hannovers continente unam rollam, 11 barrellis sturgeon et uno pakke candelwyke<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £104 13s 4d..... cust' 26s 2d

De Lewder Walter, Hans, pro 5 rollis Hannovers continentibus 5 rollas, una rolla Osenbriggens continente 1½ rollas, 21 barrellis trane gret bonde et 2 last fungiarum lub' et middelle. [Precii] £121 10s ..... cust' 30s 4½d

Et pro uno parvo barrello et 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 1½ quintallos  
..... cust' <sup>e</sup>18d<sup>e</sup>

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 3 pakkes Sowtwyche continentibus 4800 [elles], 3 dimidiis pakkes hedlaken et Sowtwyche continentibus 1200 [elles] Sowtwyche et 1400 [elles] hedlaken, uno<sup>f</sup> pakke hedlaken continente 1600 [elles], una rolla Hannovers continente unam rollam, una rolla Osenbrygges continente unam rollam, uno pakke candelwyke<sup>d</sup>, 26 barrellis sturgion, 4 nisis, dimidio barrello bristelles et 3 parvis pece tele Harffordes. [Precii] <sup>g</sup>£188 6s 8d<sup>g</sup>..... cust' <sup>h</sup>47s 1d<sup>h</sup>

De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 rollis Osenbriggens continentibus 3 rollas, una pake hedlaken continente 1500 [elles], 4½ barrellis trane parve bonde et uno barrello Spruce bere. [Precii] £54 10s ..... cust' 13s 7½d

De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 2 pakkes hedlaken continentes 2000 [elles], uno pake Sowtwyche continente 1200 [elles] et 5 rollis Mynsters continentibus 5 rollas. [Precii] £98..... cust' 24s 6d

De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian, 5 rollis Hannovers continentibus 5 rollas et uno drye fatt peltrye continente 9000 [et] 17 tymbre 'cours' grey. [Precii] £140 6s 8d ..... cust' 35s 1d

De Hans van Tynson, Hans, pro 4 pakkes Sowtwyche <sup>j</sup>continentibus <sup>k</sup>4400<sup>kj</sup> [elles], 4 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 4700 [elles], 10 lastes tarre, 7 lastes osmondes, 3 lastes cinerum, 7 barrellis trane grett bonde et uno balle fustian. [Precii] £174 6s 8d ..... cust' 43s 7d

Et pro 2 dimidiis stres cere ponderantibus 16 quintallos ..... cust' 16s

<sup>a</sup>pro follows L1, in error. <sup>b</sup>tele L1, in error. <sup>c</sup>alienigena L1, L2 in error.

<sup>d</sup>candilwyke L2. <sup>e-c</sup>Interlined above 12d, struck through L1. <sup>f</sup>7 L2, in error.

<sup>g-g</sup>Written over erasure L1, L2. <sup>h-h</sup>Written over erasure L1. <sup>i-i</sup>Omitted L2.

<sup>j-j</sup>Written over erasure L1. <sup>k-k</sup>4800, interlined L2.

[511] De navi Willelmo Cornelis eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 12 cabulles ponderantibus <sup>b</sup>4100<sup>f</sup> lb.<sup>b</sup>  
[Precii] £20 10s ..... cust' 5s 1½d

<sup>a</sup>Friscabalde L2. <sup>b-b</sup>Written over erasure L1.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
---

[512] De navi Mores Cornelys eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 134 parvis cabulles et parvis ropes ponderantibus <sup>b</sup>6200<sup>f</sup> lb. [Precii]<sup>b</sup> £31 ..... cust' 7s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L2.

[513] De navi Johannis Alfons eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Anthonio Dyes, alienigena, pro 30 dossenens cork, 200 busshelles salis, 21 cistis sewer<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £25 10s..... cust' 6s 4½d  
 Et pro 10 wey salis. [Precii] £6 13s 4d ..... cust' 20d  
<sup>a</sup> sugour L2.

[514] De navi Garrardi Wigarre eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro 4 coffers continentibus unam peciam tele auri continentem 20 yerdes<sup>a</sup> at 20s le yerde, 15 pece sarsinettes<sup>b</sup>, unam peciam saten auri continentem 18 yerdes<sup>a</sup> at 13s 4d le yerde et 3 pecias damaske continentis 360 yerdes<sup>a</sup> et uno parvo coffer continente 2 dossenens Syper. [Precii] £151  
 ..... cust' 37s 9d  
 De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente 5 dimidias launces complete et 107 haggebusshes. [Precii] £42 6s 8d ..... cust' 10s 7d  
 De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore<sup>c</sup> Frauncisci de Barde, alienigene, pro uno maunde continente 5 complete harnes for dimidias launces. [Precii] <sup>d</sup>£6 13s 4d<sup>d</sup>  
 ..... cust' <sup>e</sup>20d<sup>e</sup>  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro una balla fustian. [Precii] £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d  
 De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 8 ballis fustian. [Precii] £106 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 26s 8d  
 De Hermano<sup>f</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 5 ballis fustian, uno pake canvas Barras continente 700 [elles] et 2 chestes vitri. [Precii] £78 13s 4d ..... cust' 19s 8d  
 De Anthonio Bonvise, alienigena, pro 10 balettes lokerams et duglas continentibus 2½ pecias valett. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
 De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici continente 10 lb. cirici<sup>g</sup> curti et 35 lb. cirici died. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
 De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro 40 dimidiis fardellis vitri. [Precii] £60  
 ..... cust' 15s  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno baskett cirici continente 280 lb. [Precii] £93 6s 8d ..... cust' 23s 4d  
 De Petro Slotkyn, Hans, pro 7 barrellis platte latone nigri, 11 saccis Colene hempe. [Precii] £27..... cust' 6s 9d  
 Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus 8 quintallos ..... cust' 8s  
 De Harmano Ryng, Hans, pro 25 rynges latone<sup>h</sup> wyer ponderantibus 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d  
 De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro una cista continente 21 pece bokerams. [Precii] 70s  
 ..... cust' 10½d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p><sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
---	---

- De Henrico Biscoppyng, Hans, pro uno fatt maser cuppes continente 14½ dossenas. [Precii] £4 16s<sup>i</sup> 8d ..... cust' 14½d<sup>i</sup>
- De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno maunde tykes continente 140 tykes. [Precii] £28 ..... cust' 7s
- De Bernardo Gavott, alienigena, pro una cista continente 6 pecias velvettes continentibus 114 yerdes<sup>a</sup> et 18 bondelles died cirici continentibus 25 lb. [Precii] £60 20d ..... cust' 15s ¼d
- De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian et uno barrello continente 24 bondelles calle cirici at 13s 4d. [Precii] £69 6s 8d ..... cust' 17s 4d
- De Laurencio Pasqualego, alienigena, pro uno fardello cum 4 balettes<sup>k</sup> cirici longi rawe continentibus 400 lb. [Precii] £133 6s 8d ..... cust' 33s 4d
- De Deryk Marlond, alienigena, pro uno barrello cum 5 grosse pouche rynges. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d
- De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 pipis continentibus 320 salettes, 160 brestes, 370 bakkes et 3 coffers. [Precii] £93 ..... cust' 23s 3d
- De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una cista continente 21 pecias satens et damaske continentibus 520 yerdes<sup>a</sup> saten, 106 yerdes<sup>a</sup> damaske, uno parvo fardello cum 20 dossenibus foyns bakkes. [Precii] £155 5s ..... cust' 38s 9¾d
- De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro 116 hagebusshes. [Precii] £38 13s 4d ..... cust' 9s 8d
- De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, pro una parva cista continente 40 lb. Venis rebandes<sup>n</sup> per licenciam<sup>22</sup> domini regis et una pecia cors for gerdelles continente 10 yerdes<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £27 10s ..... cust' 6s 10½d
- m 27d L1*
- De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 26 cabules ponderantibus 15,000<sup>†</sup> lb., 2 cistis continentibus unam peciam tele auri checked continentem 19 yerdes<sup>o</sup>, 2 pece chamlett auri continente 42 yerdes<sup>a</sup> et 4 pecias tele auri continentibus 63 yerdes<sup>a</sup> et uno barello harnes continente 6 corslettes et dimidiam lanceam. [Precii] £242 13s 4d ..... cust' 60s 8d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s
- De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro uno barrello continente 5 cloughtes cirici Colonie et 5 pecias tukes. [Precii] £16 13s 4d ..... cust' 4s 2d
- De Lodowico Joynour, alienigena, pro 80 elles canvas et una pecia Brabande. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d
- <sup>a</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>b</sup> sercenettes L2. <sup>c</sup> factor L1, in error. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L1, L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>f</sup> Harman L2. <sup>g</sup> sirici L2. <sup>h</sup> laten L2. <sup>i</sup> Corrected in L1 from 6s. <sup>j</sup> Corrected in L1 from 13s. <sup>k</sup> valettes L1, apparently in error. <sup>l</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>m</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>n</sup> ribandes L2. <sup>o</sup> virgas L2.

[515] De navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [13 June 1513]

- De Petro Cors, alienigena, pro uno fatt continente 9 dimidias launces complete for horsemen. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s

<sup>22</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, part 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 784 (51), p. 424.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve



De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro uno pakk Osenbrygges continente 900 [elles]. [Precii] £18 ..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro uno fardello canvas [et] tele lini continente  
 21 pece canvas continentes 300 elles, 15 pece Brusselles, 3 pecias sayes, uno  
 barrello lini continente 200 [lb.]. [Precii] £12 5s ..... cust' 3s ¾d  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 5 barrellis latone platte albi et 30 rynges latone wyer  
 ponderantibus 1400 [lb.]. [Precii] £26 3s 4d ..... cust' 6s 6½d  
 De Harmano Ryng, Hans, pro 25 rynges latone wyer continentibus 1000 [lb.] et  
 uno baskett coper plate continente 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro uno dolio Lukes ferri. [Precii] 66s 8d .... cust' 10d  
 De Benedicto Celo<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes, uno maunde continente 300  
 empty reason frayles. [Precii] £6 15s ..... cust' 20¼d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro 4 pipis continentibus 435 brestes et bak-  
 kes. [Precii] £109 5s ..... cust' 27s 3¾d  
<sup>a</sup> Cele L2.

[516] De navi Philippi <sup>a</sup>Harnyngman<sup>a</sup> eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Petro de Barde, alienigena, factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene, pro uno  
 maunde continente 7 dimidias launces. [Precii] £9 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 4d  
 De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustean<sup>b</sup> et 3 bondelles calle cirici. [Pre-  
 cii] £55 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 10d  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian, uno balle madder, una rolla Osen-  
 brygges continente 1½ rollas et uno baskett Colene knyves continente 6  
 dossenas. [Precii] £48 13s 4d ..... cust' 12s 2d  
 De Johanne Calvacant<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 2 pecias tele auri con-  
 tinentes 50 yerdes<sup>d</sup> et 130 hagebusshes. [Precii] £93 6s 8d ..... cust' 23s 4d  
 De Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro una cista cirici continente 12 pecias velvettes  
 continentes 232 yerdes<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £87 ..... cust' 21s 9d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 pipis continentibus 299 brestes et  
 bakkes, una balla sendalle continente 59½ pecias, 2 pecias valans saten, uno case  
 continente 3 payre bregandynes<sup>g</sup>, unum payre splentes, unum baviour, unum  
 payre gauntelettes et unum salett. [Precii] £155 15s ..... cust' 38s 11¼d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrye. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 De Benedicto Celo<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 16 Myllene bonettes, uno  
 pakke continente 300 empty reason frayles. [Precii] 41s 8d ..... cust' 6¼d  
 De Johanne Waye, alienigena, pro 2 coffers rough glasse. [Precii] 26s 8d .... cust' 4d  
 De Henrico Gyles, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 13 pecias fustian. [Precii] £6  
 10s ..... cust' 19½d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 pokes hoppes, 60 last sheff wod, 2000<sup>f</sup> lb.  
 Lukes ferri, 20 peciis Valance saten et 23 shovelles. [Precii] £28 ..... cust' 7s  
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskett continente <sup>h</sup>8 dossenas  
 horse combz, ½ dosen clothes pictorum, 6 Frenche hattes, unam dossenam dag-

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

ers, 8 dossenas parvorum clothes pictorum, 12 dossenas cours knyves et unam dossenam brusshes.<sup>i</sup> [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d  
 De Stephano Grego, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskett continente 250 galypottes. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2½d  
 De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro uno fardello continente 80 pecias tukes. [Precii] £53 6s 8d ..... cust' 13s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Haringman, *written over erasure L2.* <sup>b</sup> fustian L2. <sup>c</sup> Cavalcant L2. <sup>d</sup> yerdez L2. <sup>e</sup> virgas L2. <sup>f</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>g</sup> brygandynez L2. <sup>h</sup> Cele L2. <sup>i-i</sup> *Products in the order horse combes, painted cloths, course knives, French hats, brushes, daggers, small painted cloths L2.*

[517] De navi Johannis Brant eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Joys van der Mane, alienigena, pro 1000<sup>†</sup> lb. ropes. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d  
 De Petro Amone, alienigena, pro 2700 staple piscibus et 2 barrellis coddess heddes. [Precii] £27 3s 4d ..... cust' 6s 9½d  
<sup>a</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 125 piscibus salsis. [Precii] 25s ..... cust' 3¾d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered between the lines in lighter ink L1, L2.*

[518] In navi Arche Baker eodem die [13 June 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a</sup>Et pro 250 piscibus salsis. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered between the lines in lighter ink L1.*

[519] De navi Petri Bert eodem die [13 June 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3000 staple piscibus. [Precii] £30 .... cust' 7s 6d

[520] De navi Souter Vans eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Cornelio Ploye, alienigena, pro 2500 staple piscibus. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d

[521] De navi Nicholai Hart eodem die [13 June 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 800 staple piscibus, 300 cole piscibus et uno cadge continente 15 dossenas quayles. [Precii] £11 5s ..... cust' 2s 9¾d

[522] De navi Ochea de Laronda eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Petro de Aresumenda, alienigena, pro 106 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £106 ..... cust' 26s 6d  
 De Lepo de Spilla, alienigena, pro 100 endes ferri, 21 rollis bevours, uno fardello peltrye continente 55 dossenas bogye nigrorum. [Precii] £35 ..... cust' 8s 9d  
 De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro 41 ballis gualdi. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£41<sup>a</sup> ..... cust' 10s 3d  
 De Petro Aresmenda, alienigena, pro 1100 endes ferri. [Precii] £18 10s ..... cust' 4s 7½d  
 De Johanne Mouchana, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 8 dossenas cordewayne skynnes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Johanne de Murra, alienigena, pro 45 endes ferri. [Precii] 15s ..... cust' 2½d

*Auditor's marginal entries L1:* <sup> a <sup> val' Al' <sup> b <sup> val' Hans <sup> c <sup> cera Al' <sup> d <sup> cera Hans  
 <sup> e <sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup> f <sup> per breve

De Alounso Gutteris, alienigena, pro 26 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £26 ..... cust' 6s 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

[523] De navi Sancheo de Bylbawe eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Petro de Aresumenda, alienigena, pro 3763 endes ferri. [Precii] £62 15s  
 ..... cust' 15s 8¼d  
 De Frauncisco de Melveque, alienigena, pro 832 endes ferri. [Precii] £13 16s 8d  
 ..... cust' 3s 5½d  
 De Petro Castynyago, alienigena, pro 711 endes ferri. [Precii] £11 16s 8d  
 ..... cust' 2s 11½d

[524] De navi Martini de Cassanova eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Jacobo de Boeta, alienigena, pro 10 ballis combz et undecim rollis beveours.  
 [Precii] £17 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 4d  
 De Martino de Fawte, alienigena, pro 4 ballis licoras. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d

[525] De navi Johannis Peris eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro 15 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £15<sup>a</sup> ..... cust' 3s 9d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 25 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £25 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> *Corrected in L1 from £25.*

[526] De navi Thome de Gayagus eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 5216 endes ferri. [Precii] £87 20d  
 ..... cust' 21s 9¼d  
 De Johanne Bone, alienigena, pro 259 endes ferri. [Precii] £4 6s 8d ..... cust' 13d

[527] De navi Petri Strete eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Petro van Isarre, alienigena, pro <sup>a</sup>2200<sup>a</sup> staple piscibus et uno barrello halybut-  
 tes et 200 coddess heddes. [Precii] £24 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 2d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

[528] De navi Gounter Folke eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Petro van Isarre, alienigena, pro 800 cole piscibus, 200 lynges, 400 staple pis-  
 cibus et 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £14 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 7d

[529] De navi Jacobi Spensard eodem die [13 June 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 800 staple piscibus et 200 cole piscibus. [Pre-  
 cii] £9 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 4d  
*m 28 L1*

[530] De navi Ricardi Adame eodem die [13 June 1513]

De Roberto Ployard, alienigena, pro 1800 staple piscibus. [Precii] £18 ... cust' 4s 6d

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
--	--

[531] De navi Walteri Gartson<sup>a</sup> 27<sup>mo</sup> die Junii [27 June 1513]

- De Frauncisco Mychelle, alienigena<sup>b</sup>, et Nicholao de Catero, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes<sup>c</sup>, uno hoggeshede continentibus 2 dosene leder poche, 6 poche cum lokkes, 6 lb. yvorye<sup>d</sup>, 3 dossenas parvorum shers, 4 gones, 400 galyepottes et 2000 mysteldyne bedes cum aliis. [Precii] £7 10s ..... cust' 22½d
- De Stephano Grego, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 6 poche cirici, unam dossenam heren poche, 3 dossenas napkens<sup>e</sup>, 4 lb. yvorye<sup>d</sup>, 3 dossenas knyves et 6 dosene 'children gerdelles<sup>f</sup> cum aliis. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- De Leonardo Friscobalde, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 80 salettes et 120 bakkes. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s
- De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro uno pakke continente 27½ dossenas payre shettes at 13s 4d le dosen, 4 ballis fustian et 60 rynges latene<sup>g</sup> wyer continentibus 2900 [lb.]. [Precii] £110..... cust' 27s 6d
- De Hans Forward, Hans, pro uno bale fustian. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d
- De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pakke et 2 fardellis continentibus 1800 [elles] Osenbrygges. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s
- De Georgio de Ragosaye, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 200 <sup>h</sup>lytelle galyepottes<sup>h</sup>, 100 gret galypottes, 5 lb. yvorye<sup>d</sup> bedes, 5 dossenas knyves, ½ lb. aumbre<sup>i</sup> bedes et 6 dossenas leder gerdelles gylt pro pueris. [Precii] £4 13s 4d ..... cust' 14d
- De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno baskett continente 140 lb. rawe cirici. [Precii] £46 13s 4d ..... cust' 11s 8d
- De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 12 dosene fyne brusshes, 35 dimidias pecias fustian, 5 pecias fustian de Naples, 4 pecias tukes, 6 pecias Raynes bultelli, 3 dimidias pecias cours bultelli, 6 dimidias pecias Dornex fili, 2 pecias sayes et uno fardello continente 40 dimidias pecias Brabande et 17 barrellis floure. [Precii] £33 10s..... cust' 8s 4½d
- De Johanne de Dentyver, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 250 galyepottes<sup>k</sup>, 2 lb. yvore<sup>l</sup> combz, 8 dossenas Brusselle knyves, 3 dossenas shers, 5 dossenas parvorum poche<sup>m</sup>, 8 dossenas bone bedes, 6 lokyng glasses, 2 dossenas tyn goblettes, 3 boxes cum spectacles et 100 bodkens. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d
- De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 3 lb. yvory<sup>d</sup> bedes, 3 dossenas diaper napkens<sup>e</sup>, 8 dosene bone<sup>n</sup> bedes, 3 dossenas brusshes, 6 dossenas knyves, 3 dekar rasers<sup>o</sup>, 6 dossenas spectacles et 2 dossenas gret poche<sup>m</sup>. [Precii] £9 3s 4d ..... cust' 2s 3½d
- De Marion Dentyver, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 2 lb. yvorye<sup>d</sup> bedes, 8 dosene Brusselle knyves, unam dossenam tyn goblettes, 6 lokyng glasses et 3 dossenas wode<sup>p</sup> bedes. [Precii] 33s 4d ..... cust' 5d
- De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrye. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s
- De Radulpho de Sancta Anna, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente unum grosse knyves, 6 dossenas wollen gerdelles, 3 dossenas parvorum poche, unum grosse

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---

wode<sup>p</sup> bedes, 6 dosene dialles, 2 dossenas panners et ynkhornes et 4 dossenas shers cum aliis. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 11 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £22..... cust' 5s 6d  
 De Nadalle de Regosse, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente unum dosene Flaunders knyves, 6 dossenas bone bedes, 4 dossenas shers et 1 lb. yvorye bedes. [Precii] 23s 4d..... cust' 3½d  
 De Nicholao de Sotto<sup>q</sup>, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente unum dossenam robbers, 4 lb. yvorye<sup>d</sup> bedes, 2 dosene knyves, unam dossenam parvorum gones, 10 dossenas counterfett knyves, 7 dosene sysours et 6 dossenas hors combz<sup>r</sup>. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d  
 De Harmono Ryng, Hans, pro 26 rynges latene wyer ponderantibus 1000 [lb.] et 3 bondelles blake plate continentibus 300 [lb.]. [Precii] £17 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 4d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro uno role Osenbriggess<sup>s</sup> continente 1½ rollas. [Precii] £18 ..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Lodowico Joyner, alienigena, pro 5 some nayles, 4 dosene planynge yrons et 6 cheselles. [Precii] 31s 8d..... cust' 4¾d  
 De Nicholao Levyr, alienigena, pro uno baskett<sup>t</sup> et uno bagge continentibus 22 rakkes pro crosbowes, 12 wyndelles, 18 lathes pro crosbowes et 6 payre elkes hornes. [Precii] £6 6s 8d ..... cust' 19d  
 De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro uno dimidio last trane magne bonde, uno dimidio last trane parve bonde et uno dimidio pakke hedlaken continente 800 [elles]. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Deryk Smyth, alienigena, pro uno drye fatt continente 800 [elles] canak. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> eodem die *follows, struck through L1.* <sup>b</sup> pro *follows, struck through L1.* <sup>c</sup> et *follows L2.* <sup>d</sup> yvery L2. <sup>e</sup> napkyns L2. <sup>f-f</sup> childe gyrdilles L2. <sup>g</sup> laton L2. <sup>h-h</sup> lytylle galipottes L2. <sup>i</sup> awmbre L2. <sup>j</sup> Courtnaken L2. <sup>k</sup> galypottes L2. <sup>l</sup> yvory L2. <sup>m</sup> pouches L2. <sup>n</sup> boone L2. <sup>o</sup> rasours L2. <sup>p</sup> woode L2. <sup>q</sup> Setto L2. <sup>r</sup> horne combz L1, *apparently in error.* <sup>s</sup> Osenbrugges L2. <sup>t</sup> continente *follows, struck through L1.*

[532] De navi Cornelis Blokke eodem die [27 June 1513]

De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 40 dimidiis barrellis styele. [Precii] £120 ..... cust' 30s  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis barrellis styelle. [Precii] £9 ..... cust' 2s 3d  
 De Stephano Gertson, alienigena, pro 23 quernestones et mosterdstones<sup>a</sup> et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 106s 8d..... cust' 16d  
 De Harmono<sup>b</sup> Ryng, Hans, pro 4 pakkes continentibus 8 ballas fustian, 4 barrellis shaven latene, 178 rynges latene wyer ponderantibus 7900<sup>†</sup> [lb.], 23 peciis marblers plate [continentibus] 800 [lb.], 11 bagges with colers for clothes, 11 parvis bondelles wyer continentibus 250\* [lb.] et 6 bondelles coper plate continentibus 400 [lb.]. [Precii] £259 10s ..... cust' 64s 10½d  
<sup>a</sup> mosterdstonez L2. <sup>b</sup> Harman L2.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
---	---

[533] De navi Pawle<sup>a</sup> van Mynster eodem die [27 June 1513]

De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 48 <sup>b</sup>paris<sup>b</sup> mylnestones, 2 quernestones<sup>c</sup>, 4 saccis fethers continentibus 100 [lb.] le pece, uno last tarre, uno barrello continente 7 remnautes tele Holande continentis 100 elles at 60s et 3 hand gones. [Precii] £55 5s..... cust' 13s 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d

<sup>a</sup> Pauli L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L1. parvis L2. <sup>c</sup> quernestonez L2.

## [534] De navi Petri Vos eodem die [27 June 1513]

De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 32 parvis mylnestones et 2 laste quernestones<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s

<sup>a</sup> quernestonez L2.

[535] De navi <sup>a</sup>Johannis<sup>a</sup> Blake<sup>b</sup> eodem die [27 June 1513]

De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 11 laste fungiarum lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £82 10s..... cust' 20s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2, one word erased between navi and Blake. <sup>b</sup> 1 cm erasure follows L1.

[536] De navi Clays Mertenson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [27 June 1513]

De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian, uno last trane magne bonde et 600 fungiis lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £56 10s..... cust' 14s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, factore Anthonii<sup>c</sup> Bonvyse, alienigene, pro 5 fardellis canvas continentibus 7000 elles. [Precii] £105..... cust' 26s 3d

<sup>a</sup> Martenson L2. <sup>b</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>c</sup> Anthonio L1, in error.

## [537] De navi Roberti Callowe primo die Julii [1 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 50 [elles] Hasborough tele lini. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

De Johanne Ryse, alienigena, pro 11,000 Flaunders<sup>a</sup> tyles. [Precii] 110s ..... cust' 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis canvas continentibus 1800 elles, 2 balettes vitrie<sup>b</sup> canvas, 8 cases vitri, 20 cheyers<sup>c</sup>, 4 pipis continentibus 800 lb. hempe, 57 peciis sayes<sup>d</sup>, 7 peciis Holande, 34 dosseniss hattes, 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dosseniss cappes et 18 brodred pochis. [Precii] £108 10s..... cust' 27s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

<sup>a</sup> Flaunders L2. <sup>b</sup> vitri L2. <sup>c</sup> cheyrs L2. <sup>d</sup> sayez L2.

## [538] De navi Clays Clayson eodem die [1 July 1513]

De Willelmo Anthoni, alienigena, pro 3000 staple piscibus. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d

[539] <sup>a</sup>De navi Petri Lott eodem die<sup>a</sup> [1 July 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 800 staple piscibus et 300 cole piscibus. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6<sup>d</sup>

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;<sup>a</sup>&gt; val' Al' &lt;<sup>b</sup>&gt; val' Hans &lt;<sup>c</sup>&gt; cera Al' &lt;<sup>d</sup>&gt; cera Hans &lt;<sup>e</sup>&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;<sup>f</sup>&gt; per breve</p>
--

<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered between the lines in fainter ink L1.* De Petro Lot, alienigena, in navi propria, pro 800 piscibus staple et 300 cole fissh. Precii £10 L2, *entered between the lines.*

[540] De navi Simonis Scult eodem die [1 July 1513]

De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 14 pakkes lini, 4 lastes [et] 8 barrellis piche, 11 bondelles ferri, 9 barrellis pott asshes et 2 barrellis sturgion. [Precii] £69 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 17s 4d  
 Et pro 5½ strees cere ponderantibus 72 quintallos..... cust' 72s  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 200 weynescottes, 2 gret centenis clapholt, 3 pakkes lini, 2 nestes counters, 14 barrellis osmondes. [Precii] £30 13s 4d..... cust' 7s 8d  
 De Albryght Hayse, Hans, pro 16 pakkes lini, 4½ lastes cinerum et 21 barrellis osmondes. [Precii] £75 10s .....cust' 18s 10½d  
 Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus [35] quintallos ..... cust' 35s  
*m 28d L1*  
 De Tyne Holme, Hans, pro 9 lastes piche et tarre, 4 fattes bere, 11 lastes cinerum, 3 pakkes lini, 2½ barrellis sturgion, 40 waynescottes, 14 nestes cistarum<sup>a</sup>, 8 nestes counters, 10 nestes parvorum coffers<sup>b</sup> et 50 lyne bordes cum aliis. [Precii] £60  
 ..... cust' 15s  
 De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et 2 mese copper continentibus 4 mese. [Precii] £64 ..... cust' 16s  
 Et pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 30 quintallos  
 De Henrico Sprykenes, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 14 quintallos  
 De Edgare van Kemp, Hans, pro 10 pakkes lini. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 Et pro 6 strees cere ponderantibus 80 quintallos  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini, 13 peces copper continentibus 4500 [lb.], 2 lastes osmondes, 8 lastes cinerum et 1000 bowestaves. [Precii] £97  
 ..... cust' 24s 6d  
 De Harmono Shut, Hans, pro uno pakke lini, 2 lastes piche, uno laste osmondes, 4 barrellis trane et 2 neste counters. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 De Harmono Gyse, Hans, pro 15 pakkes lini et uno neste counters. [Precii] £61  
 ..... cust' 15s 3d  
 Et pro 3½ strees cere ponderantibus 50 quintallos  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini, uno last et 2 barrellis osmondes. [Precii] £20<sup>c</sup> 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 2d  
 De Hans Foward, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et 15 barrellis osmondes. [Precii] £21  
 ..... cust' 5s 3d  
 De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 3 pakkes lini, uno pakke Spruce canvas continente 1300 [elles], 2 dimidiis barrellis et 4 firkenes styelle. [Precii] £37..... cust' 9s 3d  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 14 quintallos ..... cust' 14s  
 De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 15 barrellis trane parve bonde. [Precii] £10  
 ..... cust' 2s 6d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p><sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
---	---

De Simone Mertenbek, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 7 barrellis trane magne bonde. [Precii] £7  
 ..... cust' 21d  
 Et pro 5 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 3 quintallos  
<sup>a</sup> chestes L2. <sup>b</sup> coffres L2. <sup>c-c</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[541] De navi Otte Mayer eodem die [1 July 1513]

De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 9 pakkes lini, uno pakke candelwyk et 21 barrellis  
 brymstone continentibus 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £47..... cust' 11s 9d  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 11 pakkes lini. [Precii] £44 ..... cust' 11s  
 Et pro 4½ strees cere ponderantibus 64 quintallos..... cust' 64s  
 De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 42 quintallos..... cust' 42s  
 De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 4 mese copper continentibus 7 mese, 9½ pakkes  
 lini et uno firken eelles. [Precii] £122 8s 4d ..... cust' 30s 7¼d  
 Et pro 3½ strees cere ponderantibus 55 quintallos..... cust' 55s  
 De Henrico Sprykenes<sup>a</sup>, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 13 quintallos ..... cust' 13s  
 De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini, 3½ last osmondes et uno last trane.  
 [Precii] £34..... cust' 8s 6d  
 Et pro uno stree cere pondeante 13 quintallos ..... cust' 13s  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 1600 [lb.] lini at 4s, 4 nestes counters, uno last tarre,  
 uno pake lini, 4 lastes tarre, 3 lastes cinerum, 4 barrellis Spruce bere, 2 nestes  
 counters, uno neste chestes, 400 ores, 300 weynescottes et 2½ grett centenis  
 clapholt. [Precii] £50 6s 8d ..... cust' 12s 7d  
 Et pro una parva pecia cere ponderante unum quintallum..... cust' 12d  
 De Clays Botkowe, Hans, pro 3 barrellis Spruce bere, 15½ dossen Spruce  
 skynnes, 19 nestes cistarum, 4 nestes cofers, 2½ pakkes lini, uno scokke et 15  
 payre playing tables, 6 lastes cinerum, 6 lastes piche et uno nest counters cum  
 aliis. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
 Et pro una parva pecia cere ponderante unum quintallum..... cust' 12d  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 6 pakkes lini, 18 peciis copper continentibus 6600  
 [lb.] et 600 bowestaves. [Precii] £106..... cust' 26s 6d  
 De Edgare van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 lastes cinerum, 6 pakkes lini, 2 pakkes Spruce  
 canvas continentibus 2600 [elles], 1500 bowestaves, 46 peciis copper continentibus  
 3500<sup>†</sup> lb. et 30 peciis beten copper continentibus 700 [lb.]. [Precii] £126 6s  
 8d ..... cust' 31s 7d  
 Et pro 6 strees cere ponderantibus 82 quintallos ..... cust' £4 2s  
 De Harmono Gyse, Hans, pro 14 pakkes lini, 2 lastes [et] 4 barrellis piche et uno  
 pakke Spruce canvas continente 1500 [elles]. [Precii] £73 6s 8d ..... cust' 18s 4d  
 Et pro 5 strees cere ponderantibus 68 quintallos ..... cust' 68s  
 De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini, 2 lastes piche, ½ laste osmondes et 3  
 barrellis trane. [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup>a</sup> val' Al'	<sup>b</sup> val' Hans	<sup>c</sup> cera Al'	<sup>d</sup> cera Hans
	<sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	<sup>f</sup> per breve		



De Clays Bremes, Hans, pro 800 [elles] Spruce canvas, 60 bondelles lini at 4d le pece, 6 lastes cinerum et 3 bondelles bowstaves. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 Et pro ½ stree et 6 peciis cere continentibus 15 quintallos ..... cust' 15s  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 2 lastes et 4 barrellis cinerum. [Precii] 46s 8d  
 ..... cust' 7d  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 3 pakkes lini. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 13 quintallos ..... cust' 13s  
 De Simone Mertenbek, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Clays Bott, Hans, pro 2 lastes piche. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 3 lastes piche. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Spryknes L2.

[542] <sup>a</sup>De navi Johannis Peris eodem die<sup>a</sup> [1 July 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Domyngo de Bart, alienigena, pro 500 redes. [Precii] 8s 4d ..... cust' 1¼<sup>d</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in lighter ink L1.

[543] De navi Arche Baker eodem die [1 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 500 cole piscibus. [Precii] 66s 8d ..... cust' 10d

[544] De navi Johannis Brond eodem die [1 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

[545] De navi Clays Bott eodem die [1 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 100 ores, 50 weynescottes, 2 gret centenis clapholt, 8 nestes counters, 2 lastes [et] 4 barrellis piche, 2 lastes cinerum, 4 fattes bere et uno pakke lini. [Precii] £29 6s 8d ..... cust' 7s 4d  
 Et pro 17 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 12 quintallos ..... cust' 12s  
 De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 13 pakkes lini, 2 last piche, 300 pece Spruce canvas continentibus 4000 [elles] et 4 nestes counters. [Precii] £98 ..... cust' 24s 6d  
 Et pro 6 strees cere ponderantibus 67 quintallos ..... cust' 67s  
 De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini, 2 lastes piche et uno nest counters. [Precii] £11 ..... cust' 2s 9d  
 De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro 5 lastes [et] 4 barrellis osmondes, uno lastrane magne bonde et 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £41 6s 8d ..... cust' 10s 4d  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 15 quintallos ..... cust' 15s  
 De Edgare van Kempe, Hans, pro 7 pakkes lini, 2 pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 2800 [elles], 9½ lastes cinerum, uno lastrane gret bonde, 1550 bowestaves<sup>a</sup>, 4 mese coper continentibus 7 mese et 4 tymbre mynkes. [Precii] £200 10s  
 ..... cust' 50s 1½d  
 Et pro 8 strees cere ponderantibus 124 quintallos ..... cust' £6 4s

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
--

*m 29 L1*

- De Harmono Gyse, Hans, pro 14½ pakkes lini, 5½ lastes piche, 7 lastes [et] 3 barrellis cinerum et 14 bondelles ferri. [Precii] £75 8s<sup>b</sup> 4d ..... cust' 18s 11¾d  
 Et pro 5 strees cere ponderantibus 69 quintallos ..... cust' 69s  
 De eodem<sup>c</sup>, Hans<sup>d</sup>, pro 2 pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 2800 [elles] et dimidio barrello sturgion. [Precii] £28 10s ..... cust' 7s 1½d  
 De Clays Bremes, Hans, pro uno stree cere ponderante 12 quintallos ..... cust' 12s  
 De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 7 pakkes lini et uno pakke Spruce canvas continente 1500 [elles]. [Precii] £43 ..... cust' 10s 9d  
 Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 45 quintallos ..... cust' 45s  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro uno pakke Spruce e<sup>e</sup>yarne<sup>e</sup> continente 600 [lb.] et uno pakke lini. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Henrico Sprykenes<sup>f</sup>, Hans, pro 3 pakkes lini. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 Et pro 3 strees<sup>g</sup> cere ponderantibus 39 quintallos ..... cust' 39s  
 De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini et uno pake Spruce canvas continente 1300 [elles]. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 15 quintallos ..... cust' 15s  
 De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini, 40 bondelles Spruce canvas continentibus 800 [elles]. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
 Et pro 5 strees cere ponderantibus 74 quintallos ..... cust' 74s  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 6 pakkes lini et 2 lastes osmondes. [Precii] £32 ..... cust' 8s  
 Et pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 24 quintallos ..... cust' 24s  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 6½ lastes cinerum, 3 barrellis rye mele, uno nest counters<sup>h</sup>, 5 barrellis piche et uno fatt Spruce bere. [Precii] £8 18s 4d ..... cust' 2s 2¾d  
 Et pro 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 2 quintallos ..... cust' 2s  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini et 14 barrellis osmondes. [Precii] £12 13s 4d ..... cust' 3s 2d  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 11 quintallos ..... cust' 11s  
 De Arnoldo Lombek, Hans, pro 2 fattes Spruce bere, 3 nestes counters<sup>i</sup>, 8 nestes cofers, 7 firkens sturgion, 2½ scokke<sup>j</sup> bast, 2 nestes cistarum, 8 dosenes bukke skynnes et 3 hart skynnes cum aliis. [Precii] £20 6s 8d ..... cust' 5s 1d  
 Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus ½ quintallum ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> bowstaves L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L2 from 18s. <sup>c-c</sup> Harmon Gyse L2, written over erasure. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>e-c</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>f</sup> Sprykenes L2. <sup>g</sup> Corrected in L2 from sreces. <sup>h</sup> counters L2. <sup>i</sup> compters L1. <sup>j</sup> scolke L2.

*[546] De navi Petri Heyse<sup>a</sup> eodem die [1 July 1513]*

- De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro una rolla Osenbriggess<sup>b</sup> continente unam rollam, una rolla Mynsters continente unam rollam et uno pake hedlaken continente 1600 [elles]. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup>a</sup> val' Al'	<sup>b</sup> val' Hans	<sup>c</sup> cera Al'	<sup>d</sup> cera Hans
	<sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	<sup>f</sup> per breve		

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro una rolla Osenbriggess<sup>b</sup> continente 1½ rollas, uno dimidio pakke Spruce canvas continente 700 [elles] et uno pakke Sowtwiche continente 1300 [elles]. [Precii] £44 10s..... cust' 11s 1½d  
 De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 3 pakkes candelwyk<sup>c</sup>, uno pakke pake duke continente 1200 [elles], 3 lastes [et] 350 fungiis lub' et myddelle. [Precii] £49 3s 4d  
 ..... cust' 12d 3½d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2000 [elles] et uno sacco hatt wolle. [Precii] £22 ..... cust' 5s 6d  
 De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 2 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2600 [elles] et 8 barrellis sturgion<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £34 ..... cust' 8s 6d  
 De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 2 pakkes et uno fardello hedlaken continentibus 3700 [elles], 2 pakkes et 8 boltes Sowtwiche continentibus 2000 [elles], 15 barrellis trane magne bonde, 6 barrellis trane parve bonde, uno dimidio pakke hedlaken continente 700 [elles] et 6½ barrellis sturgion. [Precii] £99 10s  
 ..... cust' 24s 10½d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro uno bale fustian. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis pakkes continentibus 2800 [elles] hedlaken, 3 rollis Hannovers continentibus 3 rollas et 6 lastes osmondes. [Precii] £88  
 ..... cust' 22s  
 Et pro 2 peciis cere ponderantibus 14 quintallos ..... cust' 14s  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno pake hedlaken continente 1300 [elles] et uno pakke candelwyk<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £17 ..... cust' 4s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Hayse L2. <sup>b</sup> Osenbruges L2. <sup>c</sup> candylwyk L2. <sup>d</sup> sturgeon L2.

[547] De navi Jacobi Hosen eodem die [1 July 1513]

De Frauncisco<sup>a</sup> Ployes, alienigena, pro 1200 staple piscibus, 600 parvis piscibus, 550 cole piscibus, 37<sup>b</sup> lynges. [Precii] £19 8s 4d ..... cust' 4s 10½d  
 De Jacobo van der Mare, alienigena, pro 13 barrellis piscium et 1800 lb. ropes. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d  
 De Francisco Ployes, alienigena, pro 1500 staple piscibus. [Precii] £15  
 ..... cust' 3s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>b</sup> uno quarterio et dimidio L1, L2.

[548] De navi Arnoldi Dranghowe<sup>a</sup> eodem die [1 July 1513]

De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 De Ambrosio Shult, <sup>b</sup>Hans<sup>b</sup>, pro 33 lastes cinerum, 8 pakkes lini, 2 lastes [et] 2 barrellis tarre, 4 barrellis elles, 12 deker elkes hornes at 10s, 150 waynescottes et uno neste counters cum aliis. [Precii] £72 ..... cust' 18s  
 De Harmono Gyse, Hans, pro 7 pakkes lini et 6 barrellis trane. [Precii] £34  
 ..... cust' 8s 6d  
 Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 40 quintallos ..... cust' 40s

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 12 pakkes lini, 7 lastes osmond, 17 barrellis trane, 100 deales, 450 gret centenis clapholt, 550 cores, 8 nestes counters, 10 lastes piche et 41 lastes cinerum cum aliis. [Precii] £214 3s 4d..... cust' 53s 6½d  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 10 pakkes lini et dimidio last trane parve bonde. [Precii] £44..... cust' 11s  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
 De Harman Wayte, Hans, pro 2 lastes piche, 4 lastes [et] 8 barrellis tarre, 6 lastes cinerum, uno packe cum 15 ballis lini, 7 nestes cistarum, 20 waynescottes, uno nest counters et aliis. [Precii] £31 6s 8d..... cust' 7s [10d]  
<sup>a</sup> Draighowe L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[549] De navi Johannis Clayson 11<sup>o</sup> die Julii [11 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1250 staple piscibus et 1350 cole piscibus. Precii £21 10s..... cust' 5s 4½d

[550] De navi Simonis Martenbek eodem die [11 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 4½ pakkes lini, 8 lastes piche, 5 lastes cinerum, 1½ lastes osmondes, 200 waynescottes, 2 gret centenis clapholt, 4 parvis mastes at 40s le pece et 25<sup>a</sup> ores. [Precii] £57 10s..... cust' 14s 4½d

Et pro 3 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 3 quintallos..... cust' 3s

De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 11 pakkes lini, uno packe candylwyke et una cista cum 1000 fyne gray. Precii £56 6s 8d..... cust' 14s 1d

*m 29d L1*

De Albryght Haysse, Hans, pro 1½ lastes osmondes, 11 pakkes lini, uno packe Spruce canvas continente 1300 [ulnas], 2 pakkes candelwyk<sup>b</sup> et uno nest counters. [Precii] £72..... cust' 18s

Et pro 6 strees cere ponderante 83 quintallos ..... cust' 83s

De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 6 pakkes lini, 2 pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 3000 [ulnas], 6 fattes sturgion et uno nest counters. [Precii] £61

..... cust' 15s 3d

Et pro 5 strees cere ponderante 68 quintallos ..... cust' 68s

De Harmon Gyse, Hans, pro 14 packes lini, 2 packes Spruce canvas continentibus 2400 [ulnas], 70 bondelles lows canvas continentibus 1200 [ulnas], 15 peciis cooper continentibus 4000 [lb.] et 2 barrellis potasshes. [Precii] £132 13s 4d

..... cust' 33s 2d

Et pro 8 strees cere ponderante 106 quintallos ..... cust' 106s

De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 14 packes lini, 2 pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 3000 [ulnas], 3 lastes osmondes et 4 scolke playing<sup>d</sup> tables. [Precii] £104

..... cust' 26s

Et pro 2 dimidiis rollis cere ponderantibus 19 quintallos ..... cust' 19s

De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 8 pakkes lini. [Precii] £32 ..... cust' 8s

Et pro 6½ strees cere ponderante 94 quintallos ..... cust' 94s

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Henrico Spryknes, Hans, pro 3 pakkes lini et 50 peciis coper plate continen-  
tibus 1300 [lb.]. [Precii] £29 6s 8d..... cust' 7s 4d  
Et pro 2 strees cere ponderante 26 quintallos ..... cust' 26s  
De Garrardo Boeme, Hans, pro 8 <sup>e</sup>scolke tankardes<sup>e</sup>, 14 nestes chestes, una single<sup>f</sup>  
cista<sup>g</sup>, 18 firkens<sup>h</sup> sturgion, uno pakke lini, 69 bales lini, 11 nestes coffers, 1½  
scolke bast, 6 stone pake threde, 4 dyker<sup>i</sup> Spruce skynnes, 4 barrellis Spruce  
bere, 5½ lastes cinerum, ½ last tarre, 1½ last piche, 30 bondelles candelwyk<sup>b</sup>,  
uno nest counters, ½ lb. aumbre<sup>j</sup> et 39 waynescottes cum aliis. [Precii] £43 13s  
4d ..... cust' 10s 11d  
Et pro 7 parvis peciis cere ponderante 1½ quintallos ..... cust' 18d  
De Edgare van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 lastes et 4 barrellis osmondes, uno last trane, 2  
pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 2800 [elles], 6 pakkes lini, 3050 bowstaves<sup>k</sup>,  
uno drye fatt continente 2000 fyne greye, 56 tymbre ficheous, 15,000 [et] 10  
tymbre letues et 4000 calibre. [Precii] £282 13s 4d ..... cust' 70s 8d  
Et pro 7 strees cere ponderante 100 quintallos ..... cust' 100s  
De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
Et pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 22 quintallos ..... cust' 22s  
De Hans Harder, Hans, pro 14 barrellis trane parve bonde. [Precii] £9 6s 8d  
..... cust' 2s 4d  
De Clays<sup>l</sup> Bremes, Hans, pro uno stree cere ponderante 14 quintallos..... cust' 14s  
De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 28 quintallos  
..... cust' 28s  
<sup>a</sup> uno quarterio L1, L2. <sup>b</sup> candylwyk L2. <sup>c-c</sup> These two entries in reverse order L2.  
<sup>d</sup> playng L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>f</sup> singula L2. <sup>g</sup> chist L2. <sup>h</sup> firkyns L2.  
<sup>i</sup> dykar L1. <sup>j</sup> awmbre L2. <sup>k</sup> bowestaves L2. <sup>l</sup> Claysse L2.

[551] De navi Petri Strete 23<sup>cio</sup> die Julii [23 July 1513]

De Matheo Mons, alienigena, pro 1600 piscibus salsis, 1000 parvis coddessalsis et  
300 cole piscibus. [Precii] £23 ..... cust' 5s 9d

[552] De navi Clays Hart 27<sup>mo</sup> die Julii [27 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 125 cole piscibus et 6 dossenissquayles. [Pre-  
cii] 26s 8d..... cust' 4d  
De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 100 tavelyns, 4 peciis  
Holande, 7 tymbre cours greye, 100 bogye et 20 mantelles shankes. [Precii] £13  
10s..... cust' 3s 4½d

[553] De navi Christiani Lube eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Henrico Deane, Hans, pro 8 nestes cistarum, 3 single cistis, 6 dimidiis barrellis  
piscium, 9 firkens sturgion, 18 eightendelles elles, 4 nestes coffers, 4 single cof-  
fers, 9 lastes cinerum, 6½ skokke boxes, uno last et 5 barrellis piche et 4 pakkes  
lini lowse cum aliis. [Precii] £46..... cust' 11s 6d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 19 barrellis cinerum. [Precii] 36s 8d..... cust' 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d
- De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 6 lastes piche, 2 pakkes lini, 60 bales lini, 4 lastes bowestaves, 500 weynescottes, 2 gret centenis clapholt, 3 lastes tarre, 2 lastes cinerum et 2 barrellis pott asshes cum aliis. [Precii] £64..... cust' 16s
- Et pro 9 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 11 quintallos..... cust' 11s
- De Hans Crakowe, Hans, pro 12 pakkes lini, 4 lastes [et] 8 barrellis piche et 4<sup>a</sup>lastes<sup>a</sup> [et] 8 barrellis cinerum<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £57 6s 8d ..... cust' 14s 4d
- Et pro 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> strees cere ponderantibus 65 quintallos..... cust' 65s
- De Jeromyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 4 mese coper continentibus 7 mese, 8 pakkes lini, 6 fattes sturgion, 14 barrellis osmondes, 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> barrellis elles, 10 firkens et 21 cagges eelles et uno fardello continente 4 tymbre mynkes. [Precii] £156 10s
- ..... cust' 39s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d
- Et pro 4 strees cere ponderantibus 58 quintallos ..... cust' 58s
- De Harmano Shutt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s
- De Henrico Sprykenes, Hans, pro uno dimidio pakke lini. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d
- Et pro 3 parvis peccis cere ponderantibus 20 quintallos ..... cust' 20s
- De Simon Mertenbek, Hans, pro 2 pakkes lini, uno last osmondes, uno last trane et 2 nestes counters. [Precii] £26 ..... cust' 6s 6d
- De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro uno stree cere ponderante 14 quintallos ..... cust' 14s
- De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et 6 eightendelles sturgion. [Precii] £17
- ..... cust' 4s 3d
- Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> quintallum ..... cust' 6d
- De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 6 pakkes lini, 2 pakkes Spruce canvas continen-  
tibus 2700 [elles], 8 bondelles ferri, 1900 bowestaves, 17 barrellis pott asshes et  
uno last trane. [Precii] £109 6s 8d..... cust' 27s 4d
- Et pro 4 strees cere ponderantibus 60 quintallos ..... cust' 60s
- De Harmono Gyse, Hans, pro 13 pakkes lini, 8 last cinerum, 2 lastes piche et 3  
bondelles ferri. [Precii] £63..... cust' 15s 9d
- Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 39 quintallos ..... cust' 39s
- De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 8 pakkes lini et 21 peciis coper continentibus 1800  
[lb.]. [Precii] £50..... cust' 12s 6d
- De Clays Bremes, Hans, pro 6 lb. aumbre. [Precii] £4..... cust' 12d
- Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 14 quintallos ..... cust' 14s
- De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 13 pakkes lini et 7 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £59
- ..... cust' 14s 9d
- Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 38 quintallos ..... cust' 38s
- De eodem, [Hans], pro uno last piche, 29 barrellis brymstone ponderantibus 200  
[lb.] le pece et 100 bowstaves. [Precii] £12 13s 4d..... cust' 3s 2d
- De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 5 pakkes lini, 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> last osmondes et 12 firkens anguil-  
larum. [Precii] £31 ..... cust' 7s 9d
- Et pro <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> stree cere ponderante 7 quintallos..... cust' 7s
- m 30 Ll*
- De Waltero Bysshop, Hans, pro 9 pakkes lini. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s

<i>Auditor's marginal entries Ll:</i>	<sup> a </sup> val' Al'	<sup> b </sup> val' Hans	<sup> c </sup> cera Al'	<sup> d </sup> cera Hans
	<sup> e </sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey)	<sup> f </sup> per breve		

De Henrico Melman, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Spruce canvas continentibus 2700 [elles].  
 [Precii] £27..... cust' 6s 9d  
 Et pro uno stree cere ponderante 13 quintallos ..... cust' 13s  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro uno pakke Spruce canvas continente 1500 [elles].  
 [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>b</sup> *Corrected in L1 from Summa.*

[554] De navi Lyonis Folk<sup>a</sup> eodem die [27 July 1513]

De <sup>b</sup>eodem magistro<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 3000 staple piscibus et 2½ lasts barreld pi-  
 scium. [Precii] <sup>b</sup>£40<sup>b</sup>..... cust' 10s  
 De Johanne Walke, alienigena, pro 200 stapille<sup>c</sup> piscibus. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Folke L2. <sup>b-b</sup> *Written over erasure L1, L2.* <sup>c</sup> staple L2.

[555] De navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Petro Hoyman, alienigena, pro 250 cole piscibus. [Precii] 33s 4d..... cust' 5d  
 De Roberto Ployer, alienigena, pro 2000 staple piscibus. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£25<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[556] De navi Adriani Peterson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1200 staple piscibus, 300 parvis piscibus et 70  
 dossenis quayles. [Precii] £19 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 10d

[557] De navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Roberto Ployer, alienigena, pro 1400 staple piscibus, 800 parvis piscibus, 100  
 lynges et 250 cole piscibus. [Precii] £21 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 5d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

[558] De navi Cornelis Clayson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Correne de Velys, alienigena, pro una cista cum 60<sup>a</sup> peciis Henego in Holande  
 ploye. [Precii] £36<sup>b</sup>..... cust' 9s<sup>b</sup>  
 De Godfrido Horne, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 66 brestes et bakkes. [Pre-  
 cii] £16 10s..... cust' 4s 1½d  
 De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 120 bondelles broune paper, 2 bagges  
 continentibus 400 lb. long skayn whyet<sup>d</sup>, uno barrello continente 3½ grosse brus-  
 shes et 2½ laste rye meale. [Precii] £16 16s 8d..... cust' 4s 2½d  
 De Arnoldo Hardoughe, alienigena, pro 2 caggess continentibus 28 dossenas  
 quayles. [Precii] 46s 8d..... cust' 7d  
 De Paulo van Stabrigge, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes drynkyng glasses. [Precii] 20s  
 ..... cust' 3d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro uno tonne Lukes ferri, 2 parvis croppes batrye  
 continentibus 800 [lb.], 100 bondelles broune paper, uno baskette continente 50

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- dosene pynnes, 50 fulle kettelles, 2 parvis baskettes continentibus 11½ dosenas tykes, 3000 elles cours tapstrye et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £60 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 15s 1d  
 De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Osenbriggess continentibus 2800 [elles]. [Precii] £56..... cust' 14s  
 De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro uno pakke tele lini continente 2000 [elles] Brusselle at 50s, uno barrello continente 36 bondelles calle cirici<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £74  
 ..... cust' 18s 6d  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 2 ballis madder, 2 dimidiis rollis Osenbriggess<sup>f</sup> continentibus 2½ rollas et 4 saccis canak. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s  
 De Bartholomeo Garradson, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 60 dosenas drynkyng glasses. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
 De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 5 ballis fustian, uno pakke continente 500 [elles] Brabande. [Precii] £79 3s 4d..... cust' 19s 9½d  
 De Johanne Questenborough, Hans, pro 2<sup>s</sup> pakkes fili Colonie. [Precii] £26 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Cornelio Style, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente unum fettherbed<sup>h</sup>, unum remnaunt tele lini et 7 bondelles rodde for baskettes. [Precii] 36s 8d .... cust' 5½d  
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro uno bale, uno bagge et uno hoggheshede continentibus 60 grose cours glase bedes, 200 lb. whyet<sup>t</sup> rybandes, 300 lb. longe skeyet<sup>d</sup> et 5 dimidiis fardellis vitrye. [Precii] £18 16s 8d ..... cust' 4s 8½d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 4 peccis batrye, 2 barrellis calmyn at 10s le pece et 13 tonne Lukes ferri. [Precii] £84 6s 8d..... cust' 21s 1d  
 De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, pro uno fatt tenys balles, 100 bondelles broune paper, 2 ballis pectinum continentibus 30 grosse, uno drye fatt continente 14 grose worsted gerdelles<sup>j</sup>, 12 dosenas parvorum worsted gerdylles<sup>k</sup>, 3 grose single bagges cum rynges, 12 dosenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 20 lb. fili albi, uno hoggheshede continente 6 grose glasse bedes, 12 grose treen bedes, 12,000 alblades, 6 dosenas Almayne knyves, uno boxe cum 9 dosenis parvorum daggers, 2 boxes cum 6 dosenis nedelles, uno grosse rasers, uno bage cum 3000 thymbles, unum grosse horne combz, 4 grose dialles et 24 grosse hokkes cum aliis. [Precii] £65 13s 4d..... cust' 16s 5d  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno fardello continente 4300 [elles] tele Gentysshe at 50s le C et uno fardello continente 53 bankers, 150 [elles] tele Gentysshe et 300 elles Normandy albi at 50s. [Precii] £125 3s 4d..... cust' 31s 3½d  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 24 ballis madder. [Precii] £48..... cust' 12s  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno baskett rawe cirici continente 120 lb. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro uno fardello pakkyng canvas continente 1000 elles at 20s le C et uno box scamonye continente 10 lb. at 6s 8d le lb. [Precii] £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i>	<a> val' Al'	<b> val' Hans	<c> cera Al'	<d> cera Hans
	<e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	<f> per breve		



De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro uno pakke Normandy canvas continente 1200  
 [elles] et 4 drye fattes continentibus 70 dossenas old cardes et 10 dosene newe  
 cardes. [Precii] £35 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 10d  
 De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis barrellis styelle et 4 ballis fustian.  
 [Precii] £71 6s 8d..... cust' 17s 10d  
 De Luke Spynelle, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis pakkyng canvas continentibus 1000  
 elles at 20s le C et 2 fardellis continentibus 800 [elles] pakkyng canvas et 10 di-  
 midias pecias Brabande. [Precii] £21 6s 8d ..... cust' 5s 4d  
 De Petro Centurion, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 4 bagges synamonbe<sup>l</sup>  
 continentibus 350\* [lb.] et uno bale continente 300 [elles] pakkyng canvas et 2  
 pecias taffata. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s  
 De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro una cista continente 5 pecias cremesyn  
 velvettes<sup>m</sup> continentibus 116 yerdes. [Precii] £77 6s 8d..... cust' 19s 4d  
 De Johanne van Roye, alienigena, pro una cista et uno parvo baskett continentibus  
 8 pecias Myllene fustian, 6 pecias Dornex, unam peciam saten Sipers, 120 elles  
 verdour et tapstrye, 3 cours bankers et 9 tykes. [Precii] £10 6s 8d ..... cust' 2s 7d  
 De Lodowico Joyner, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 15 mantelles shankes  
 et 7 parvis mantelles bogye pellium<sup>n</sup>. [Precii] £6 5s ..... cust' 18<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d  
 De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro uno parvo trus cum una dossena Myllene  
 bonettes. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
 De Petro Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 peciis cours canvas albi continentibus 48  
 elles. [Precii] 16s 8d..... cust' 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De Johanne Mathias, alienigena, pro 700 lb. fethers, 30 fulle ketelles et uno bar-  
 rello continente 5 pecias tele Holonde. [Precii] £11..... cust' 2s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1, L2 from 62. <sup>b</sup> Erasure follows L1. <sup>c</sup> Court naken L2. <sup>d</sup> white L2.  
<sup>e</sup> sirici L2. <sup>f</sup> Osenbruges L2. <sup>g</sup> f[ardellis] follows, struck through L1. <sup>h</sup> federbed  
 L2. <sup>i</sup> whyte L2. <sup>j</sup> gyrdilles L2. <sup>k</sup> gerdelles L2. <sup>l</sup> scynamome L2. <sup>m</sup> velvettes L2.  
<sup>n</sup> pollium L2, in error.

[559] De navi Johannis Dames eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Hubert Court naken, alienigena, pro 2 saccis hoppes, uno basket continente 2 lb.  
 white ribande, uno barrello continente 5 gros poche ringes et 2 cases vitri. [Pre-  
 cii] £11 3s 4d..... cust' 2s 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d  
 De <sup>a</sup>Willelmo<sup>a</sup> Crambroughe, alienigena, pro una cista Burgon glass. [Precii] £9 6s  
 8d ..... cust' 2s 4d  
 De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro una rolla Osenbruges. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Paulo van Stabrighe, alienigena, pro uno basket continente 4 cas[eos]. [Precii]  
 40s..... cust' 6d  
 De Georgeo Bremes, Hans, pro 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> rollis Osenbruges continentibus 4 rollas. [Pre-  
 cii] £48 ..... cust' 12s  
 De Edgarr van Kemp, Hans, pro 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> packes canvas continentibus 1800 [ulnas].  
 [Precii] £27..... cust' 6s 9d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Harmon Shutt, Hans, pro 2 packes continentibus 3000 [ulnas] Osenbriggess<sup>b</sup>.  
 [Precii] £60..... cust' 15s  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 5 balis madder, uno pack continente 1800 [ulnas]  
 Bruxelles at 50s et 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £81 13s 4d ..... cust' 20s 5d  
 De Henrico van Cloke, Hans, pro 9 saccis hemp, 6 balis fustian, 6 balis madder et  
 uno packe continente 1400 [ulnas] Mynsters at 40s. [Precii] £134..... cust' 33s 6d  
 De Johanne Questenborough, Hans, pro 4 balis fustyan et 6 balis madder. [Precii]  
 £63 6s 8d..... cust' 15s 10d  
 De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro 32 rynges laten wyer ponderantibus 1600 [lb.].  
 [Precii] £21 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 4d  
 De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s  
 De Henrico Biscoppyng, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro 3 hoggeshededes et uno case continentibus 5  
 gros counterfett knyves, 12 dossenas parvorum candilstickes, 2 dosen parvorum  
 gones, 30,000 parvos bedes, 5 dossenas parvorum daggers et 4 dossenas persers  
 cum aliis. [Precii] £25 3s 4d..... cust' 6s 3½d  
 De Alvero de Lermaye, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede olei. [Precii] 20s.... cust' 3d  
*m 30d L1*  
 De Anthonio Vivalde, alienigena, factore Anthonii Bonvyse, alienigene, pro uno  
 trus continente 12 pecias et remnautes Bruges saten continentes 280 yerdez,  
 unam peciam Bruges saten coper gold continentem 22 virgas et una cista conti-  
 nente 2 pecias damask continentes 52 yerdes et unam peciam velvet<sup>c</sup> conti-  
 nentem 15 yerdes. [Precii] £42 6s 8d..... cust' 10s 7d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 peciis battry. [Precii] £20 ..... cust' 5s  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 4 balis battry. [Precii] £40..... cust' 10s  
 De Petro Slotkyn<sup>d</sup>, Hans, pro 5 balis madder, 3 barrellis plate at 30s, 1 bale fustian  
 et 52 rynges laten wyer continentibus 2400 [lb.]. [Precii] £59 16s 8d  
 .....cust' 14s 11½d  
 De Brankyn Maryne, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 30 dosen wollen cardes  
 old et 30 dossenas new, uno bale Barre canvas continente 500 elles at 20s et uno  
 trus continente 450 blacke bogy tawed [at] 40s le C, 1 fatt continente 300 bon-  
 delles fili Lions<sup>e</sup>, uno balett boltelli et uno bale cirici longi continente 40 lb.  
 [Precii] £60 6s 8d..... cust' 15s 1d  
 De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro uno fardello tele lini continente 2½ rollas Osenbrig-  
 ges<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Harmono Ryng, Hans, pro 39 rynges laten wyer continentibus 1800 [lb.] et 3  
 bondelles coper plate continentibus 600 [lb.]. [Precii] £32..... cust' 8s  
 De Johanne Passy, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis continentibus 124 dimidias pecias  
 Brabande, uno maunde et uno bagge continentibus 5000 taselles et una cista  
 continente 36 pecias Holande. [Precii] £64..... cust' 16s  
 De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro uno balle cirici continente 18 bondelles  
 continentes ... et 8 lb. cirici curti rawe at 4s. [Precii] £9 13s 4d..... cust' 2s 5d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
--

De ..., alienigena, pro una cista continente 6 grosse leder poyntes, 6 ... 3 dossenas hokes, 2 boff skynnes ... Spaynyshe skynnes cum aliis. [Precii] £12..... cust' 3s  
 De ..., alienigena, pro 2 fyrkyns sturgion, 4 kettelles et 6 ... [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
 De Pantalyone Spynelle, alienigena, pro uno bale cirici curti continente 50 lb. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De .. Smyth, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 6 cosshens, 3 peciis Brabande, 2 peciis Holande, 57 clothes pictos et unum carpett, unum blankett et unum fulle ketelle. [Precii] £4 6s 8d ..... cust' 13d  
 De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro uno pakke continente 84 reames whyet paper, uno drye fatt continente 120 dossenas [lb.] hempe et una cista continente 100 dossenas Flemysse pynnes et 125 lb. hempe. [Precii] £24 3s 4d ..... cust' 6s ½d  
 De Johanne van Aken, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 150 merkynng stones, uno bagge encion et uno fatt continente 800 tree pottes et 28 dossenas brusshes. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d  
 De Nicholao Lever, alienigena, pro uno parvo barrello pake thred. [Precii] 6s 8d ..... cust' 1d  
 De Maynard Smyth, alienigena, pro uno barrello et uno baskett<sup>f</sup> cum rynges garnettes, bokelles for dorres et trencheoffes. [Precii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d  
 De Petro Godffreye, alienigena, pro 8 tonne Lukes ferri et 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £32 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 2d  
 De Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 31 dimidias pecias Brabande. [Precii] £10 6s 8d..... cust' 2s 7d  
 De Anthonio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro uno parvo barrello continente 2 salettes et 63 gonne powder hornes. [Precii] 25s..... cust' 3¾d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Osenbruges L2.* <sup>c</sup> *velwet L1.* <sup>d</sup> *Slotken L2.* <sup>e</sup> *Lionis L1.* <sup>f</sup> *continentibus follows, struck through L.*

[560] De navi Arnoldi van der See eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes continentibus 3000 [elles] hedlaken. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Anthonio Wakelyn, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 7 pecias et 1 remnaunt tele Brabande, 14½ mantelles calibre et 8½ mantelles mynyver. [Precii] £16 13s 4d ..... cust' 4s 2d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2400 [elles]. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6d  
 De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro uno pakke pyclyng continente 1600 [elles]. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s

[561] De navi Henrici Lambe eodem die [27 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [562] De navi Adriani Mychelsson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Adriano Wysses, alienigena, pro uno barrello et uno baskett continentibus 16  
dossenas parvorum lokyng glasses, 8 paynted clothes et 10 lb. bristelles. [Precii]  
20s..... cust' 3d

## [563] De navi Bernardi Copleman eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Edgar van Kempe, Hans, pro 87 quarteriis frumenti, 11 weye glasse, uno  
fardello Osenbriggis continente 150 [elles]. [Precii] £32 20d..... cust' 8s ½d  
De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 390 quarteriis frumenti, 65 quarteriis rye et 350  
fungiis lub' et myddelle. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£132 13s 4d<sup>a</sup>..... cust' <sup>a</sup>33s 2d<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Myller, alienigena, pro 6 saccis plumarum ponderantibus 100 lb. [Pre-  
cii] 13s 4d..... cust' 2d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

## [564] De navi Marten Henrykson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro 8 lastes [et] 4 barrellis trane, dimidio gret bande et  
dimidio parve bonde. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£83<sup>a</sup> 6s 8d..... cust' 20s 10d  
De Petro de Roye, alienigena, pro 8 pokes hoppes, 31 barrellis floure whet et 24  
barrellis rye floure. [Precii] £23 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 11d  
De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Normandye canvas continentibus 3000  
[elles]. [Precii] £45..... cust' 11s 3d  
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d  
De Petro Bosome<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro uno pakke Normandy canvas continente 1200  
[elles]. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.* <sup>b</sup> H[ans] follows, struck through L1.

## [565] De navi Ewold Jacobson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Willelmo Spylman, alienigena, pro 7 gosshawkes et uno tasselle<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 53s  
4d..... cust' 8d  
De Petro Clayson, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis et uno parvo maunde grene chese.  
[Precii] 30s..... cust' 4½d  
De Arnoldo Joyner, alienigena, pro una pipa continente unum fetherbed, 4 pylowe  
bers<sup>b</sup> et 12 pecias Holande. [Precii] £7 16s 8d..... cust' 23½d

<sup>a</sup> tarsselle L2. <sup>b</sup> beres L2.

## [566] De navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 ballis madder. [Precii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d  
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro uno pakke continente 52 pecias tele Henaud conti-  
nentes 1000 elles at 60s le C. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d

<sup>a</sup> Courtnaken L2.

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt; a &lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt; b &lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt; c &lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt; d &lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt; e &lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt; f &lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

[567] De navi Johannis Gough eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, pro uno pakke continente 76¾ pecias clothe et 24 pecias Holande. [Precii] £39 15s..... cust' 9s 11¼d

[568] De navi Lubberd Harmesson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Albright Fryse, alienigena, pro 4 peccis tele Holande. [Precii] 48s 4d  
..... cust' 7¼d

[569] De navi Anthonii Denys eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 8 payre shettes, 8 pelowes<sup>a</sup> et 4 dossenas napkens. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro uno fardello continente 10 pecias Brisselle continentes 250 [elles]. [Precii] £6 5s..... cust' 18¾d  
De Adriano van Horne, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 3 pecias fustian Naples. [Precii] 30s..... cust' 4½d  
De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 tonnes<sup>c</sup> Lukes ferri, uno sacco hoppes, uno baskett continente 2 grosse poche rynges single. [Precii] £9 13s 4d  
..... cust' 2s 5d

*m 31 Ll*

De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis strees cere ponderantibus 18 quintallos  
..... cust' 18s  
De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Osenbriggess continentibus 5 rollas et una rolla Mynsters continente 1½ rollas. [Precii] £78..... cust' 19s 6d  
De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian et uno barrello peltrye continente 90 tymbre myddelle grey at 5s le tymbre. [Precii] £49 3s 4d..... cust' 12s 3½d  
De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro uno pakke tele lini continente 600 [elles] Henego at 60s le C. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d  
De Jacobo Stochien, Hans, pro 20 rynges latene wyer continentibus 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £13 6s 8d..... cust' 3s 4d  
De Edmundo Nycholson, alienigena, pro uno baskett et 2 hoggheshedes continentibus 5½ dossenas Bruges clothes, 3 grosse gloves, 3 grosse brussches et 300 bondelles broune paper. [Precii] £11 16s 8d..... cust' 2s 11½d  
De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, factore Anthonii Bonvise, alienigene, pro 2 cistis<sup>e</sup> continentibus 30 pecias velwettes<sup>f</sup> continentibus 546 virgas, uno bale cirici<sup>g</sup> curti continente 180 lb., 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 2600 elles et 3 dimidiis fardellis vitrye<sup>h</sup> canvas. [Precii] £300..... cust' 75s  
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 pece batrye <sup>i</sup>et<sup>i</sup> 2 parvis barrellis calmyn at 10s le pece. [Precii] £21..... cust' 5s 3d  
De Willelmo Cramborough<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro uno cofferr<sup>k</sup> Burgone glasse et uno cofferr<sup>k</sup> continente unum coverlett et 9 elles tele lini. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d  
De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 3½ tonne Lukes ferri, 2 saccis et uno pokke hoppes et uno barrello fylynges ferri. [Precii] £17 3s 4d..... cust' 4s 3½d  
De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane Ll</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane Ll.</p>
--	--

De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 2 rollis Osenbriggis continentibus 3 rollas. [Precii] £36 ..... cust' 9s  
 De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro uno fatt wollen cardes continente 15 dosene old et 15 dossenas newe. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 3 pakkes Normandy canvas continentibus 3900 elles et 3 drye fattes continentibus 30 dosene olde wollen cardes et 40 dosene newe. [Precii] £77 16s 8d..... cust' 19s 5½d  
 De Johanne Passye, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis continentibus 100 dimidias pecias Brabande<sup>m</sup>. [Precii] £33 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 4d  
 De Deryk Marlond, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 250 shep skynnes, 6<sup>n</sup> dossenas poche<sup>o</sup> rynges, 16 dossenas pots et 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £7 ..... cust' 21d  
 De Johanne Roteman, alienigena, pro 2 firkens sturgion et 50\* [lb.] hempe. [Precii] 16s 8d..... cust' 2½d  
 De Nicholao Williamson, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 4 grosse dryed<sup>p</sup> flounders et soles. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d  
 De Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro una cista continente 9 pecias velvettes<sup>f</sup> continentes 170 yerdes. [Precii] £63 15s..... cust' 15s 11¼d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a</sup>pillowes L2. <sup>b</sup>Courtnaken L2. <sup>c</sup>doliis L2. <sup>d</sup>Vivalde L2. <sup>e</sup>chistes L2.  
<sup>f</sup>velvettes L2. <sup>g</sup>sirici L2. <sup>h</sup>vitry L2. <sup>h</sup>vitry L2. <sup>i</sup>Omitted L2. <sup>j</sup>Crambrough L2. <sup>k</sup>coffre L2. <sup>m</sup>Corrected in L1 from Brabam. <sup>n</sup>5 L2. <sup>o</sup>pouche L2. <sup>p</sup>dred L1. <sup>q</sup>Four lines of erasure follow L1.

[570] <sup>a</sup>De navi Petri Mattysson eodem die<sup>a</sup> [27 July 1513]

De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro uno baskett continente 35 payre shermen shers, uno baskett continente 2400 [elles] Holande at 100s le C et 500 [elles] Brusselle at 50s le C, uno bale batrye et uno basket batrye at £10. [Precii] £164 3s 4d ..... cust' <sup>a</sup>41s ½d<sup>a</sup>  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro uno pakke continente 850 [elles] Brusselle at 50s, 400 [elles] Mynsters et uno baskett continente 98 tykes at 4s. [Precii] £48 16s 8d ..... cust' 12s 2½d  
 De Luca Spynelle, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 6 pecias Holande, 5 pecias pakkyng canvas continentes 100 elles at 20s et uno trus continente 6 pecias Brabande et 4 lb. rawe cirici. [Precii] £24 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 2d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena<sup>c</sup>, factore Anthonii Bonvise, alienigena, pro uno pake continente 50 grosse Bretane laces, 600 [elles] pakkyng canvas, uno fatt continente 20 dosene olde wollen cardes et 5 dimidiis fardellis vitrye canvas. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Correne de Velis, alienigena, pro 6 fardellis cum<sup>d</sup> 189 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii] £63..... cust' 15s 9d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3½ peciis batrye et 1½ tonne Lukes ferri. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup> a </sup> val' Al'	<sup> b </sup> val' Hans	<sup> c </sup> cera Al'	<sup> d </sup> cera Hans
	<sup> e </sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	<sup> f </sup> per breve		

De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 3 saccis hoppes et uno trus continente  
 180 elles canvas. [Precii] £8 10s ..... cust' 2s 1½d  
 De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro 2000 [lb.] sope albi. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno bale ketelles at £10, 2 maundes batrye at £10  
 le pece, 6 balles galles continentibus 1200 [lb.] at 13s 4d. [Precii] £38  
 ..... cust' 9s 6d  
 De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 2 pakkes Normandy canvas continentibus 3000  
 [elles], uno drye fatt continente 14 dosen old wollen cardes. [Precii] £47 16s 8d  
 .....cust' 11s 11½d  
 De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis barrellis styelle et 2 ballis fustian.  
 [Precii] £32 13s 4d ..... cust' 8s 2d  
 De Harmono Ryng, Hans, pro 4 rynges latene wyer ponderantibus 150\* [lb.] et 16  
 bondelles coper plate<sup>e</sup> continentibus 1200 [lb.]. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, pro 2 croppes batrye continentibus 1300 [lb.], 80  
 bondellis broune paper, 2 balis madder, 2 parvis fardellis continentibus 26 dimi-  
 dias pecias Brusselles, 16 carpettes, 4½ dossenas clothes pictorum et 64 elles  
 cors tapstry. [Precii] £43 3s 4d..... cust' 10s 9½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>b</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>c</sup> pro follows L1, in error.  
<sup>d</sup> continentibus L2. <sup>e</sup> plat L1.

[571] De navi Johannis Holmes<sup>a</sup> eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Holmez L2.

[572] De navi Johannis Fynne eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d

[573] De navi Willelmi Blyborough<sup>a</sup> eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, pro 61 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £61 ..... cust' 15s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Blibrough L2.

[574] De navi Adriani Johanson eodem die [27 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 500 cole piscibus. [Precii] 66s 8d .....cust' 10d

[575] De navi Michaelis Gisbreght eodem die [27 July 1513]

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 10 parvis et uno magno fardello continentibus  
 2000 [ulnas] Normandy canvas albi et 1200 [ulnas] Bamme canvas. [Precii] £58  
 ..... cust' 14s 6d  
 De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro 2 fattes continentibus 30 dosen old wolle  
 cardes at 4s le dosen. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 3 packes canvas continentibus 1200 [ulnas].  
 [Precii] £54..... cust' 13s 6d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

- De Edmundo Nycholson, alienigena, pro 2 dry fattes continentibus 60 dosen  
French hattes, 12 dossenas blake cappes et 12 dossenas wolle cardes. [Precii] £42  
..... cust' 10s 6d
- De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno poket hoppes. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d
- [576] De navi Jacobi van Lare primo die Augusti [1 Aug. 1513]*
- De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 2 saccis Colene hemp et 5 balis madder. [Precii] £13  
..... cust' 3s 3d
- De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 bagges gynger continentibus 1600 lb. [Precii] £72  
..... cust' 18s
- De Leonardo Foyte<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno dry fat continente 100 cours shertes et 10  
elles Holande. Precii £7 10s..... cust' 22½d
- De Correne de Velys, alienigena, pro uno dry fat continente 205 dimidias pecias  
Brabande et Henego et una cista continente 19 pecias Henego in Holande ploye.  
Precii £79 16s 8d.....cust' 19s 11½d
- De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 2500 stone cruses. Precii £4 3s 4d..... cust' 12½d
- De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro uno coffre continente 8 pecias sercenettes.  
Precii £24 ..... cust' 6s
- De Baltazar de Ravenna, alienigena, pro uno maunde continente 400 parvos galy-  
pottes. Precii 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d
- De Andrea Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 4 pipis olei. Precii £8 ..... cust' 2s
- De Johanne Blowe, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 4 gros pouch ringes.  
Precii £4 ..... cust' 12d
- De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 2 packes Normandy canvas continentibus 2200  
[elles] et uno maunde batrye at £10. [Precii] £43..... cust' 10s 9d
- De Petro Cowe, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 40 elles tele Holande et unum  
furre de graye, uno trus continente unum fetherbed cum uno bolster. Precii 26s  
8d ..... cust' 4d
- De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 12 dimidiis barrellis styelle. [Precii] £36  
..... cust' 9s
- De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro uno packe packyng canvas continente 300  
[elles] at 20s. Precii 60s ..... cust' 9d
- De Lodowico Joyner, alienigena, [pro ... Precii] 13s 4d..... cust' 2d
- m 31d L1*
- De Johanne Gyse, [alienigena, pro ... Precii] 73s 4d ..... cust' 11d
- [De ...] Holande. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s
- [De ... Precii] 36s 8d..... cust' 5½d
- [De ... Precii] £60 11s 8d..... cust' 15s 1¾d
- [De ... Precii] 50s..... cust' 7½d
- [De ... Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d
- <sup>a</sup> Foote L2.

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---



[577] De navi .. Johanson eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

[De ... Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

[578] De navi .. Johanson eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

[De ...], alienigena, pro uno baskett continente .. et ... [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

[579] De navi ...son eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

[De ... Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

[580] De navi ...da eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De ..., alienigena, pro 1 fardello continente 25 bagges peper continentis ... [Precii] £230 ..... cust' 57s 6d

De ..., alienigena, pro 2 pakkes .. continentibus 2800 ... [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d

De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro uno dimidio pak lini. [Precii] 40s..... cust' 6d

De Hans Hasterbarogh, Hans, pro uno pakke candelwyk, 16 pakkes Saltwiche continentibus 1600 [ulnas], uno pakke hedlaken continente ... [Precii] £38

..... cust' 9s 6d

De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro uno pakke tele lini continente 1400 [elles] Saltwiche. [Precii] £21 ..... cust' 5s 3d

[581] De navi Nicholai Peterson eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Foppe Williamson, alienigena, pro 1000 staple piscibus, 1000 parvis piscibus et 1000 cole piscibus. [Precii] £21 13s 4d..... cust' 5s 5d

De Willelmo Anthonye, alienigena, pro 1000 staple piscibus et 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £14..... cust' 3s 6d

[582] De navi Johannis le Baye eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Phylippo Skynner, alienigena, pro 4000 staple piscibus et 1000 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £45..... cust' 11s 3d

[583] In quadam bargia de Gravesende eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno baskett cirici continente 90 lb. rawe cirici, 12 cloughtes cirici Colonie et 300 yerdes saten de Bruges at 20d. [Precii] £87

..... cust' 21s 9d

[584] De navi Clayse<sup>a</sup> Clayson eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Jacobo Iserholt, <sup>b</sup>Hans<sup>b</sup>, pro uno pakke hedlaken continente 1300 [elles]. [Precii] £13 ..... cust' 3s 3d

De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 pakkes hedlaken continentibus 2600 [elles]. [Precii] £26 ..... cust' 6s 6d

De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro uno pake hedlaken continente 1200 [elles] et uno pakke Sowtwiche continente 1500 [elles]. [Precii] £34 10s..... cust' 8s 7½d

<sup>a</sup> Clays L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over al', expunged L1, L2.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [585] De navi Johannis Fredrykeson eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 160 quarteriis rye. [Precii] £26 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 6s 8d

## [586] De navi Henrici Cornelysson eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Jacobo van Rouse, alienigena, pro 42 fardellis vitrye, 8 pakkes et 7 dimidiis pakkes Normandy canvas continentibus 12,000 elles et 2000 [elles] Normandy albi, 30 dosenes hattes et uno drye fatt continente 120 dosenas [lb.] hempe. [Precii] £370 13s 4d ..... cust' £4 12s 8d  
 De Johanne van Roeye, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 300 lb. hempe, unam peciam saye. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d

## [587] De navi Stephani de Cassanova eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, pro 349 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £349  
 ..... cust' £4 7s 3d  
 De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro 204 ballis gualdi. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£204<sup>a</sup> ..... cust' <sup>b</sup>51s<sup>c</sup>  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 124 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £124 ..... cust' 31s  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 50 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £50 ..... cust' 12s 6d  
 De Domyngo de Cistona, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis turpentina continentibus 400 [lb.]. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>b</sup> 61s follows, struck through L1. <sup>c-c</sup> Entered in lighter ink L1.

## [588] De navi Johannis Peris de Oa eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Laurencio Bonvyse, alienigena, pro 63 peciis chamblettes. [Precii] £42  
 ..... cust' 10s 6d  
 De Barnardo Gavott, alienigena, pro 63 bales paper de Jene. [Precii] £63  
 ..... cust' 15s 9d

## [589] De navi Jacobi de Alshaco eodem die [1 Aug. 1513]

De Martino de Saunchis, alienigena, pro 102 endes ferri, 250 peciis rosen, 6 weye salis, 4 ballis paper, 5 dosenis rawe bogye at 2s 6d le dosene et 7 rollis bevers et<sup>a</sup> uno fardello continente 80 elles tele lini. [Precii] £36 16s 8d ..... cust' 9s 2½d  
 De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 354 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 34,000<sup>f</sup> lb. et 2 magnis gonnes ferri cum 4 chaumbres. [Precii] £350  
 ..... cust' £4 8s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from f[ardello]. Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> Friscabalde L2.

[590] De navi Fernandus Linaris 16<sup>mo</sup> die Augusti [16 Aug. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Alvero de Lermaye<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 13 doliis olei et una pipa. [Precii] £53  
 ..... cust' 13s 6d<sup>c</sup>

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

<sup>a</sup> Require juxta rotulum *marginated against this entry L1 (the entries for the ship are continued in ship No. 595, following the ship of Anthony Assheler).* <sup>b</sup> Larmaye L2.  
<sup>c</sup> On the next line De eodem magistro pro uno hoggeshede olei. Precii 20s *follows L2.*

[591] De navi Petri de Gastigarivia eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De Johanne de Merkena, alienigena, pro 4½<sup>a</sup> quintallis saltpeter. [Precii] £4 10s  
 ..... cust' 13½d  
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 150 payre bregandynes<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £25  
 ..... cust' 6s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from 4. <sup>b</sup> brygandynez L2.

[592] De navi Urbani Same eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 150 waynescottes, 2 gret centenis clapholt, 20 dealles, 2 barrellis et 4 firkens sturgion, uno laste cinerum, 4 nestes counters, uno last piche, ½ last tarre et 4 nisis. [Precii] £28..... cust' 7s  
 Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus unum quintallum ..... cust' 12d  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 100 cagges anguillarum. [Precii] £16 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 4s 2d  
 De Jeremias Dowlwyn, Hans<sup>a</sup>, pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 27 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 27s

*m 32 L1*

De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 19 pakkes lini, 6½ pakkes Spruce canvas continen-  
 tibus 8000 elles, 2 pakkes Spruce yarne continentibus 3000<sup>†</sup> [lb.], 2 pakkes can-  
 delwyke<sup>b</sup> et lini, uno pakke continente 1400 [elles] Spruce canvas, uno pakke  
 lini, 2 lastes tarre, 131 cagges elles. [Precii] £245 16s 8d..... <sup>c</sup>cust' 61s 5½d  
 Et pro 5 strees cere ponderantibus 70 quintallos ..... cust' 70s  
 De Georgio Hars, Hans, pro 10 pakkes lini, uno dimidio pakke Spruce yarne conti-  
 nente 800 [lb.], 7 lastes cinerum, 7 lastes piche et 2 lastes et 4 barrellis tarre.  
 [Precii] £67..... cust' 16s 9d  
 Et pro 4 strees cere ponderantibus 56 quintallos ..... cust' 56s  
 De Harmono Gyse, <sup>d</sup>Hans<sup>d</sup>, pro 3 pakkes lini et 6 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £18  
 ..... cust' 4s 6d  
 Et pro 4 strees cere ponderantibus 54 quintallos ..... cust' 54s  
 De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 5 barrellis anguillarum. Precii £8 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 2s 1d  
 De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini, uno pakke Spruce canvas conti-  
 nente 1200 [elles], ½ last trane magne bonde, 3050 bowstaves<sup>e</sup>, 4 mese copper  
 continentibus 6 mese et uno fatte continente 8000 calibre. [Precii] £200 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 50s 1d  
 Et pro 4 strees cere ponderantibus 66 quintallos ..... cust' 66s  
 De Hans Some, Hans, pro 5½ last piche et tarre, uno pakke lini, ½ last cinerum, 7  
 nestes cistarum, una single cista, uno nest cofres, 50 weynescottes et 15 dimidiis  
 peciis fustian <sup>f</sup>cum aliis<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £24 10s ..... cust' 6s 1½d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

Et pro una parva pecia cere ponderante ½ quintallum ..... cust' 6d  
 De Henrico Sprykenes, <sup>g</sup>Hans<sup>g</sup>, pro 30 bondelles ferri et 17 peciis coper plate  
 continentibus 400 [lb.]. [Precii] £15 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 10d  
 Et pro 3 dimidiis strees cere ponderantibus 15 quintallos ..... cust' 15s  
<sup>a</sup> alienigena L1, in error. Written over erasure L2. <sup>b</sup> candylwyke L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined  
 in lighter ink L1. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>e</sup> bowstavez L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Interlined L2.  
<sup>g-g</sup> Interlined above alienigena, struck through L2.

[593] De navi Sanchio de Leora eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De Mesott<sup>a</sup> de Barde, alienigena, pro 400 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 25 barrellis alome continentibus 35 quintallos.  
 [Precii] £23 6s 8d ..... cust' 5s 10d  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 buttes dattes continentibus 1100 [lb.]. [Pre-  
 cii] £7 6s 8d ..... cust' 22d  
 De Michaele Aspira, alienigena, pro una pecia cere ponderante 5½ quintallos  
 ..... cust' 5s 6d  
 De Johanne Merkena, alienigena, pro 60 jerrs olei. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d  
 De Johanne Calvacant<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 1027 bagges alome continentibus 2565<sup>†</sup>  
 quintallos et 32 barrellis saltpeter continentibus 5400<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £1764  
 ..... cust' £22 12d  
 De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro 80 lb. cirici curti et 100 lb. ereos. [Precii]  
 £16 13s 4d ..... cust' 4s 2d  
<sup>a</sup> Misot L2. <sup>b</sup> Cavalcant L2.

[594] De navi Henrici Borne eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 28 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 28s  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 8 lastes cinerum. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Harmono Gyse, Hans, pro 8 pakkes lini. [Precii] £32 ..... cust' 8s  
 Et pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 27 quintallos ..... cust' 27s  
 De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro uno pakke Spruce canvas continente 1200  
 [elles] et uno fatt peltrye continente 1200 [ficheous] et uno fatt peltrye continente  
 84 tymbre ficheous. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 45 quintallos ..... cust' 45s  
 De Jeremias Dolwyn, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini. [Precii] £16 ..... cust' 4s  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 600 weynescottes<sup>a</sup>, 3 gret centenis clapholt, 250  
 ores, 5 pakkes lini, uno last cinerum, 5 lastes tarre et 1½ lastes rye mele at 20s,  
 800 [elles] Spruce canvas et 3<sup>b</sup> nisis. [Precii] £67 ..... cust' 16s 9d  
 De Harmono Gyse, Hans, pro 3 pakkes lini. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Hans van Tynsen, Hans, pro 400 quarteriis rye et 210 quarteriis frumenti. [Pre-  
 cii] £119 3s 4d ..... cust' 29s 9½d  
 De Georgio Hars<sup>c</sup>, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini et 4 lastes et 2 barrellis tarre. [Precii]  
 £20 3s 4d ..... cust' 5s ½d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

De Joachim van Delman, Hans, pro 2 lastes rye mele, 5½ lastes cinerum, 4 fattes berre, 2 nestes counters, 2 single syngle counters, 4 nestes cistarum<sup>d</sup>, 23 weynescottes<sup>a</sup>, 4 scolke baste, 2 fyrkens sturgion et 2 barrellis tranne. [Precii] £21 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 5s 4d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 400 quarteriis rye. [Precii] <sup>e</sup>£66<sup>e</sup> 13s 4d.... cust' 16s 8d  
 Et pro una parva pecia cere ponderante <sup>e</sup>unum<sup>e</sup> quintallum ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> waynescottes L2. <sup>b</sup> 4 L2. <sup>c</sup> Harris L2. <sup>d</sup> chistes L2. <sup>e-e</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

[595] De navi Anthonii Assheler eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 14 pakkes lini, 12 lastes cinerum et 6 lastes tarre. [Precii] £74..... cust' 18s 6d  
 De Albright Hayse, Hans, pro 5 lastes piche, uno last osmondes, 13 lastes cinerum, 24 pakkes lini, 2 scolke et 15 payre playing tables. [Precii] £121 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 30s 4d  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 13 lastes piche et tarre, 5 barrellis pott ashes, 175 ores, 650 bowstaves<sup>a</sup>, 2 gret centenis clapholt, 7 scol playing tables, 10 bukk skynnes et 200 weynescottes<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £157 13s 4d ..... cust' 39s 5d  
 Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus unum quintallum ..... cust' 12d  
 De Hans Tobrynger, Hans, pro 4½ lastes tarre, 14 lastes [et] 4 barrellis cinerum, 3 barrellis piche, 2 scolke playing tables, 100 bowstaves<sup>c</sup> et 20 lyne bordes. [Precii] £24 10s..... cust' 6s 1½d  
 Et pro 2 parvis peciis cere ponderantibus unum quintallum ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> bowstaves L2. <sup>b</sup> waynescottes L2. <sup>c</sup> bowstavez L2.

[596] Adhuc De navi Fernandus Lindern [continued from m 31d, ship No. 589] [16 Aug. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede olei. [Precii] 20s ..... cust' 3d

[597] De navi Johannis Peterson <sup>a</sup>26<sup>to</sup><sup>a</sup> die Augusti [26 Aug. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 600 Flaundres tyle. [Precii] 10s ..... cust' 1½d  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L1.*

[598] De navi Bartholomei van der Ston<sup>a</sup> eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

De Georgio Hars, Hans, pro 16 packes lini, 10 lastes piche, 7 lastes cinerum et 100 caggess elles<sup>b</sup>. Precii £81 13s 4d ..... cust' 20s 5d  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro uno 800 weynescottes, 2½ gret centenis clapholt, 4½ lastes .., 3½ lastes cinerum, 6 pakkes lini, 6 bondelles ferri, .. scolke playing tables, uno nest counters, 5 firkens anguillarum, 18 bondelles bowstavez, 2 barrellis et 2 fyrkens sturgion. [Precii] £73 ..... cust' 18s 3d  
 Et pro parvis peciis cere ponderantibus 3½ quintallos..... cust' 3s 6d  
 De Henrico Spryknes, Hans, pro 10 bondelles ferri. [Precii] 66s 8d..... cust' 10d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

Et pro 2½ strees cere ponderantibus 19 quintallos..... cust' 19s  
 De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 30 weynescottes<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] 10s..... cust' 1½d  
 Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 40 quintallos ..... cust' 40s  
 De Edgarro van Kemp, Hans, pro 6 pakkes lini. [Precii] £24<sup>d</sup> ..... cust' 6s  
 Et pro 3 strees cere ponderantibus 44 quintallos ..... cust' 44s  
 De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro uno dimidio stree cere ponderante 5 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 5s  
 De Harmon Gyse, Hans, pro 25½ packes lini, 6 lastes cinerum et 2 nestes counters.  
 [Precii] £110..... cust' 27s 6d  
 Et pro 2 strees cere ponderantibus 29 quintallos ..... cust' 29s  
 De Jeremyas Dolwyn, Hans, pro 4 pakkes lini, 3½ lastes tarre et 50 bondelles  
 Spruce canvas continentibus 800 [ulnas]. [Precii] £27 10s..... cust' 6s 10½d  
 De Jacobo Iserholt, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis strees cere ponderantibus 19 quintallos  
 ..... cust' 19s  
 De Albright Haysse, Hans, pro 2 packes lini. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
 De Waltero Bisshoppe, Hans, pro 2 packes lini. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
 De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 4 caggas anguillarum, 2 packes Spruce canvas  
 continentibus 2600 [ulnas] et 6 lastes piche. [Precii] £45 6s 8d..... cust' 11s 4d  
 De Harmon Gyse, Hans, pro 5 lastes et 10 barellis piche, 11 lastes et 8 barreillis  
 cinerum. [Precii] £17 10s..... cust' 2s 3½d  
 De eodem magistro, Hans, pro una pecia cere ponderante ½ quintallum..... cust' 6d  
*[two illegible entries follow]*  
 De Johanne Lewes, alienigena, ...  
<sup>a-a</sup> Son L2. <sup>b</sup> ylles L2. <sup>c</sup> waynescottes L2. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in L1 from £23.  
*m 32d L1*

[599] [De navi ...] eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

[De ... Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
 [De ... Precii] 3s 4d..... cust' ½d  
*[A number of illegible entries follow]*  
 [De ...] de Barde, alienigene, pro ... blake cappes, 2 dossenis ... 400 ... [Precii] £78  
 ..... cust' 19s 6d  
 [De ... Precii] 100s..... cust' 15d

[600] [De navi ...] eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

[De ...] last ... [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d

[601] [De navi ...] eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

[De ... Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d

[602] De navi [Mathei] van Colene eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

[De ...] talowe at 13s 4d ... continente 2000. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
 [Et pro ... cere ponderantibus] 22 quintallos ..... cust' 22s

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

[De ...] 2 strees cere ponderantibus 7 quintallos ..... cust' 7s  
 [De ...] fungiarum lub' et myddel... [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d  
 [De ...] hatwolle. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 Et pro 8 peciis cere ponderantibus 10 quintallos ..... cust' 10s  
 [De ...], Hans, pro .. barrellis talowe. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 Et pro 1½ strees cere ponderantibus 9 quintallos ..... cust' 9s  
 [De Edgardo van] Kemp pro uno stree cere ponderante 10 quintallos ..... cust' 10s  
 [De ...], Hans, pro 2 mese copor continentibus unum mese, ... tallow [Precii] £14  
 13s 4d ..... cust' 3s 8d  
 [De ...], Hans, pro uno fatt continente .. gote skynnes, ... 3 fattes .. continentibus  
 3000. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 [De ...] yng, Hans, pro 5 peciis ... uno pak ... [Precii] £76 6s 8d ..... cust' 19s 1d

[603] De navi Alfons Allverus eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

De Johanne dArest, alienigena, pro 2 flaskettes sope albi continentibus 200 [lb.].  
 Precii 20s ..... cust' 3d

[604] De navi Johannis de Saunteago eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, factore Frauncisci de Barde, alienigene, pro 1701  
 endes ferri, 12 ballis .., 11 rollis bevers. [Precii] £59 13s 4d ..... cust' 14s 11d  
 De eodem Johanne, alienigena, factore Frauncisci de Barde, alienigene, pro 10,150  
 bundelles flex, 60 carkes rosen, 11 rollis bevers et 12 cases .. [Precii] £242 10s  
 ..... cust' 60s 7½d  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 8 ballis lycoras. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno parvo ancre ponderante 150\* [lb.]. [Precii]  
 10s ..... cust' 1½d  
 De Johanne de Venosa, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis turpentyn. [Precii] 20s  
 ..... cust' 1½d

[605] De navi Petri de Wayfferd eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 lastes allecis, 25 cole piscibus, 2 barrellis  
 piscium et 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £16 16s 8d ..... cust' 4s 2½d  
 De Christofero Emernewe, alienigena, pro 3 parvis trusses continentibus 50 dimi-  
 dias pecias Brabande et 17 pecias tele Holande. [Precii] £27 ..... cust' 6s 9d  
 De Johanne Fobos, alienigena, pro 3 lastes allecis. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s

[606] De navi Martini Johanson eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

De Fernando de Covorobas<sup>a</sup> et Alvero de la Tora, alienigenis, pro 564 ballis gualdi.  
 [Precii] £564 ..... cust' £7 12d  
<sup>a</sup> Covorobas L2.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

## [607] De navi Johannis van Dere eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

De Petro Clayson, alienigena, pro 7 lastes allecis et 100 cole piscibus. [Precii] £28  
13s 4d..... cust' 7s 2d

## [608] De navi Adriani Hubert eodem die [26 Aug. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 last allecis, 2 barrellis piscium et 2 peciis  
Cameryk. [Precii] £51 6s 8d..... cust' 12s 10d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a</sup> 11d L1, in error.

[609] De navi Willelmi Power 5<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [5 Sept. 1513]

De Petro Goseta, alienigena, pro 690 endes ferri. [Precii] £11 10s..... cust' 2s 10½d

## [610] De navi Johannis Webbe eodem die [5 Sept. 1513]

De Alvero de Lermaye, alienigena, pro 4 bagges grayne continentibus 300 lb. [Pre-  
cii] £15..... cust' 3s 9d  
De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro 30 rollis bevers. [Precii] £20..... cust' 5s

## [611] De navi Henrici Patenson eodem die [5 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne de Boneta, alienigena, pro 2 gonnes ferri. [Precii] <sup>a</sup>£6 13s 4d  
..... cust' 20d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered in lighter ink L1.

## [612] De navi Johannis Tristone eodem die [5 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne de Lameo, alienigena, pro ¾ waye salis. [Precii] 63s 4d..... cust' 9½d

## [613] De navi Adriani Cock eodem die [5 Sept. 1513]

De Henrico Busse, alienigena, pro 2000 bonches onyons. [Precii] £6 13s 4d  
..... cust' 20d

[614] De navi Cornelii<sup>a</sup> Damaster 9<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [9 Sept. 1513]

De Henrico Busse, alienigena, pro 2000 bonches onyons<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £6 13s 4d  
..... cust' 20d  
<sup>a</sup> Canele L1, in error. <sup>b</sup> onyons L2.

## [615] De navi Johannis Johanson eodem die [9 Sept. 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro una parva cista continente 8 pecias Ho-  
lande, 2 remnautes continentibus 14 virgas saten, uno remnaunt of<sup>b</sup> 3 virgas  
damask et 6 Myllene bonettes. [Precii] £9..... cust' 2s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2. <sup>b</sup> continente L2.

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---



[616] De navi Pawli<sup>a</sup> Peterson 12<sup>o</sup> die Septembris [12 Sept. 1513]

De Jacobo Busse, alienigena, pro 18 dosens quayles, 5 dossenis redes, 12 caggēs sturgion. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Pauli L2.

[617] De navi Ewold<sup>a</sup> Jacobson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 30 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Harmono Fawkenar<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 nisis et uno tasselle. [Precii] 60s  
 ..... cust' 9d  
 De Lutken Buryng, Hans, pro 9 hawkes. [Precii] £6..... cust' 18d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 pokes et 2 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 100s  
 ..... cust' 15d  
<sup>a</sup> Evolve L2. <sup>b</sup> Fawkenar L2.

[618] <sup>a</sup>Adhuc De navi Mathei van Colene eodem die<sup>a</sup> [continued from m 32d, ship No 601] [26 Aug. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Matheo Morlyng, alienigena, pro 15 barrellis talaugh, 5 dykar salte hides et uno dry fatt continente 3500 conris<sup>b</sup> greye. [Precii] £33 15s ..... cust' 8s 5¼d<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> Entered between the lines in fainter ink L1. Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> Sic L1.  
 m 33 L1

[619] De navi Bowen Cornelis eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 4 fattes saltpeter continentibus 3200 [lb.]. [Precii] £42 13s 4d..... cust' 10s 8d  
 De Waltero Bisshopp, Hans, pro uno baskett continente 1½ rollas Osenbriggēs. [Precii] £18..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 4 dimidiis barrellis styelle, uno drye barrello continente 26 bondelles calle sylk, 2 boxis lute stryngges at 40s le pece, 140 payre Colene knyves at 40s et 12 peciis taffata at 10s le pece. [Precii] £41 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 10s 4d  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis continentibus 2000 elles canvas et 1200 elles canvas albi, 230 reames Frenche paper, 5 ballis combz, 2 drye fattes continentibus 54<sup>a</sup> grosse combz, 10½ grosse premers, 4 dossenas glasses de wode<sup>b</sup>, 6 grosse <sup>c</sup>de<sup>c</sup> spectacles et 54 grosse wode bedes. [Precii] £102 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 25s 7d  
 De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 4 ballis fustian. [Precii] £53 6s 8d..... cust' 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 4500 stone cruses, uno case vitri et 3 saccis et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £17 10s..... cust' 4s 4½d  
 De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 16 dimidiis barrellis styelle et 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £74 13s 4d..... cust' 18s 8d

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno maunde continente 140 tykes. [Precii] £28  
 ..... cust' 7s  
 De Michaele Passye<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 parvis fardellis continentibus 180 dimidias  
 pecias Brabande et uno case vitri. [Precii] £60 13s 4d..... cust' 15s 2d  
 De Johanne Cavellarye, alienigena, factore<sup>e</sup> Frauncisci Sbara, alienigene, pro 39  
 hoggeshedes saltpeter ponderantibus 400 [lb.] le pece et uno pakke continente  
 1000 elles pakkyng canvas <sup>c</sup>at 20s<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £166 ..... cust' 41s 6d  
 De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, pro 24 sawes<sup>f</sup>, 2 fardellis continentibus 8 dosse-  
 nas Holande bankers, 12 dossenas parvorum hamers, 3000 2 peny naylles,  
 15 pecias Brabande et 5½ dossenas Holande bankers. [Precii] £14 10s  
 ..... cust' 2s 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 8. <sup>b</sup> woode L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> Passy L2. <sup>e</sup> Corrected in  
 L1 from pro. <sup>f</sup> sawez L2.

[620] De navi Anthonii Clerk eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 36 barrellis allecis, 8 barrellis piscium sal-  
 sorum, 200 cole piscibus et 18 cople lynges. [Precii] £16 6s 8d..... cust' 4s 1d

[621] De navi Johannis Pott eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 5 fattes saltpeter continentibus 800 [lb.] le pece,  
 uno barrello sewger at £4 et uno barrello continente unam peciam velwettes con-  
 tinentem 24 virgas. [Precii] £66 6s 8d..... cust' 16s 8d  
 De Frauncisco<sup>a</sup> Salvage, alienigena, pro uno barrello saltpeter ponderante 200 lb.  
 [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, factore Frauncisci de Barde, alienigene, pro  
 uno fardello continente 1000 elles canvas, uno bale French paper et uno baskett  
 continente 6 grosse spectacles, 2 grosse .., 2 grosse cadas rybandes et 24 grosse  
 glasse beddes. [Precii] £26 ..... cust' 6s 6d  
 De Johanne Crulle, alienigena, pro 3000 stone cruses, 200 bondelles broune paper  
 et 2 fardellis continentibus 195 reames paper. [Precii] £21 6s 8d..... cust' 5s 4d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene, pro uno bas-  
 kett continente 6 dossenas et 3 tykes, una pipa continente 56 dosene longe hemp,  
 uno baskette continente 4 dosenes clothes pictorum, 100 [lb.] pake thred, 2  
 hoggeshedes fyllynges ferri, 8 bondelles bast, uno sacco hoppes et 12 fulle ketel-  
 les. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
 De Adriano Jakett, alienigena, pro una cista continente 60 pecias tele Holande et 6  
 remnautes continentes 4 pecias. [Precii] £28 10s..... cust' [7s 1½d]  
 De Christiano van Andwarpe, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 2950 tave-  
 lyns. [Precii] £9 16s [8d] ..... cust' 2s 5½d]  
 De Alvero de Lermaye, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede olei de bayes. [Precii] 20s  
 ..... cust' 3d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrye. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

De Arnoldo Harysson<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 5 dimidiis barrellis calibis. [Precii] £15 ..... cust' 3s 9d  
 De Johanne Cavellare, alienigena, factore Francisci Sbara, alienigene, pro 14 hoggeshedes saltpeter continentibus 400 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £56..... cust' 14s  
 De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, pro 100 lb. fili albi et una dossena red lasshe. [Precii] 35s ..... cust' 5½d  
 De Cornelio Godffrey, alienigena, pro uno table picto at 40s <sup>e</sup>et<sup>c</sup> 6 dosenes lanterns<sup>d</sup>, 2 dossenis [lb.] blewe fili et uno fardello continente 6 pecias Brabande in Holande ploye. [Precii] £6 3s 4d..... cust' 18½d  
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De Cornelio Johanson, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshedes continentibus 1600 [lb.] gonn powder. [Precii] £16..... cust' 4s  
<sup>a</sup> Francisco L2. <sup>b</sup> Harrison L2. <sup>c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d</sup> launteryys L2.

[622] De navi Cornelii Noltes eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 6 ballis fustian. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 2 baskettes gynger continentibus 1800 lb., uno fatt saltpeter continente 800 lb. [Precii] £91 13s 4d ..... cust' 22s 11d  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 18 dimidiis barrellis styelle et 22 rynges latene wyer continentibus 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £67 6s 8d ..... cust' 16s 10d  
 De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro 3 pipis saltpeter ponderantibus 800 [lb.]. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene, pro 2½ fardellis continentibus 1000 elles canvas et 400 elles tele albe<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £23 ..... cust' 5s 9d  
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 300 [elles] pakkying canvas. [Precii] £3 ..... cust' 9d  
 De Johanne Gyse, alienigena, factore Frauncisci de Barde, alienigene, pro 9 barrellis sope, 30 fulle ketelles, 2½<sup>b</sup> tonnes<sup>c</sup> Lukes ferri, 2 baskettes continentibus 500 galyepottes et uno sacco hoppes. [Precii] £21 16s 8d ..... cust' 5s 5½d  
 De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro uno parvo baskett continente 7 pecias Holande, 2 dossenas parvorum lokkes et uno shoke doubles. [Precii] 106s 8d ..... cust' 16d  
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, factore Frauncisci Sbara, alienigene, pro 4 baskettes et 2 hoggeshedes continentibus 400 bondelles broune paper, 2 cistis<sup>d</sup> continentibus 8 grosse cours cardes, 6 dossenas Frenche hattes, 8 grosse leder bagges, 200 lb. counters, 92 lb. whyet<sup>e</sup> rebandes, 12 dossenas clothes pictorum, 13 carved images et 4 dosene caskettes cum aliis. [Precii] £56 ..... cust' 14s  
 De Deryk Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis barrellis styelle. [Precii] £18 ..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 5 ballis madder. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Andrea Calvacant, alienigena, pro 2 tonne<sup>e</sup> olei. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Benedicto Morvelle, alienigena, pro uno bale continente 70 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £14 ..... cust' 3s 6d  
 De Henrico Johanson, alienigena, pro 3 peciis Brabande, 12 hachettes et 12 coupers<sup>f</sup> addses. [Precii] 46s 8d ..... cust' 7d  
 De Anthonio Wyvalde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro uno bale continente 60 lb. cirici curti. [Precii] £12 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Correne de Velis, alienigena, pro una cista continente 34<sup>h</sup> pecias Henego in Holande ploye. [Precii] £20 8s 4d ..... cust' 5s 1½d  
 De Radulpho de Sancto Stephano, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus 1000 galyepottes<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] 66s 8d ..... cust' 10d  
 De Huberto Johanson, alienigena, pro uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno poke hoppes. [Precii] 30s ..... cust' 4½d  
<sup>a</sup> albi L1, in error. <sup>b</sup> b follows, struck through L. <sup>c</sup> doliis L2. <sup>d</sup> chistes L2. <sup>e</sup> white L2. <sup>f</sup> copers L1. <sup>g</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>h</sup> 24 L3. <sup>i</sup> galyepottes L2.

[623] De navi Cornelis Bollard eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Henrico van Clok, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 6 fattes saltpeter continentibus 800 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £64 ..... cust' 16s  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro 1½ rollis Osenbrygges. [Precii] £18 ..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Harmono<sup>a</sup> Shutt, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. Precii £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 7 dimidiis barrellis styelle, una balla fustian et 23 rynges latene wyer ponderantibus 1000 [lb.]. [Precii] £47 13s 4d ..... cust' 11s 11d  
 De Mysott de Barde, alienigena, pro una pipa saltpeter continente 800 [lb.]. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s

*m 33d L1*

De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, factore Frauncisci<sup>b</sup> de Barde, alienigene, pro 4 fardellis continentibus 4000 [elles] canvas et 1000 elles <sup>c</sup>tele albe<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £80 ..... cust' 20s  
 De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 12 parvis barrellis, 3 pipis et uno hoggeshede continentibus 12 quarteria frumenti, 2½ tonne<sup>e</sup> Lukes ferri, uno sacco et uno poke hoppes. [Precii] £14 16s 8d ..... cust' 3s 8½d  
 De Everardo Brueller, Hans, pro 3 ballis fustian. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro uno fardello continente 500 [elles] Brusselle at 40s. [Precii] £10 ..... cust' 2s 6d  
 De Harmono Ryng, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 5½ tonne<sup>e</sup> Lukes ferri, 4 payre aundyrons<sup>f</sup> et 3 saccis et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £28 ..... cust' 7s  
 De Simone Hoot, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 750 lb. hempe, 25 Spaynesshe skynnes <sup>g</sup>et 12,000 shoe bokles<sup>g</sup>. [Precii] £6 10s ..... cust' 19½d  
 De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro uno fardello continente 10 dossenas et 2 carpettes. [Precii] £18 6s 8d ..... cust' 4s 7d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 4 peciis batrye. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Georgio Brems<sup>h</sup>, Hans, pro 1½ rollis Osenbriggis continentibus 2 rollas. [Precii] £24 ..... cust' 6s  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 3 cases combz. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 De Johanne Cavellare<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, factore Frauncisci<sup>b</sup> Sbara, alienigene, pro 23 hoggshededes saltpeter continentibus 400 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £92 ..... cust' 23s  
 De Hubert Cortenaken<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last sope. [Precii] £6 ..... cust' 18d  
 De Nicholao Johanson, alienigena, pro uno baskett continente 150\* [lb.] yrone pannes. [Precii] 15s ..... cust' 2¼d  
 De Johanne Colean<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, factore Frauncisci<sup>b</sup> Sbara, alienigene, pro 6 fardellis et una cista continentibus 229 pecias Holande. [Precii] £137 8s 4d ..... cust' 34s 4¼d  
 De Henrico Biscoppyng, Hans, pro 2 fattes continentibus 1400 [elles] tele<sup>k</sup> Gentyshe at 50s. [Precii] £35 ..... cust' 8s 9d  
 De Jacobo van Rouse, alienigena, pro uno trus continente 2 dossenas et 2 Myllene bonettes. [Precii] 43s 4d ..... cust' 6½d  
 De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro uno barrello parvorum nayles. [Precii] 60s ..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Harmon L3. <sup>b</sup> Francisci L3. <sup>c-c</sup> teli albi L3, in error. <sup>d</sup> Court naken L2, L3. <sup>e</sup> doliis L2. <sup>f</sup> awndyrons L2. <sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>h</sup> Bremes L2, L3. <sup>i</sup> Cavellere L2. <sup>j</sup> Coleon L3. <sup>k</sup> teli L3, in error.

[624] De navi Hugonis Williams eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Adriano Johanson, alienigena, pro 900 cole piscibus, ½ last allecis, 700 allei et 6 dimidiis ballis molle madder. [Precii] £14 3s 4d ..... cust' 3s 6½d  
 De Adriano Symondson, alienigena, pro 4 ballis mole madder. [Precii] 100s ..... cust' 15d

[625] De navi Petri van Creke eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno barrello continente 18 mastes auri at 13s 4d, 22 mastes argenti at<sup>a</sup> 10s, 18 cloughtes cirici Colene et 21 bondelles [cirici]. [Precii] £85 ..... cust' 21s 3d  
 De Fas van Creke, alienigena, pro 5 saccis et 2 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £13 ..... cust' 3s 3d  
 De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 64 lynges et haberdynes<sup>b</sup>, 2 hampers continentibus unum dosene thromed hattes, 6 felttes et 2 dossenas Myllene bonettes. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
<sup>a</sup> at repeated L1, in error. <sup>b</sup> haberdynez L3.

[626] De navi Johannis Polles eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis continentibus 3300 elles canvas. [Precii] £49 10s ..... cust' 12s 4½d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 lastes osmondes. [Precii] £8 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 45 elles canvas, 2 dossenis wollen cardes et 2 wollen combz. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Hans Hasterbargh, Hans, pro uno pakke continente 500 [elles] Sowtwiche et  
 400 [elles] Osenbrygges. [Precii] £15 10s ..... cust' 3s 10½d  
 De Adam Adams, alienigena, pro una pipa continente 9 pecias Brusselle, 800 ta-  
 velyns, 250 lambz shankes, 3 mantelles bogye pellium, 5 mantelles shankes,  
 200 Spayneshe bogye, 24 mantelles fox pottes cum aliis. [Precii] £22 6s 8d  
 ..... cust' 5s 7d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian et 4 lastes rye meale. [Precii] £30 13s  
 4d ..... cust' 7s 8d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 500 elles Normandy  
 albi. [Precii] £10..... [cust'] 2s [6d]  
 De Andrea Calvacant, alienigena, pro 8 pipis olei. [Precii] £16.....[cust' 4s]  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Francisci Sbara, alienigene, pro 2 fardellis  
 continentibus 2000 [elles] canvas. [Precii] £30.....cust' 7s [6d]

[627] De navi Michaelis Gysbright eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Ortonio Catalanaga, alienigena, pro uno bagge continente 25 foynes skynnes et  
 unum mantelle shankes. [Precii] 30s..... cust' 4½d  
 De Jacobo Rames, alienigena, pro 2 pipis continentibus 24½ grosse combz, 3  
 grosse pennars et ynkhornes, 31 grosse bedes, 18 grosse playing cardes et 11  
 pochos. [Precii] £16 5s ..... cust' 4s ¾d  
 De Alvero Valedelt, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 1100 [elles] canvas.  
 [Precii] £16 10s ..... cust' 4s 1½d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 3 pakkes continentibus 2800 [elles] canvas.  
 [Precii] £42..... cust' 10s 6d  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore Francisci Sbara, alienigene, pro uno far-  
 dello continente 12 pecias ulrons. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, factore<sup>a</sup> Francisci Sbara, alienigene, pro 2 fardel-  
 lis continentibus 87 pecias Brusselle, una cista continente 28 pecias Holande, 13  
 pecias cors diaper et 50 dossenas cors diaper napkens. [Precii] £87 13s 4d  
 ..... cust' 21s 11d  
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena<sup>b</sup>, pro uno fardello continente 4 pecias sarsinettes  
<sup>c</sup>bolone<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £8..... cust' 2s  
 De Georgio Bart, alienigena, pro 2 pipis cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £8  
 ..... cust' 2s  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 saccis hatt wolle. [Precii] £4 ..... cust' 12d  
 De Johanne Beamond<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro uno case combz, uno bale continente 4  
 grosse taber pipes, 100 buttes fili Lionis, una pipa continente 3 ballas bultelli, 7  
 grosse premers et 12 lb. yvory bedes. [Precii] £29 ..... cust' 7s 3d  
 De Cornelio van Kesselle, alienigena, factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene, pro  
 16 grosse playing cardes, 10 grosse combz, 18 lb. yvorye et 9 dossenis blakke  
 cappes. [Precii] £31 10s ..... cust' 7s 10½d

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

De Colenett Werderra, alienigena, pro uno fardello continente 19 pecias tele Fle-  
mysshe, 2 pecias Holande, 6 pecias diaper et 38 dossenas napkens. [Precii] £27  
10s..... cust' 6s 10½d  
<sup>a</sup> dicti *follows L3.* <sup>b</sup> alienigena *repeated L1, in error.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L3.*  
<sup>d</sup> Breamond *L3.*

[628] De navi Cornelis Johanson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Deryk Williamson, alienigena, pro 5 payre quernestones<sup>a</sup>, uno paryre mylne-  
stons et uno hogghede continente 13 pecias Holande. [Precii] £11 16s 8d  
..... cust' 2s 11½d  
De Adriano van Dort, alienigena, pro 800 bonches allei et uno cadge continente 8  
dossenas quayles. [Precii] £4 16s 8d..... cust' 14½d  
De Jacobo Johanson, alienigena, pro uno awndevyle. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
<sup>a</sup> quernestonez *L3.*

[629] De navi Arnoldi Johanson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 30 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £30..... cust' 7s 6d  
De Petro Clayse, alienigena, pro 2 parvis baskettes cum grene chese. [Precii] 20s  
..... cust' 3d  
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 6000 [bonches] allei. [Precii] £20 .... cust' 5s

[630] De navi Adriani Pyers eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 80 cole piscibus. [Precii] 10s ..... cust' 1½d

[631] De navi Adriani<sup>a</sup> van Dort eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Deryk Williamson, alienigena, pro 2 peciis Holande. [Precii] 23s 4d  
..... cust' 3½d  
<sup>a</sup> Adrian *L3.*

[632] De navi Copen Pyers eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 tonne Lukes ferri. [Precii] £6 13s 4d  
..... cust' 20d  
De Petro Yngleson, alienigena, pro 100 cole piscibus. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... cust' 2d  
*m 34 L1*

[633] De navi Johannis Arnold eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Copen Pers<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro uno last allecis et 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] 100s  
..... cust' 15d  
<sup>a</sup> Piers *L2, L3.*

[634] De navi Martini Whyet eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro 43 ballis gualdi. [Precii] £43..... cust' 10s 9d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

[635] De navi Copen<sup>a</sup> Cates eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Cornelio Court, alienigena, pro una cista continente 23 pecias Holande et 27 boff skynnes. [Precii] £22 16s 8d..... cust' 5s 8½d  
<sup>a</sup> Cpen L1. Copyn L2, L3.

## [636] De navi Johannis Trame eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Edgarre van Kempe, Hans, pro uno parvo fatt peltrye continente 4000 fyne grey. [Precii] £33 6s 8d..... cust' 8s 4d  
 De Hans Forward, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian, uno last et 9 barrellis rye mele. [Precii] £28 11s 8d..... cust' 7s 1¾d  
 De Waltero Bisshop, Hans, pro uno barrello continente 19 tymbre myddelle grey. [Precii] 63s 4d..... cust' 9½d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 6 parvis fardellis continentibus 1400 elles Normandy albi et 2 case pectinum. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d  
 De Alvero de Lermaye, alienigena, pro 2 bales paper at 20s le bale. [Precii] 40s ..... cust' 6d  
 De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, factore<sup>a</sup> Francisci Sbara, alienigene, pro 4 fardellis continentibus 5000 elles Normandy canvas et 5 parvis fardellis continentibus 1000 elles Normandy albi. [Precii] £95..... cust' 23s 9d  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro uno pakke canvas continente 1200 elles. [Precii] £18 ..... cust' 4s 6d  
 De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro 3 peciis saten continentibus 60 virgas et una pecia cremesen<sup>b</sup> saten continente 24 virgas. [Precii] £27 ..... cust' 6s 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L1 from pro. <sup>b</sup> cremesyn L2.

## [637] De navi Clays Clayson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Deryk Peterson, alienigena, pro uno barrello continente 4500 swannes quilles. [Precii] 13s 4d..... cust' 2d  
 De Jacobo Cornelis, alienigena, pro 4000 [bonches] allei. [Precii] £13 6s 8d ..... cust' 3s 4d

[638] De navi Copen<sup>a</sup> Coman eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Adriano Wysses, alienigena, pro uno barrello allecis, uno grosse parvorum glasses, uno baskett continente 80 bondelles drye playce, 200 galyepottes<sup>b</sup>, 2 dossenas distaves, 8 dossenas parvorum reelles et 200 bromes. [Precii] 50s ..... cust' 7½d  
<sup>a</sup> Copyn L2, L3. <sup>b</sup> galyepottes L2.

## [639] De navi Johannis Smythe eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Leonardo Friscobalde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro una cista continente 6 pecias Brabande. [Precii] £4 3s 4d..... cust' 12½d  
<sup>a</sup> Friscabalde L2, L3.

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---



[640] De navi Betsman Mathews eodem die<sup>23</sup> [12 Sept. 1513]

De Cornelis Godfrey<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3300 bonches allei. [Precii] £11  
 ..... cust' 2s 9d  
 De Jacobo Corneles<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis onyons<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £10..... cust' 2s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Godffray L2. <sup>b</sup> Cornelis L3. <sup>c</sup> onyons L2, L3.

[641] De navi Bowen Johanson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Jacobo Corneles<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 22 wey salis. [Precii] £14 13s 4d.... cust' 3s 8d

[642] De navi Johannis Jacobson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Jacobo Corneles<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1000 bonches allei. [Precii] 66s 8d  
 ..... cust' 10d  
<sup>a</sup> Cornelis L3.

[643] De navi Adriani Hughson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Georgio Bart, alienigena, factore Francisci<sup>a</sup> Sbara, alienigene, pro 2 parvis cofers cum libris impressatis, 2 coffers et uno bale continentibus 30 grosse wol-lene gerdelles<sup>b</sup>, 24 pecias lynen frynges, 8 pecias saten Sipers, 4 pecias Dornex fili, 8 pecias Dornexe cirici, 60 lb. yvorye bedes, 180 lb. blewe fili, 12 pecias sayes, 34 dossenas gloves et 13 pecias diaper cum aliis. [Precii] £52  
 ..... cust' 13s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 250 erthen pottes. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... cust' 2½d  
 De Willelmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 3 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] 60s..... cust' 9d  
<sup>a</sup> Francisci L3. <sup>b</sup> gyrdelles L2.

[644] De navi Willelmi Joys eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 900 parvis bondelles reedes. [Precii] £12  
 ..... cust' 3s  
 De Deryk Nytyngale<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 barrellis allecis. [Precii] 20s..... cust' 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Nyghtyngale L2, L3.

[645] De navi Clays Williamson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Georgio Bremes, Hans, pro 170 quarteriis <sup>a</sup>rye, uno barrello trane<sup>a</sup> et uno drye fatt continente 33 pecias Holande. [Precii] £50 6s 8d..... cust' 12s 7d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Hole in the parchment; supplemented from L2.

[646] <sup>a</sup>In quadam bargea de<sup>a</sup> Gravesende eodem die<sup>24</sup> [12 Sept. 1513]

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro uno <sup>a</sup>basket continente 120 lb.<sup>a</sup> cirici curti. [Precii] £40 ..... cust' 10s

<sup>23</sup> The following three ships in the order Jacobson, Mathews, Johanson L3.

<sup>24</sup> The following two vessels in the order Kemp, barge of Gravesend L3.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<sup>a-a</sup> *Hole in the parchment; supplemented from L2.*

[647] <sup>a</sup>De navi Copyn<sup>a</sup> Kemp eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 18 waye salis, <sup>a</sup>400 [bonches] allei, 100 cole piscibus, 75<sup>a</sup> parvis piscibus, 8<sup>b</sup> barrellis sawmon. [Precii] £21 10s

..... cust' 5s 4½d

De Johanne Asshe, alienigena, pro 80 lb. <sup>a</sup>pak thred<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... cust' 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Hole in the parchment; supplemented from L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Corrected in L1 from 7.*

[648] <sup>a</sup>De navi Walteri Gartson<sup>a</sup> eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Harmono Shutt, Hans, pro <sup>a</sup>4 balis fustian et uno pack continente 800<sup>a</sup> [elles]

Barras canvas at 26s 8d. [Precii] £64 ..... cust' 16s

De Melchior Lubler, Hans, pro 4 fattes saltpeter ponderantibus 3200 lb. [Precii]

£42 13s 4d ..... cust' 10s 8d

De Johanne Cambers, alienigena, pro 2400 [bonches] allei et 3 pokkes hoppes.

[Precii] £12 10s ..... cust' 3s 1½d

De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 3 peciis batrye. [Precii] £30 ..... cust' 7s 6d

De Johanne Breamount<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, factore Francisci<sup>c</sup> Sbara, alienigene, pro 1½

fattes tenys balles, una pipa et 3 hoggeshedes et uno baskett continentibus 3

grosse stele rynges bagges, 36 dosenes brodred bagges ledder, 12,000 alleblades<sup>d</sup>,

5 dossenas nedelles, 2 grosse Almayne knyves, 3 grosse Beame knyves, 10 gros

single poche rynges et 3 ballis bultelli cum aliis. [Precii] £42 6s 8d

..... cust' 10s 7d

De Jacobo Absagon, Hans, pro 2 ballis fustian. [Precii] £26 13s 4d ..... cust' 6s 8d

De Harmono Ryng, Hans, pro uno <sup>e</sup>dimidio<sup>e</sup> pakke fustian, 1500 [elles] Brabande

at 50s, 24 rynges laten wyer ponderantibus 900 [lb.] et 16 bondelles coper plate

continentibus 400 [lb.]. [Precii] £61 10s ..... cust' 15s 4½d

De Petro Slotken, Hans, pro 10 dimidiis barrellis styelle, 2 ballis fustian et uno

barrello shaven latene. [Precii] £62 13s 4d ..... cust' 15s 8d

De Garrardo Smytyng, Hans, pro 11 ballis madder et 4 pokettes hoppes. [Precii]

£26 ..... cust' 6s 6d

De Arnoldo Harysson, alienigena, pro uno baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii]

£4 ..... cust' 12d

De Johanne Stollard, alienigena, pro 8 ballis madder, 4 pokettes, 2 pokes hoppes et

150 stone cruses. [Precii] £27 5s ..... cust' 6s 9¾d

<sup>a-a</sup> *Hole in the parchment; supplemented from L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Breamont L2.* <sup>c</sup> *Francisci L3.*

<sup>d</sup> *alblades L2.* <sup>e-e</sup> *Written over pakke, erased L1.*

[649] De navi Alberti<sup>a</sup> Peterson eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1000 bonches<sup>b</sup> allei, 150 dealles, 18 barrellis

salis, uno barrello nayles et 100 parvis cheses. [Precii] £22 13s 4d ..... cust' 5s 8d

<sup>a</sup> *Alberto L1, in error. Albert L3.* <sup>b</sup> *bunches L3.*

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans  &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

[650] De navi Clays Hart 26<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [26 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 60 barrellis pomorum, 50 lynges, 50 cole piscibus, 3 barrellis allecis et 3 barrellis piscium. [Precii] £6 6s 8d ..... cust' 19d

[651] De navi Cornelis Joyse<sup>a</sup> eodem die [26 Sept. 1513]

De Jacobo van Rouse, alienigena, factore Francisci de Barde, alienigene, pro<sup>b</sup> 18 fardellis continentibus 17,000 elles canvas, 1750 elles tele albe<sup>c</sup>, uno trus cum 9 peciis ulrons, una cista et uno drye fatt continentibus 33 dossenas cadas fili, 20 dossenas canak et 60 dosenes hattes. [Precii] £344 13s 4d ..... cust' £4 6s 2d

<sup>a</sup> Joyce L2. <sup>b</sup> pro repeated L1, in error. <sup>c</sup> albi L1, in error.

[652] De navi Albert Jacobson eodem die [26 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 lastes allecis. [Precii] £32 ..... cust' 8s

[653] <sup>a</sup>De navi Milonis Johanson eodem die<sup>a</sup> [26 Sept. 1513]

<sup>a</sup>De Lutkino Buryng, Hans, pro 1 last trane magne bounde. Precii ..... £12<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>De Luder Walter, Hans, pro 2 lastes fungiarum magnarum et parvarum. Precii ..... £15<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 staple piscibus cum aliis. Precii ..... 46s 8d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 215 quarteriis siliginis. Precii ..... £35 16s 8d<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>De Jacobo Israholte, Hans, pro 2 rollis Hennovers continentibus 2 rollas. Precii ..... £24<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> This ship and all entries omitted L1, L2.

<sup>a</sup>Hos 34 rotulos liberavit hic predictus costumator per manus suas proprias 11<sup>o</sup> die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quinto [11 Nov. 1513] et prestitit sacramentum<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand L1.

m 34d L1

[Marginated] London'; Parva custuma

Pes compoti Johannis Daunce collectoris domini regis omnium rerum et mercandisarum diversorum mercatorum alienigenarum et Hans ad portum civitatis London' adductarum et ibidem costumatarum, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno quarto domini regis nunc Henrici viij<sup>vi</sup> [29 Sept. 1512] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens anno ejusdem domini regis nunc quinto [29 Sept. 1513], scilicet per unum annum integrum

Valor alienigenarum et Hans, unde 3d de libra	£108,521 16s 8d	cust' £1356 9s 5½d
---	-----------------	--------------------

<sup><aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup><bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

Cera alienigenarum et Hans, unde 12d le quintal	4106 quintalli	cust' £205 6s
Vinum vocatum Malvesey mercatorum alienigenarum juxta ratam 6s 8d pro quolibet butt de parte nove custume virtute brevis <sup>25</sup> domini regis nunc de privato sigillo <sup>a</sup> suo <sup>a</sup> et [directi] baronibus hujus scaccarii	13½ buttes	cust' £4 10s

Et oneratur super compotum ... [ad] £238 de custuma ... Malvesey cujusdam Antonii Cavallary mercatoris de Luca alienigene juxta [ratam 6s 8d] pro quolibet hujusmodi butte de parte nove custume virtute brevis<sup>26</sup> dicti domini [regis] ... [de privato] sigillo suo thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii inde directi et in proxima particula [hujus compoti annotati]

<sup>c</sup>Non respondent <sup>a</sup>tam<sup>a</sup> per breve domini regis nunc Henrici viij<sup>vi</sup> thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii directum quam per aliud breve ejusdem domini regis nunc customariis sive collectoribus inde directum et penes particulas compoti dicti Johannis Daunce collectoris<sup>c</sup>

Et oneratur super compotum de £90 13s 4d de custuma 272 buttes vini vocati Malvesey cujusdam Frauncisci de Berde, alienigene, mercatore de Florencia, juxta ratam 6s 8d pro quolibet hujusmodi butt de parte nove custume virtute brevis<sup>b,27</sup> dicti domini regis de privato sigillo suo thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii inde directi et in proxima particula precedenti annotati

<sup>c</sup>Non respondent per breve domini regis nunc Henrici viij<sup>vi</sup> thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii inde directum quam per aliud breve ejusdem domini regis nunc customariis sive collectoribus inde directa et huic rotuli <sup>a</sup>annexa<sup>ac</sup>

De £566 7s 8d de residuo dicte nove custume omnium predictorum 999½ buttes vini vocati Malvesey dictorum mercatorum alienigenarum ultra custumam predictam superius in tribus particulis proximis precedentibus recitatis, ut respondeant domino regi juxta ratam 18s pro quolibet hujusmodi butt Malvesey virtute actus parlamenti de anno 7<sup>mo</sup> nuper regis Henrici vij<sup>mi</sup> inde editi,<sup>28</sup> non respon-

<sup>25</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 5d dated 6 Mar. 2 Hen. VIII/1511.

<sup>26</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 5d dated 6 Mar. 2 Hen. VIII/1511.

<sup>27</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 5d dated 6 Mar. 2 Hen. VIII/1511.

<sup>28</sup> Rotuli Parliamentorum, vol. 6, p. 457 = statute 7 Hen. VII, c. 7: Statutes of the Realm, vol. 2, p. 553.

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
--

dent virtute brevis<sup>b</sup><sup>29</sup> domini regis nunc de privato sigillo suo thesaurario et baronibus hujus scaccarii directi in tercia particula proxima precedenti annotati

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L1.* <sup>b</sup> *breve L1, in error.* <sup>c-c</sup> *Struck through L1.*

<sup>a</sup> Summa oneris	£1894 19s 9½d, unde	gratis £1566 6s 5½d oneris £328 13s 4d
---------------------------	---------------------	---

<sup>a</sup> *Examinatur margined against this entry L1.*

[From here onwards the edition is based on the controlment roll, L2]  
m 31 L2

[654] In navi Roberti ... [29 Sept./5 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmo Cowpland pro 1 fardello cum [... pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine [grano..... Ind']  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum [... pannis sine grano..... Ind']  
 De Lodowico Harpesfeld pro 1 fardello cum [... pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Roberto Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis [sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Willelmo Preston pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 Et pro 12 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']  
 De Thoma Bartlott pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis [sine grano..... Ind']  
 De Johanne Boysse pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis [sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Willelmo Husse pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine [grano ..... Ind']  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 2 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine [grano..... Ind']  
 De Roberto Godwyn pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Roberto Halys pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 Et pro 16 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne a Park pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Roberto Godwyn pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 Et pro 4 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Adame pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... [Ind']

[655] In navi Thome Wattes eodem die [29 Sept./5 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Jeronimo Grene pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Brawghyn pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 8 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 22½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<sup>29</sup> TNA: PRO, E159/290 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 5d dated 6 Mar. 2 Hen. VIII/1511. See also the Exchequer's decision: TNA: PRO, E368/283 Visus et status comptorum Hilary m 1.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
--	--

De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Reginaldo Litulprove pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Buttry pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Harppesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 13 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[656] In navi Cornellii Bollard eodem die [29 Sept./5 Oct. 1512]

De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....40s  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 cum pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Georgio Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Willelmo de Grave pro 3 fardellis cum 41 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Nicholao Aldy pro 2 fardellis cum 65 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Johanne Beson pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De Bartholomeo Launcelot<sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 11 peciis frysse, 5 centenibus lb. vasorum electri et 4<sup>or</sup> peciis worsted.  
 Precii .....  
 Et pro predictis 4<sup>or</sup> peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De Barnardo Gavett pro 9 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro ½ centena vasorum electri. Precii .....<sup>b</sup>13s 4d<sup>b</sup>  
 De Harmano Harysbek, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £20  
 De Harmano Shutt pro 1 fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 14 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....46s 8d  
 De Thoma Lane pro 1 fardello cum 14 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Johanne Campoche, alienigena, pro 2½ centenibus [lb.] vasorum electri. Precii  
 .....65s

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from Launlot. <sup>b-b</sup> Entered in lighter ink L2.

[657] In navi Johannis Jolyfake eodem die [29 Sept./5 Oct. 1512]

De Johanne Grantham pro 1 fardello cum 11 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Goche pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

[658] In navi Roberti Sylvertone eodem die [29 Sept./5 Oct. 1512]

De Roberto Henyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Ferys pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 60 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 103 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Goche pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Georgio Wodcok pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Elys pro 1 fardello cum 8 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Otte pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[659] In navi Jacobi Simondson eodem die [29 Sept./5 Oct. 1512]

De Georgio Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 45½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii.....53s 4d  
 De Johanne Gyssye, alienigena, pro 12 barrellis butiri et 2 lb. ...  
 De Ricardo Wood pro 1 fardello cum 42 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Laurencio Paskalego pro 5 fardellis cum 64 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Johanne Brown pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Petro Bossome, alienigena, pro 7 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....£17 10s

[660] In navi Adriani Heughson 6<sup>to</sup> die Octobris [6 Oct. 1512]

De Georgio Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 13 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii  
 .....£32 10s  
 De Johanne Harevelle pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 13 blokkes stanni Cornubie. Precii  
 .....£32 10s  
 De Hans Hardar, Hans, pro 3 barrellis cepe. Precii .....30s  
 De Ricardo Woode pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bacheford pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
*m 31d L2*  
 De Willelmo Dady pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Sthephano Fesaunt pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

*[661] In navi Jacobi Peirson eodem die [6 Oct. 1512]*

De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro dimidia pecia worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Derico Nytyngale, alienigena, pro 10 doliis byer. Precii .....	£10
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d

*[662] De navi Johannis Sperman eodem die [6 Oct. 1512]*

De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jeronimo Grene pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlond pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Farnam pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Jameson pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Dunton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Benett pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Andrea Mores pro 4 peccis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Nelson pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Middelton pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Charllys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 18½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

*[663] In navi Thome Jermyn eodem die [6 Oct. 1512]*

De Henrico Lomner pro 1 fardello cum 14 peccis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Reginaldo Lytelprove pro 1 fardello cum 31 peccis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Goche pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Baylly pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Parker pro 4 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

*[664] In navi Johannis Holmys eodem die [6 Oct. 1512]*

De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
---



De Johanne Otte pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Wylshire pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edwardo Sampson pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgio Harison pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Husse pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Archalle pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[665] In navi Ricardi Cliffe eodem die [6 Oct. 1512]

De Georgio Harvard pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[666] In navi Johannis Resse eodem die [6 Oct. 1512]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii ..... £10  
 De Georgio Castelyn pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2½ rollis frysse, 4 blokes stanni Cornubie et 4 blokes stanni Devonie.  
 Precii ..... £16 13s 4d

[667] In navi Petri Yonge eodem die [6 Oct. 1512]

De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Stephano Stooore pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Bodyam pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Medenhed pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 30 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £120  
 De Thoma Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edmundo Clerke pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Page pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 41 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Henrico Edgare pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 42 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Ferys pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Philippo Draycottes pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Draper pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Johnys pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Austen pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Preston pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Draper pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Ricardo Rawlyn pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

[668] In navi D... [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Garrardo Clayson, alienigena, pro 2 saccis [...]

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Huberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 10 dolliis [byer. Precii .....£10]  
 De Willelmo Williamson, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis [byer. Precii..... 100s]  
 De Guydone Clerke pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis [sine grano.....Ind']  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, [pro .. fardellis] cum 40 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Huberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 16 blokes [stanni ...], duodecim barellis butiri et 6 dossenens pellium [vitulorum tannatarum ...]  
*m 32 L2*

[669] In navi Henrici Peterson ... [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Thoma Hawes pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Allonso Compludo pro 4 fardellis cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Jacobo Wylford pro 3 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium [Katalanaga], factorem suum, pro 5 fardellis cum 60 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Ortonio Katalanaga pro 170 goodes cotton ... 70 lb. vasorum electri ...  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 3 fardellis cum 42 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Milbourne pro 3 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Leonardo Friscobolde, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie ... 9 centenis lb. stanni et 1000 payre new shews. [Precii .....]  
 De Roberto Brabyn pro 3 fardellis cum 37 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Skeyvnton pro 3 fardellis cum 37 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Baret pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgio Harward pro 4 fardellis cum 61 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 3 pannis de dimidio grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Coke pro 2 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Dykenson pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[670] In navi Johannis Selby eodem [die] [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Henrico Dulle pro 6 virgis panni sine grano .....[Al']  
 Et pro 1000 pellibus angnellorum et 11 pannes whit lamb ...  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 23 blokes stanni Cornubie ...  
 De Laurencio Paskalege pro 5 fardellis cum 77 pannis sine grano .....[Al']  
 De Stephano Feraunt pro 2 fardellis cum 19 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....[Al']  
 Et pro uno panno, 14 virgis in grano .....[Al']  
 De Willelmo Pounce pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....[Al']  
 Et pro 350 goodes cotton, 9 centenis lb. vasorum electri et ... [worsted. Precii .....]  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted .....[Al']  
 De Bartholomeo Fornario pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....[Al']

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Luke Spenylle pro 20 virgis panni sine grano.....[Al']  
 Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri et 2 dossenis candelstikes ...  
 De Thoma Parchard pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Stephano Stoone pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

[671] In navi Johannis de Messega eodem [die] [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Benedicto Mervelle, alienigena, pro 5 fodris, 300 lb. plumbi, 206 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum ...  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 48 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum ...  
 De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 37 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Campoche pro 3 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....[Al']  
 Et pro 62 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 400 goodes cotton et dimidia centena [lb.] vasorum ellectri ... ..  
 De Nicholao Bonvys pro 2 fardellis cum 8 pannis sine grano.....[Al']  
 Et pro 35 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 150 goodes [cotton] ...  
 De Barnardo Sypollo pro 4 fardellis cum 7 pannis sine grano .....[Al']  
 Et pro 150 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....  
 De Bartholomeo Fornario, alienigena, pro 2¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....  
 De Antonio Vivolde pro 2 fardellis cum 19 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 1000 goodes cotton et 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £29 ...

[672] In navi Petri Clayson eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii.....100s  
 De Matheo<sup>a</sup> Haryson, alienigena, pro 25 dollis byer. Precii..... £25  
 De Harmano Harmanson, alienigena, pro 15 dollis byer. Precii ..... [£15]  
<sup>a</sup> Mathew follows, struck through L2.

[673] In navi Clais Hertt eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 dollis byer. Precii..... £4  
 De Willelmo Flege, alienigena, pro 15 dossenis martrons et una pecia worsted.  
 Precii .....  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'

[674] In navi Wyssse Clayson eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii..... £10  
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 1800 goodes cotton, 7 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri et 12 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii ..... £69 ...  
 De Derico Nyghtyngale, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii ..... £10  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 16 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £64  
 De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie et 20 dossenis lb. stanche. Precii ..... £18  
 De Bartholomeo Fornario pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano..... Al'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii .....100s  
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 700 goodes cotton. Precii .....£17 10s  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 11 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii .....£13 15s  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 14 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £35  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Ricardo Harmon pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Stephano de Grave pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

[675] In navi Petri Yamys eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Gonsalvo Martines pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Johanne Perys pro 3 fardellis cum 19½ pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 20 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....66s 8d  
 De Roberto Pagytt pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Fawnse, alienigena, pro 5 vagis cepe. Precii.....50s  
 De Edmundo Floure pro 3 fardellis cum 42 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Stokdale pro 3 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Paris<sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Alfonso, alienigena, pro 3½ vagis cepe. Precii .....35s  
 De Matheo Remerton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 6 fardellis cum 89 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Script badly faded, reading uncertain L2.

[676] In navi Johannis Trame eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno fodro plumbi et 5 dolliis byer. Precii ..... £9  
 De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii .....100s  
 De Alvero Vadalt, alienigena, pro 1800 goodes cotton. Precii..... £45  
 De Johanne Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £10  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 1900 goodes cotton. Precii .....£47 10s  
 De Anthonio Bonvice, alienigena, pro 2 fodris plumbi. Precii..... £8  
 De Willelmo Wyssagay, alienigena, pro uno blok stanni Cornubie et 20 blokes  
 stanni Devonie. Precii .....£47 10s

[677] In navi Johannis van Newse eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmi Anthony, alienigena, pro 10 dolliis byer. Precii ..... £10

[678] In navi Anthonii Clerk eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii.....100s

[679] In navi Sancheo de Lavera eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]

De Leonardo Friscobolde, alienigena, pro 2 miliariis, 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii..... £28

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

*m 32d L2*

*[680] In navi Garardi Fraunke eodem die [6/19 Oct. 1512]*

De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 5½ dolliis byer. Precii..... 110s  
 De Petro Godfrey, alienigena, pro 3½ fodris plumbi, 3 wagis casii, 2 barrellis butiri  
 et 20 dolliis byer. Precii .....£36 10s  
 De Anthonio Vivolde pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £20  
 De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 1800 goodes cotton. Precii..... £45  
 De Johanne Jamys, alienigena, pro 10 dolliis byer. Precii..... £10  
 De Garardo Clayson, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Willelmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii ..... 100s

*[681] In navi Harmani Swan 20° die Octobris [20 Oct. 1512]*

De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie, 100 lb. old nettes  
 et 60 dossenib. stanche. Precii.....£23 3s 4d  
 De Stephano de Grave pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Johanne Goche pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Bartholomeo de Grave pro 2 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .... Al'  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 1600 pellibus cuniculorum nigris. Precii .....£26 13s 4d  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 20 fodris plumbi. Precii..... £80  
 De Anthonio Jolyns, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £10  
 De Johanne Jordyn pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico van Clerk pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii..... 40s  
 De Anthonio Cavallare, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 32½  
 pannis sine grano..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Nicholao Dodo pro 5 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 26  
 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 34 blokes stanni Devonie et 16 blokes stanni  
 Cornubie. Precii .....£82 10s  
 De Johanne Grenewey pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £30  
 De Gwydone Clerk pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Cambre, alienigena, pro 16 blokes stanni Devonie, ½ last cepe et 100  
 lb. stanche. Precii.....£25 10s  
 De Stephano de Grave pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Georgio Haryson pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Johanne van Besson pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s [4d]
De Nicholao de Serve pro 2 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Luca Michelle pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Beson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....	£6 [5s]
De Bartholomeo Launcelott, alienigena, pro 24 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii	
.....	£30]
De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 15 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£3[7 10s]
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.	

[682] In navi Johannis Ochea eodem die [20 Oct. 1512]

De Benedicto Grymbolde pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	[Al']
De Willelmo Bayly pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Garolo Roke, alienigena, pro 180 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum ...	
De Johanne Spenylle pro 11 fardellis cum 183 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Al']
De Edmundo Wotton pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
Et pro 3 peciis worsted .....	[Ind']
De Jacomo Spenylle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	[Al']
De Anthonio Vivolde pro 6 fardellis cum 72 pannis sine grano.....	[Al']
De Roberto Shetford pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Johanne Keme pro 4 fardellis cum 61 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Johanne Fraunces pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	[Al']

[683] In navi Petri Methewson ... [20/27 Oct. 1512]

De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 2 [fardellis] cum <sup>a</sup> 26 <sup>a</sup>	
pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 800 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	£26 13s 4d]
De Johanne Curle, alienigena, pro 6 dollis byer et 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Pre-	
cii .....	£31]
De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine [grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	40s]
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	13s 4d]
De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 17 fodris plum[bi. Precii.....	£34]
De Harmano Ryng pro fardellis cum 23 pannis, 16 [virgis sine grano.....	Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, uno blok stanni Cornubie et 600 lb. plumbi. [Precii	
.....	[Hans]

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup> a </sup> val' Al'	<sup> b </sup> val' Hans	<sup> c </sup> cera Al'	<sup> d </sup> cera Hans
	<sup> e </sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey)	<sup> f </sup> per breve		

De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 17 blokes stanni Devonie et uno bloke stanni  
 Cornubie. [Precii ..... £25 15s]  
 De Johanne Curle, alienigena, pro 7 lb. croci. Precii.....  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 De Edwardo Brulare pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 26s 8d]  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 15 blokes stanni. [Precii .....]  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis [sine grano..... Hans]  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[684] In navi Adriani v[an ...] [20/27 Oct. 1512]

De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis [sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 40s]  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 24 p[ann]is sine grano..... Hans]  
 Et pro 9 dossen[is] pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii.....]  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano..... Hans]  
*m 33 L2*  
 De Thoma Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Henrico Byscopyng pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine [grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni D[evonie]. Precii .....]

[685] In navi Arnoldi Will[iamson ...] [20/27 Oct. 1512]

De Hans van Tynson pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine [grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 26s 8d]  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 1100 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £36 13s 4d]

[686] In quadam barga versus Gravesende ... [20/27 Oct. 1512]

De Leonardo Friscobolde, alienigena, pro 290 lb. croci. Precii .....]

[687] In navi Cornellii Kayard 28° die [Octobris] [28 Oct. 1512]

De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 26  
 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Bartholomeo de Grave pro 3 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine [grano ..... Al']  
 De Pollo de Steye pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... [Al']  
 De Johanne Montneygre pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis [sine grano ..... Al']  
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. [Precii..... 100s]  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii..... £30]  
 De Georgio Harison pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 26s 8d]  
 De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer, 12 barrellis butiri et 12 vagis  
 cepe. [Precii.....]  
 De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii..... £30]  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 20 blokes stanni Cor[nubie. Precii ..... £50]  
 De Georgio Bremys pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 11 virgis [sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii..... £12 10s]  
 Et pro 4 virgis panni sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Johnys pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

[688] In navi Cornellii Dankard e[odem die] [28 Oct. 1512]

De Jacobo le Rowys, alienigena, pro 24 fodris plumbi, 87 blokes stanni Devonie,  
 12 blokes stanni Cornubie et uno dollio byer. [Precii ..... ]

[689] In navi Walteri Gartson ... [28 Oct. 1512]

De Derico Nyghtyngale, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. [Precii..... 100s]  
 De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. [Precii ..... 100s]  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 12 fodris plumbi. [Precii..... £24]

[690] In navi Derik Peterson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmo van Roy, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton et 2 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii  
 ..... 3[3s 4d]  
 De Johanne Cade pro 1 fardello cum 18 peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 2 fardellis cum 56 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii..... 26s 8d

[691] In navi Cornellii Wyssse eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii..... 100s  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 80 [goodes] cotton. Precii ..... 53s [4d]

[692] In navi Ewoode Jacobson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

De Matheo Baroo, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer et 4 hoggeshedes ale. Precii  
 ..... £11  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--



[693] In navi Cornellii Blaunkard eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

De Reginaldo Peterson, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....100s  
 De Johanne Ashelyn pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Jamys, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii.....100s

[694] In navi Paule Peterson eodem die [28 Oct. 1512]

De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d

[695] In navi Martini Dysse ultimo die Octobris [31 Oct. 1512]

De Myssot de Barde, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi, 3 centenis <sup>a</sup>lb.<sup>a</sup> vasorum  
 ellectri et 2 dossenis candelstykes. Precii.....£44 13s 4d  
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 miliario, 6 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri.  
 Precii .....£21 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Cavelcanto, alienigena, pro 5 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 .....£6 13s 4d  
 De Carolo Hugeson, alienigena, pro 3¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 .....100s  
 De Thoma Doewra, priore sancti Johannis Jerusalemiani in Anglia, pro 1 fardello  
 cum 5 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 3¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri et una  
 pecia worsted. Precii .....106s 8d  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 De Thoma Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 2 miliariis, 4 centenis lb. stanni et 34 vagis  
 cepe. Precii .....£49  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 100 goodes coton. Precii.....50s  
 De Thoma Cavelcant pro 3 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Frauncisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 1 miliario, 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri.  
 Precii .....£18 13s 4d  
 De Frauncisco George, alienigena, pro 40 lb. vasorum ellectri et 4<sup>or</sup> casiis. Precii  
 .....13s 4d  
 De Milone Garard pro 15 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Benedicto Mervelle pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....106s 8d  
 De Benjamyn Dygby pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Alyn pro 32 fardellis cum 106 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Seymour pro 24 fardellis cum 80 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Frauncisco de Fralle, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 .....26s 8d  
 De Sauncheo Laurencio, alienigena, pro 1 miliario, 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri.  
 Precii .....£17 6s 8d  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 5 fardellis cum 20  
 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Sancheo Laurencio, alienigena, pro 16 vagis cepe. Precii .....	£8
<i>m 33d L2</i>	
De Henego de la Tore, alienigena, pro 50 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£8 6s 8d
De Thoma Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	£8
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis cum 19 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Benjamyn Dygby pro 3 fardellis cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kavelcant pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 400 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£10
De Benedicto Mervelle pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Interlined L2.</i>	

[696] In navi Anthonii Fornandus eodem die [31 Oct. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 vagis cepe. Precii .....	£6
De Bastiano Peres, alienigena, pro 24 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£4
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 200 lb. plumbi. Precii.....	8s 4d
De Ricardo Holibrande pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi. Precii .....	£40
De Henrico Patiner pro 3 fardellis cum 39 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

[697] In navi Leven Harman eodem die [31 Oct. 1512]

De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 20 dollis byer. Precii.....	£20
---	-----

[698] In navi Jacobi Peres eodem die [31 Oct. 1512]

De Henrico Went, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii.....	100s
De Willelmo Walys pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£10

[699] In navi Johannis Poullys eodem die [31 Oct. 1512]

De Willelmo Wyllyamson, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Maximiano Villano, alienigena, pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii .....	30s
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Willelmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s

[700] In navi Johannis Rysse eodem die [31 Oct. 1512]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer <sup>a</sup> et 5 pipis byer egri <sup>a</sup> . Precii .....	115s <sup>b</sup>
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure in lighter ink L2.</i> <sup>b</sup> <i>Corrected in L2 from 100s in lighter ink.</i>	

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al'    <sup>b</sup> val' Hans    <sup>c</sup> cera Al'    <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey)    <sup>f</sup> per breve
---

[701] In navi Clays Hert eodem die [31 Oct. 1512]

De Henrico Johanson, alienigena, pro 7 dollis byer et 2<sup>bus</sup> peciis worsted. Precii ..... £9  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'

[702] In navi Petri van Creke 8<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [8 Nov. 1512]

De Ricardo Rawlyns pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Burdon pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Curle, alienigena, pro 6 dollis byer. Precii ..... £6  
 De Roberto Wade pro 1 male cum<sup>a</sup> 6 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s [4d]  
 De Thoma Matson pro 1 male cum 4 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis cum 50 pan-  
 nis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>b</sup>  
 De Derico Shotynbaker<sup>c</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s [4d]  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii ..... [40s]  
 De Edwardo Brewler pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... 26s 8d]  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... 13s 4d]  
 De Willelmo Whitlok pro 1 fardello cum 12 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 11 virgis panni de dimidio grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... 13s 4d]  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 2 fardellis cum 35½ pannis [sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 280 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... £9 6s 8d]  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 3 fardellis cum 54½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 1½ pannis de dimidio grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 100 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... £3 6s 8d]  
 De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 44 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii ..... £7 6s 8d]

<sup>a</sup> pro L2, in error. <sup>b</sup> Ind' L2, in error. <sup>c</sup> Sholynbaker L2, in error.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
---	---

## [703] In navi Johannis Fornandus ... [8 Nov. 1512]

De Dominico Lomlyn, alienigena, pro 5½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri et 20 cades ... [Precii.....]	.....
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 72 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum. Precii.....]	£12
De Roberto Palmer pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Barnardo de Castelle, alienigena, pro 30 dossenens can[dellarum. Precii.....]	.....
De Henrico Posyar pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Edmundo Floure pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Anthonio Vyvolde pro 3 fardellis cum 39 pannis sine grano.....	[Al']

## [704] In navi Jacobi van Lare eodem [die] [8 Nov. 1512]

De Bartholomeo de Grave pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	[Al']
De Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Thoma Nele pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Derico Shotonbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis [sine grano.....	Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	13s 4d]
De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 22 pa[nnis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	40s]
De Edwardo Brular pro 1 fardello cum 24 [pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	26s 8d]
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 pa[nnis sine grano .....	Hans]
De Willelmo Bulla pro 15 fardellis cum 75 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']
<i>m 34 L2</i>	
De Henrico van Cloke pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro 40 goodes cotton et 2¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum [ellectri. Precii .....	100s]
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. [Precii.....	100s]
De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	13s 4d]
De Johanne Salmer pro uno panno, 6 virgis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 12 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii .....	£16]
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Thoma Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii.....	[100s]
De Oliff Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	[26s 8d]
De Johanne Camber pro 12 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>A</sup> val' Al' <sup>B</sup> val' Hans <sup>C</sup> cera Al' <sup>D</sup> cera Hans <sup>E</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>F</sup> per breve
---

Et pro 200 dossenib. lb. starche et 40 dossenib. pellium cuniculorum [.. Precii  
 .....]  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 14 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii ..... [46s 8d]  
 De Henrico Byscopyng pro 1 fardello cum 21½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... 13s 4d]  
 De Harmano Shot pro 1 fardello cum 26½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes [cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d]  
 De Ricardo Starkey pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Thoma Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Ricardo Harmon pro 4 fardellis cum 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']

[705] Adhuc In navi Jacobi van Lare [eodem die] [8 Nov. 1512]

De Sesmont Foye pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... [Al']  
 De Thoma Horne pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']  
 De Thoma Hudson pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 4 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 Et pro 22 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']  
 De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 21½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 13 peciis frysse. [Precii ..... £8 13s 4d]  
 De Cornellio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie et 2 blokes stanni  
 Devonie, 1 centena lb. vasorum electri et ½ pece [worsted. Precii ..... ]  
 Et pro predicta dimidia pecia worsted ..... [Al']  
 De Thoma Lane pro 1 fardello cum <sup>a</sup>5<sup>a</sup> peciis worsted ..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Edwardo Holdworth pro 3 peciis worsted ..... [Ind']

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over 10, erased L2.

[706] In navi Henrici Lambe eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

De eodem magistro pro uno panno sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2½ dollis byer. Precii ..... [50s]  
 De Garrardo Johanson pro una pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted. Precii ..... [20s]

[707] In navi Jacobi Henrekson eodem die [8 Nov. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 dollis byer. Precii ..... 60s

[708] In navi Garardi Wygar 12<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [12 Nov. 1512]

De Johanne Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 6 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £24  
 De Johanne Bordon pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Christoforo Askewe pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Cavelcant pro 3 fardellis cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 1450 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £21<sup>a</sup>

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Luke Michelle pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Johanne Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£20
De Georgio de Pollo pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Anthonio Cavallare, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Al' <sup>b</sup>
De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Willelmo Bulla pro 16 fardellis cum 80 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Nicholao Dodo pro 2 fardellis cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 2½ dollis byer. Precii.....	50s
De Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
<sup>a</sup> Only xxi is visible L2. <sup>b</sup> Ind' L2, in error.	

[*Marginated*] Require finem rotuli [*Entries continued at the bottom of the membrane, ship No. 711*]

[709] In navi Fraunk Anthony eodem die [12 Nov. 1512]

De Harmano Harmanson, alienigena, pro 15 dollis byer. Precii .....	£15
De Frauncisco van Dyk, alienigena, pro 3 pipis byer. Precii.....	30s
De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s

[710] In navi Johannis de Laria 16<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [16 Nov. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 74 vagis cepe. Precii .....	£37
De Alonso Compludo pro 9 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 40 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	10s
De Johanne de Gavansa, alienigena, pro 11 vagis cepe. Precii .....	110s
De Willelmo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne de Samaya, alienigena, pro 34 dossenis <sup>a</sup> pellium <sup>a</sup> vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	£113 4d
De Ortonio Katalanaga, alienigena, pro 1 centena, 20 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	28s 4d
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Robynson pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Mylbourne pro 3 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 3 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Dykenson pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Deگو de Rebusa, alienigena, pro 28 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£4 13s 4d
De Fornando dAssa pro 2 fardellis cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro uno panno, 4 virgis in grano .....	Al'
De Benjamyn Dygby pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
---

De Josepho Warde pro uno panno sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem Castro, alienigenem,  
 factorem suum, pro 10 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Al<sup>b</sup>  
 De Martino Dyes, alienigena, pro 11 vagis cepe. Precii ..... 110s  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, pro 11 fardellis cum 33  
 pannis sine grano ..... Al<sup>b</sup>  
 De Alvero Vadalet pro 3 fardellis cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Roche pro 2 fardellis cum 19½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Ind' L2, in error.*

[711] In navi Anthonii Mattynson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii ..... 100s

[712] Adhuc In navi Gerardi Wigar [12 Nov. 1512]

De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
*m 34d L2*

[713] In navi Andree Hughson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 9 dollis et una pipa byer. Precii ..... £9 10s

[714] In navi Adriani Bowanson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Johanne Curle, alienigena, pro 14½ barrellis butiri. Precii ..... £7 5s

[715] In navi Edwardi Peterson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Edwardo Andrewson, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii ..... 100s

[716] In navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 8 barrellis butiri et 14 fodris plumbi. Precii  
 ..... £60

[717] In navi Andree Merkes eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2½ dollis byer. Precii ..... 50s

[718] In navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Roberto Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[719] In navi Deryk Nagler eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Reginaldo Peterson, alienigena, pro 6 dollis byer. Precii ..... £6

[720] In navi Clays Claysson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Reginaldo Jacobson, alienigena, pro 2½ dollis bier. Precii ..... 50s

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Garardo Smetryng pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peeciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
<i>[721] In navi Johannis Bussher eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 dolliis byer et 6 blokes stanni Cornubie.	
Precii .....	£[27]
<i>[722] In navi Bartholomei Methewson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 2½ dolliis byer. Precii .....	50s
<i>[723] In navi Johannis Hodgeson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De Willelmo Hertwelle pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[724] In navi Clays Hert eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De Deryk Derykson pro 16 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii .....	100s
<i>[725] In navi Ewoode Jacobson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De Harmano Harmonson, alienigena, pro 2½ dolliis byer. Precii .....	50s
<i>[726] In navi Paulo<sup>a</sup> Peterson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De Harmano Harmonson, alienigena, pro 2½ dolliis byer. Precii .....	50s
<sup>a</sup> Sic L2.	
<i>[727] In navi Nicholai Thomas eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 dolliis byer. Precii.....	40s
<i>[728] In navi Deryk Moldenhore eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]</i>	
De Jacobo Iserholt pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 16 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	65s
De Lewder Walter, Hans, pro 6½ fodris plumbi. Precii .....	£26
De Albert Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peeciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Egarde van Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s [8d]
De Hans Hasterbrok pro 5 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 57 <sup>a</sup> pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 virgis [panni] de dimidio grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 110 goodes cotton, 86 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 6 wages casii. Precii .....	...

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
--



De Garardo Smetryng pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis, 13 virgis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro una virga panni in grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 9 virgis panni de dimidio grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia worsted..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton et 100 pellibus agnorum tawed. [Precii..... ]  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 3 fardellis cum 50 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro una pecia worsted..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 90 goodes cotton, 25 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 350 pellibus angnellorum et 5½ vagis casii. [Precii ..... ]  
 De Hans Forwarde pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 2 fardellis cum 62 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 100 goodes cotton. [Precii..... £3 6s 8d]  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[729] In navi Court Naybour eodem [die] [16 Nov. 1512]

De Lewder Waltyr pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton et 4 fodris plumbi. [Precii ..... ]  
 De Egarde van Kempe pro 2 fardellis cum 62 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 53s 4d]  
 De Hans Hasterbrok pro 4 fardellis cum 82 pannis, 8 [virgis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 1½ peccis worsted ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 10 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 300 pellibus angnellorum [tawed] et 120 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... ]  
 De Hans Forwarde pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Garardo Smetryng pro 1 fardello cum 25½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 4 virgis panni de dimidio grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 550 pellibus angnellorum, 10 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 80 goodes cotton. [Precii ..... ]  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 21 virgis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton, 93 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 2 vagis casii et 150 pellibus angnellorum. Precii.....  
 De Garardo Smetryng pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia worsted..... Hans  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 2 fardellis cum 58 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 4 fodris plumbi, 220 goodes cotton et 15 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....

[730] In navi Johannis Dennys eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Derico Shotyngbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... [13s 4d]  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine [grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	40s]
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri et 4 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii .....	]
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis [sine grano.....	Hans]
De Garardo Clayson, alienigena, pro 6 dolliis b[yer. Precii .....	£6]
De Anthonio Vyvolde pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine [grano .....	Al']
<i>m 35 L2</i>	
Et pro 2 peciis worsted et uno blok stanni Cornubie. [Precii.....	]
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	[Al']
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	26s 8d]
De Johanne Spenelle pro 16 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al']
De Alexandro Take, Hans, pro 4 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii .....	13s 4d]
De Ricardo Harmon pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine [grano .....	Ind']
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 2000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii .....	]
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine [grano.....	Hans]
De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 1¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. [Precii .....	33s 4d]
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	[£20]
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£10]
De Johanne van Bessen pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d]
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	[£15]
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 23 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii .....	[£28 15s]

[731] In navi Joyce Kempe eodem [die] [16 Nov. 1512]

De Wynando Williamson, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii .....	[100s]
De Anthonio Adrianson, alienigena, pro 15 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii ...]	
De Derico Ruske pro uno panno sine grano .....	[Al']
Et pro 28 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii.....	£4 13s 4d]
De Johanne Cavelecant, alienigena, pro 3 fodris plumbi. Precii .....	[£12]
De Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 2 blokes stanni Devonie. [Precii.....	50s]
De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	13s 4d]
De Gerardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 25 blokes stanni De[vonie. Precii.....	£31 5s]
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii.....	£15]
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii.....	£20]
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	13s 4d]

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
--

De Garardo Clayson, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. [Precii ..... 100s]  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 23½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 14 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii ..... £35]  
 De Edwardo Brular pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 30 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 20s]  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro una pecia worsted ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 40s]  
 De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Luke Michelle pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Al'

[732] In navi Hans Deyne eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton et 45 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii  
 ..... [£8 3s 4d]  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 6 fodris plumbi et 40 goodes cotton. Precii..... £25 [13s 4d]

[733] In navi Arnoldi Williamson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Derico Nyghtyngale, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii ..... 100s

[734] In navi Johannis Gaston 20<sup>o</sup> die Novembris [16 Nov. 1512]

De Willelmo Whitloke pro 1 fardello cum 14 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Elysse pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 6 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Pakyngton pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Thomas pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hynde pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bernes pro 2 fardellis cum 35 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Astley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Michaele Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Stathum pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Fernley pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Lodowico Harpysfeld pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Loke pro 2 fardellis cum 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

De Roberto Kalawey pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Andrea Evyng pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Bachecrofte pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Maria Ymber pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hewster pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Auston pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 10 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menyt pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Wodde pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kayle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Colyar pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Grantham pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Compton pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Medelmore pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Edgor pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Hasche pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 10½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Lodowico Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 35d L2</i>	
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 16 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Clifford pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Erasmo Ford pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 47 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'

[735] In navi Philippe Dysse eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Francisco Alwyn pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
---	------

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medilton pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 2 pannis, 16 virgis de dimidio grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bernes pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Webster pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Astelley pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merbitry pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Lodowico Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 2 fardellis cum 40 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Colyar pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 8 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Keylwey pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Bachecrofte pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Charsey <sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 2 fardellis cum 53 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Godwyn pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 2 fardellis cum 40 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Statham pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keyle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Johnys pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Grantham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Compton pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Medelmore pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio <sup>b</sup> Hatfeld <sup>b</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Asshe pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 10 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Draper pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 16 <sup>c</sup> virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Brydgis pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Farnam pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Preston pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Merlond pro 1 fardello cum 23½ pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Henrico Lomnour pro 1 fardello cum <sup>b</sup> 60 <sup>b</sup> peciis worsted .....	[Ind']
De Ricardo Done pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Ady pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Laurencio Bradshaa pro 3 peciis worsted .....	[Ind']
De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 28 peciis worsted .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from Chassey. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L2 from 6.

[736] In navi Johannis Restryk eodem [die] [16 Nov. 1512]

De Francisco Alwyn pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Thomas pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Roberto Pakyngton pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Astley pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppesfeld pro 2 fardellis cum 55 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medilton pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Kaylwey pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Webster pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 10 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hewstar pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menytt pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Thoma Medelmore pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Roberto Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Farnam pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans  &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---

De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello 24 cum pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
<i>m 36 L2</i>	
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
Et pro 6 peciis worsted .....	[Ind']
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Henrico Lomnour pro 1 fardello cum 40 peciis worsted .....	[Ind']
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Henrico Edgor pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Merlond pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Eston pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Erasmo Forde pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 38 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Asche pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Compton pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Roberto Kayton pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Bodyam pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Michaelae Dormar pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kayle pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Asche pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Clifford pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Baker pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Dely pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 10 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Nelleson pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

[737] In navi Cornellii Bollard eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Johanne Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 7½ barrellis butiri et 6 peciis worsted. Precii.....£9 16s 8d  
 Et pro predictis 6 peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De Huberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £10

[738] In navi Hugonis Johanson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Nicholao Sqwyrtfyllle, alienigena, pro 5 fodris plumbi. Precii..... £20

[739] In navi Ricardi Elyott eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Pakyngton pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Shether pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Meddelton pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hynde pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Webster pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Waltero Champyon pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Crispe pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Caterallo pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Harppesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Lodowico Harppesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 60 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Colyar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Kaylwey pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edwardo Bachecroft pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Statham pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Maria Ymber pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Baldry<sup>a</sup> pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Meddelton pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Chamberlyn pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hewster pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Perpoynt pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--



De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menytt pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Compton pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Hatfeld pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Stooone pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Martino Fisher pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Asshe pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Brydges pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Farnam pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Webster pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 36d L2</i>	
De Willelmo Merlond pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Quekerelle pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Keyle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from Balary.

[740] In navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Johanne Jamys, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Harmano Harmonson, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s

[741] In navi Deryk Johanson eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 18½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Hans Hasterbrok pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	10s
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d

[742] In navi Henrici Totehylle eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Thoma Meddelmore pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Bodyam pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Roberto Bolte pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Lodowico Harppesfeld pro 2 fardellis cum 88 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Statham pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpyont pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Greye pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[743] In navi Petri Yong eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Johanne Bodyam pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpyont pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Weste pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Hache pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 21½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Hatfeld pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Meddelmore pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'

[744] In navi Johannis Brewar eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Willelmo van Roy, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii.....	100s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 dolliis byer et 2 blokes stanni Devonie. Pre- cii.....	£9 10s

[745] In navi Johannis Smalle eodem die [16 Nov. 1512]

De Johanne Ambres pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Stokfisshe pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Philippo Draycottes pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Eston pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Maynard pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Clifford pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Lake pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Mane pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Laurence pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Lucas pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Ambros pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
---

[746] In navi Wyssse Clayson 4<sup>to</sup> die Decembris [4 Dec. 1512]

De Johanne Cavalcante, alienigena, pro 3 fodris plumbi. Precii .....	£12
De Johanne Harwelle pro 3 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s [4d]
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 10½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£15
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 6 blokkes stanni Cornubie. [Precii .....	£15]
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	[100s]
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii .....	[26s 8d]
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	[13s 4d]
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 700 goodes cotton et 18 rollis frysse. Precii .....	.....
De Edwardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii .....	[26s 8d]
De Melchior Lublar pro 13 dollis byer et 14 blokkes stanni Cornubie. Precii ...	[£48]
De Thoma Man pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 8 blokkes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	[£20]
De Huberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 16 blokkes stanni Devonie. Precii .....	[£20]
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s [4d]
De Andrea Moleyn pro 1 fardello cum 19½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted .....	[Hans]
Et pro 140 goodes cotton. [Precii .....	£4 13s 4d]
De Thoma Dye pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']

[747] In navi Simonis Reymon[d] [4 Dec. 1512]

De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 16 fodris plumbi. Precii .....	[£64]
De Wynando William, alienigena, pro 5 dollis by[er. Precii .....	100s]
De Quintino de Gesson pro 3 virgis panni [sine grano .....	Al']
<i>m 37 L2</i>	
Et pro 1¼ fodris plumbi et .. dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 16 pe-	
ciis worsted. [Precii .....	...]
Et pro predictis 16 peciis worsted .....	Al'

[748] In navi Simonis Johnson eodem die [4 Dec. 1512]

De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	[100s]
De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Derico Nyghtyngale, alienigena, pro 3 dollis byer. [Precii .....	60s]
De Waltero Busshop pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

[749] In navi Adriani van Dortt 16<sup>o</sup> die Decembris [16 Dec. 1512]

De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii.....	£10
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 4 dollis et una pipa byer. Precii.....	£4 10s
De Garardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£25
De Tysse van Elst, alienigena, pro 42 dossen pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£7
De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 14 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 30 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[20s]
De Johanne Beson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s [4d]
De Andrea Moleyn pro 1 fardello cum 19½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 peciis frysse. Precii .....	[40s]
De Fabyan Justinian pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'

[750] In navi Adriani Mathewson eodem [die] [16 Dec. 1512]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro 25 goodes cotton, 5 blokes stanni Cornubie, ½ but Malvesey, 1200 <sup>r</sup> lb. plumbi et 2 peciis worsted. Precii.....	
Et pro predictis 2 peciis worsted.....	Al'

[751] In navi Willelmi Hert eodem die [16 Dec. 1512]

De Harmano Harmanson, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii .....	£10
--	-----

[752] In navi Adriani Michelson eodem die [16 Dec. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7½ dollis byer et 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£9 10s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'

[753] In navi Henrici Derekson eodem die [16 Dec. 1512]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 3 dollis byer. Precii.....	60s
---	-----

[754] In navi Johannis Trame eodem die [16 Dec. 1512]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii.....	£10
De Alvero Valdalt, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£20
De Thoma Wood pro 1 fardello cum 4 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Russelle pro 1 fardello cum 12 peciis worsted.....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

[755] In navi Petri Bono eodem die [16 Dec. 1512]

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 500 lb. caste plumbi. Precii.....20s  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 3 fardellis cum 43 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[756] In navi Jacobi Peyres eodem die [16 Dec. 1512]

De Henrico Went, alienigena, pro 12 dollis byer. Precii ..... £12

[757] In navi Petri de Lantarya eodem die [16 Dec. 1512]

De Johanne Danda pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Domyngo Alos pro 4 fardellis cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 5 <sup>a</sup>virgis<sup>a</sup> panni in grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 20 payr hosyn et ¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....73s 4d  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Petro Vacca, alienigena, pro 6 vagis cepe. Precii .....60s  
 De Petro de la Torre, alienigena, pro 74 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii .....£12 6s 8d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 vagis cepe. Precii .....100s  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii ....40s  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[758] In navi Stephani de Burgo 24<sup>to</sup> die Decembris [24 Dec. 1512]

De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Robynson pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Baldry pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Palmer pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Jeffrey pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo FitzJames pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Hugone Fene pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Forthe pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Raynold pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Lambert pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Milone Garard pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Paulo Whythypole pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro una pecia worsted..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 2 pannis, 16 virgis de dimidio grano..... Ind'  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 92 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii .....£[15 6s 8d]  
 De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 2 miliaris lb. vasorum electri. Precii  
 .....£26 13s 4d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum,  
 pro 2 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Al<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Brydges pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[759] In navi Lewen Cornelysson eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Reginaldo Peterson, alienigena, pro 10 doliis byer. Precii ..... £10  
 De Johanne James, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii..... 100s  
 De Michaeli Passe, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii..... 100s  
 De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £20  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £20  
 De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Johanne Grantham pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[760] In navi Rogeri Butterworth eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Ricardo Greye pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Wylshire pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hache pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Husse pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[761] In navi Edwardi Peterson eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii..... 100s

[762] In navi Johannis Poulles eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Willelmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 5 doliis byer. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 70 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 55  
 lb. vasorum electri. Precii ..... £12 6s 8d  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £40

[763] In navi Michaelis Gysbright eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Willelmo van Roy, alienigena, pro 2½ doliis byer. Precii ..... 50s  
*m 37d L2*  
 De Willelmo Jamys pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

[764] In navi Garardi Fraunk eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii .....	£10
De Reginaldo Peterson, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Georgio Richardson, alienigena, pro 6½ dollis byer. Precii .....	£6 10s
De Correne de Violesse, alienigena, pro 22 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£55
De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, pro 3200 goodes cotton et 19 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii .....	£116 5s
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£30
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Passe, alienigena, pro 7 blokes stanni Cornubie et 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	£22 16s 8d
De Nicholao Michelle pro 2 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Froderyk Frysse, alienigena, pro 2 blokes stanni Cornubie et 4 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	113s 4d
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Jacobo William pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 15 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgio de Saint Johan pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 36 peciis cotton. Precii.....	£24
De Nicholao de Saynt George pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'

[765] In navi Anthonii Denys eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Wynando Williamson, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii.....	£10
De Reginaldo Peterson, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Jeronimo Vyrgele, alienigena, pro 22 rollis fryse. Precii.....	£14 13s 4d
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii .....	100s
De Martino Fissher pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 5 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£12 10s
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 6 dollis byer. Precii .....	£6
De Luke Michelle pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Ricardo Emerson pro uno panno sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Haymer pro 1 fardello cum 10½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 11 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£27 10s
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 120 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£4
De Johanne Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

Et pro 2 centenibus lb. vasorum electri et 8 dossenibus lb. candellarum. Precii .....	61s 8d
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 9 blokes stanni Devonie et 16 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	£13 18s 4d
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
De Willelmo Denysse pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Rolando Pemerton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Passe pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Nicholao Dodo pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 360 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£9

[766] In navi Petri Strayt eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Derico Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 dollis byer. Precii .....	60s
De Jacobo Keme, alienigena, pro 5 blokes stanni Devonie, uno blok stanni Cornubie et 6 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£9 15s

[767] In navi Domyngo de Devoyer eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Dominico Aloys pro 3 fardellis cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 350 lb. plumbi. Precii.....	16s 8d

[768] In navi Cornelii Wygar eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De <sup>a</sup> Dederico Obelle, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii .....	£10
De Willelmo van Roye, alienigena, pro 6 dollis byer. Precii .....	£6
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£20
De Johanne Corle, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie, 1½ last butiri, 24 lb. croci, 160 lb. stanche, 5 last heyrynges et 5 last sprottes. Precii.....	£82 13s [4d]
De Arnolde Haryson pro 6 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£10
De Ricardo Nele pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Melchior Lublar pro 4½ peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 900 pellibus angnellorum tawed. Precii.....	£6
De Roberto Bolt pro 1 fardello cum 9½ peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> De repeated L2, in error.

[769] In navi Jacobi Peterson eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii.....	100s
De Johanne Cowper, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni et 1¾ centenibus [lb.] vasorum electri. Precii .....	£12 6s 8d

[770] In quadam barga versus Gravesende eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Johanne Sewer pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
---	-----

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
--



[771] In navi Clays Clayson eodem die [24 Dec. 1512]

De Georgio Haryson pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 dolliis byer. Precii..... £4  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 7 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £2[8]

[772] In navi Dego de Rebousa 3<sup>ci</sup>o Januarii [3 Jan. 1513]

De Ricardo Bucklond pro 1 fardello cum 15 <sup>a</sup>pannis<sup>a</sup>, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgio Harward pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Skevyngton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Allonso Compludo pro 2 fardellis cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Alvero Vadalt pro 2 fardellis cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Johanne Mylbourne pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, per Fornandum dAssa,  
 factorem suum, pro 11 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Al<sup>tb</sup>  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, per Johannem Castro, fac-  
 torem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Al<sup>tb</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L2. <sup>b</sup> Al' L2, in error.

[773] In navi Jacobi Copman eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

De Metheo Haryson, alienigena, pro 25 dolliis byer. Precii ..... £25  
 De Thoma Hewet pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Fuller pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Fysshher pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[774] In navi Walteri Gartson eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

De Huberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer et 10 fodris plumbi. [Precii  
 .....£45]  
 De Ricardo Harmon pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Shott pro 2 fardellis cum 40½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 21½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Waltero Bysshop pro 1 fardello cum 31½ pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
*m 38 L2*  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d

[775] In navi Adriani Mathewson eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

De Georgio Castelyn pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

Et pro 2 virgis panni in grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 5 blokes stanni Devonie, uno blok stanni Cornubie, 10 virgis cotton et 6  
 peciis worsted. Precii..... £14 ...  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[776] In navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro uno fodro plumbi. Precii..... £4

[777] In navi Willelmi Fulkar eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

De Derico Nygthyngale, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii..... 100s

[778] In navi Johannis Peta eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Alfonso Gonsalles pro 3 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano..... [Al']  
 De Roberto Pagytt pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edmundo Burton pro 3 fardellis cum 35 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Alfonso Gonsalles pro uno panno sine grano ..... Al'

[779] In navi Hugonis Johnson eodem die [3 Jan. 1513]

De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie, 3½ fodris plumbi,  
 ½ rolla frisse et 9 peciis worsted. Precii.....  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[780] In navi Harmani Swane 8° die Januarii [8 Jan. 1513]

De Matheo Haryson, alienigena, pro 15 dollis byer. Precii..... £15  
 De Derico van Dale, alienigena, pro 8 fodris plumbi. Precii..... £3[2]  
 De Johanne van Besson pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s [4d]  
 De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £40  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 100 goodes cotton. Precii..... 66s 8d  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 15 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii ..... £18 15s  
 De Willelmo Denysse pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 12 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 41 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Correne Violesson, alienigena, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £25  
 De Luko Michelle pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Georgio de Pollo pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Stephano de Grave pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 5½ blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £13 15s  
 De Anthonio Solinus, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £15

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup>a> val' Al'	<sup>b> val' Hans	<sup>c> cera Al'	<sup>d> cera Hans
	<sup>e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	<sup>f> per breve		

De Alexandro Saten pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Nicholao de Catero pro 2 fardellis cum 27½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Johanne Frauncisco, alienigena, pro 4 vagis cepe et 2 centenis lb. vasorum  
 ellectri. Precii ..... £4 13s [4d]  
 De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £15  
 De Nicholao de Saint George pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

[781] In navi Laurencii Adrianson eodem die [8 Jan. 1513]

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie et 12 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £22  
 De Johanne Jamys, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii ..... 100s

[782] In navi Arnoldi Baker eodem die [8 Jan. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii ..... 100s

[783] In navi Roberti Aunesley eodem die [8 Jan. 1513]

De Andrea Mores pro 2 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[784] In navi Johannis Hodgeson eodem die [8 Jan. 1513]

De Thoma Knyght pro 1 fardello cum 7½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Griffith ap Penrith pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo London pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[785] In navi Petri Mattesson 16<sup>o</sup> die Januarii [16 Jan. 1513]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Garardo Clayson, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii ..... £10  
 De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro 18½ fodris plumbi et 800 goodes cotton. Precii  
 ..... £94  
 De Willelmo Jamys pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie, 1300 pellibus  
 angnellorum season, 1200 pellibus cuniculorum stage et 200 lb. wadnettes. Precii  
 ..... £14 8s [4d]  
 De Ricardo Harmon pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 31 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii ..... £3[8 15s]  
 De Harmano Shut pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 2 fardellis cum 46½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Edwardo Brular pro 1 fardello cum 38 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Jacobo Isarholt pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	26s 8d]
De Hans Hasterbargh pro 1 fardello ... ..	Hans
De Waltero Busshop pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 38d L2</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
De Egard van Kemp, Hans, pro ...	
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 20 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....	£8 [15s]
De Johanne Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Dominico de Barre pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Froderyk Bondflyx pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 4 blokes stanni Devonie et 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£7
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Johanne Powlles, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....	£15
<i>[786] In navi Johannis Preme eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....	100s
<i>[787] In navi Georgii Mayne eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....	100s
<i>[788] In navi Alfonso de Pertt eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro pro 3 fardellis cum 20 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 14 barrellis pyche et 5 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	63s 4d
De Roberto Pagytt pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[789] In navi Alberti Peterson eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 18 dolliis byer. Precii.....	£18
De Ricardo Penson pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[790] In navi Clais Hertt eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]</i>	
De Johanne Cavelcant, alienigena, pro 150 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 20 vagis cepe et 550 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£48 15s
<i>[791] In navi Johannis van Dere eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]</i>	
De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 5 fodris plumbi et 120 dossenens lb. candella- rum. Precii.....	£26

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

[792] In navi Copyn Keme eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 vagis cepe. Precii ..... £6

[793] In navi Bartholomei Mathewson eodem die [16 Jan. 1513]

De Ricardo Garrard pro 3 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri et una pecia  
 worsted. Precii.....60s  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 De Henrico Whitt pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Jamys pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 16 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Fullon pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Pounce pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 7 blokes stanni Cornubie, 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri et 18 barrellis  
 butiri. Precii.....£30 10s  
 De Ricardo Havylond pro 5 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii.....40s  
 De Henrico Brydges pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Jamys pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[794] In navi Deryk Johnson ultimo die Januarii [31 Jan. 1513]

De eodem magistro pro 8 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii.....40s  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £40  
 De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....40s  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton et 4 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii  
 .....26s [8d]  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum,  
 alienigenam, pro 4 fardellis cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Whytt pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Hans Hasterbroke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....[13s 4d]  
 De Hans Forwarde pro 1 fardello cum 18½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....[13s 4d]  
 De Johanne Grenewey pro 6 fardellis cum 43 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 4 fardellis cum 58 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

## [795] In navi Clais Claisson eodem die [31 Jan. 1513]

De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi. Precii .....	£40
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

[796] In navi Johannis Williamson 6<sup>to</sup> die Februarii [6 Feb. 1513]

De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 23 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	[£57 10s]
De Thoma Smyth pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Whytt pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 13 blokes stanni Cornubie et 80 dossenis lb. starche et $\frac{3}{4}$ [centena lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	...

m 39 L2

De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Sympson pro 1 fardello cum 28 peciis worsted .....	[Al']
De Ricardo Nele pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 18 vagis cepe et 14 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii .....	£[44]
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Al' <sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

## [797] In navi Anthonii Sovereson eodem die [6 Feb. 1513]

De Willelmo Ferne pro 16 virgis panni sine grano.....	Ind'
---	------

## [798] In navi Jacobi Peterson eodem die [6 Feb. 1513]

De Roberto Fullar pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Jacobo Rosse, alienigena, pro 20 rollis frisse, 1400 goodes cotton, 21 blokes stanni Cornubie, 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ fodris plumbi et 7 peciis worsted. [Precii] .....	...
Et pro predictis 7 peciis worsted.....	Al'

[799] In navi Cornellii Bollard 18<sup>o</sup> [die Februarii] [18 Feb. 1513]

De Johanne van Beson pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 5 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
--

De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii..... [26s 8d]  
 De Henrico Byscopyng pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s [4d]  
 De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s [4d]  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 2 fardellis cum 43 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Johanne Questenbury, Hans, pro 2 lb. croci. Precii ..... 20s  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Philippo Dollynges pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 18 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii..... £22 10s  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Willelmo van der Hoven pro 8 peciis worsted..... Al'  
 Et pro predictis 8 peciis worsted. Precii ..... £8  
 De Alexandro Take pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Ricardo Heyvelond pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[800] In navi Johannis Colman eodem die [18 Feb. 1513]

De Willelmo Russelle pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[801] In navi Johannis Brewar eodem die [18 Feb. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni Devonie et 3 centenis lb.  
 stanni. Precii..... £7 15s

[802] In navi Utter van Lore eodem die [18 Feb. 1513]

De Willelmo Russelle pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, <sup>a</sup>pro 17½<sup>a</sup> fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £70  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[803] In navi Adriani Hewson eodem die [18 Feb. 1513]

De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 10 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £40  
 De Johanne Formandus pro 7 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 3 virgis panni in grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 1½ peciis chamlet. Precii ..... 20s  
 De Ricardo Gytens pro 1 fardello cum 14½<sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> *Corrected in L from 4½.*

[804] In navi Garardi Long eodem die [18 Feb. 1513]

De Johanne Laurons pro 2 fardellis cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Michaele Shepar pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2 rollis frisse et ¾ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £4 16s 8d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
---	---

[805] In navi Garardi Wygar 4<sup>to</sup> die Marcii [4 Mar. 1513]

De Johanne van Besson pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Cornelio van Casselle, alienigena, pro 36 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum]. Precii .....	£6
De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 27½ <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Berdon pro 6 fardellis cum 37 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Al' <sup>b</sup>
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Laurencio Paskalego pro 5 fardellis cum 59 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Andrea Cavalcant pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Rogero van Hoght pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 26 vagis cepe et 4 centenens lb. vasorum electri. Precii .....	£[18 6s 8d]
De Johanne Hamcottes pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 28½. <sup>b</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

## [806] In navi Bowen Cornelliisson eodem die [4 Mar. 1513]

De Henrico Pryknes pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Henrico Hubert pro 1 fardello cum ...	
De Michaele Passye, alienigena, pro 10 ... 10 vagis et 2 fyrkens ... [Precii..... ...]	
De Henrico van Clok [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
De Anthonio ...	
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 39d L2</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
De , alienigena, pro . Precii .....	£
De ... pro 2 fardellis cum 66 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Bredon pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Deryk Obelle, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....	100s
De ..esson pro 2 fardellis cum uno panno, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 32 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 2 blokes stanni, 3 centenens lb. vasorum electri et 13 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£22 16s 8d
Et pro predictis 13 peciis worsted.....	Al'

Auditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans
<sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve



De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Vyvolde, alienigena, pro 22 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£55
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro 1800 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£60
De Johanne Grenewey pro 6 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Frauncisco Theodorys pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 14 virgis sine grano ....	Al'
Et pro 6 mantelles, 5 blokes stanni Devonie et 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	£11 10s
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Hares pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 16 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Whytt pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Cosney pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Grenwey pro 2 fardellis cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 <sup>a</sup> peciis <sup>a</sup> cotton. Precii.....	£26 13s 4d
De Johanne Mersham pro 1 fardello cum 18 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 10 pannis sine grano.....	Al' <sup>b</sup>
De Thoma Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium Katalanaga, factorem suum, pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al' <sup>b</sup>
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum Vadalt, factorem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Al' <sup>b</sup>
De Georgio Wodcok pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Hubbert pro 2 fardellis cum 59 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over goodes, erased L2.* <sup>b</sup> *Ind' L2, in error.*

[807] In navi Hans Jacobson eodem die [4 Mar. 1513]

De eodem magistro pro 2 fardellis cum 23 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Roberto Halys pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Waltero Shallar pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Mertyn pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[808] In navi Petri Bowen eodem die [4 Mar. 1513]

De Derico van Dale, alienigena, pro 3 fodris plumbi. Precii.....	£12
--	-----

[809] In navi Gonsallo Alfonso eodem die [4 Mar. 1513]

De Petro Fornandus pro 3 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri et 40 vagis cepe. Precii.....	£21 6s 8d

[810] In navi Johannis van Dere eodem die [4 Mar. 1513]

De Rogero van Hought, alienigena, pro 950* lb. plumbi et 3 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£4 18s 4d
--	-----------

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</i> <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <i>Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</i></p>
--

Et pro predictis 3 peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1¼ fodris plumbi. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Georgio Bate pro 8 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 350 goodes cotton, ½ centena [lb.] vasorum ellectri et 25½ peciis worsted. Precii ..... £34 18s 4d  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[811] In navi Cornellii Kayard 18° die Marcii [18 Mar. 1513]

De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii ..... £12 10s  
 De Philippo Dollynges pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Devonie et 200 dossenis lb. stanche. Precii ..... £20  
 De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie et 200 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £25  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 64 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 60½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 50 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Georgio Harward pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Garardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 14 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... [£35]  
 De Radulpho de Stheo pro 3 fardellis cum 26½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Ricardo Pakhousse pro 8 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Hubberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie et 2 centenis, 50 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... [£30]  
 De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 100 dossenis lb. stanche et 1500 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii .....  
 De Thoma Lane pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 47½ peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... [Al']  
 De Bartholomeo Launcelot pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 450 goodes cotton, 12 rollis frisse, 400 pellibus cuniculorum season et 11 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £41 ...  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 2 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... [£15]

[812] In navi Cornellii Wygar ... [18 Mar. 1513]

De Johanne Cavelcante, alienigena, pro 26 vagis cepe. Precii ..... [£13]  
*m 40 L2*  
 De Johanne Curle, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii ..... £15]  
 De Gonsallo Montero, alienigena, pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. [Precii ..... 116s 8d]

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Frauncisco de Barde pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano.....	Al'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium Katalanaga, factorem suum, pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al <sup>ia</sup>
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum Vadalt, factorem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Al <sup>a</sup>
De Nicholao Balby pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	[Al']
De Nicholao Dodo pro 3 fardellis cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	[Al']
Et pro 800 goodes cotton et una pecia worsted. Precii.....	[£27 13s 4d]
Et pro predicta pecia worsted.....	Al'
De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro 9½ fodris plumbi et 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii.....	£63]
De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	[Hans]
Et pro 18 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis, <sup>b</sup> 16 virgis sine grano <sup>b</sup> ....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	13s 4d]
De Garardo Smetyng pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 8 virgis [sine grano.....	Hans]
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	80s]
De Henrico Pryknes pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[40s]
De Johanne Bye pro 1 fardello cum 15 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Roberto Raynold pro 1 fardello cum 21 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Harmano Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[40s]
De Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Bartholomeo Launcelot, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie et 4 <sup>or</sup> peciis worsted. Precii.....	£2[4]
Et pro predictis 4 <sup>or</sup> peciis worsted.....	Al'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[813] In navi Arche Baker eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii.....£6 5s

[814] In navi Henrici van Dort eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De Harmano Ryng, Hans, pro 25 fodris plumbi et 21 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....£152 10s

[815] In navi Cornelli Wyssse eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De Gonsallo Mountero pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 20 virgis sine grano..... Al'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

Et pro 120 goodes cotton et 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii	113s 4d
De Egard van Kempe pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 22,000 pellibus cuniculorum season et 80 goodes cotton. Precii	£46
De Hans Craco pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii	26s 8d

[816] In navi Johannis Trame eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De Willelmo Rosyn pro 1 fardello cum 14 peciis worsted	Ind'
Et pro 18 virgis panni sine grano	Ind'
De Henrico Brydges pro 2 fardellis cum 11 pannis sine grano	Ind'
De Jacobo Raymes, alienigena, pro 200 goodes cotton. Precii	100s
De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind'
De Egard van Kempe, Hans, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii	£20
De Willelmo Jamys pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind'
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii	13s 4d
De Alvero Vadalt pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Al'
Et pro 16 virgis panni in grano	Al'
Et pro 4 <sup>or</sup> blokes stanni Cornubie et 8 peciis worsted. Precii	£18
Et pro predictis 8 <sup>o</sup> peciis worsted	Al'
De Willelmo Berylle pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano	Ind'
De Roulando Mertyn pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano	Ind'
De Johanne Cavalcant, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii	53s 4d
De Carolo Brandon pro 3 fardellis cum 54½ pannis sine grano	Ind'
De Anthonio Bonevice pro uno pece worsted	Al'
Et pro predicta pecia worsted. Precii	20s

[817] In navi Walteri Gartson eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano	Hans
Et pro 10 virgis panni de dimidio grano	Hans
Et pro 20 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 25 goodes cotton. Precii	£4 3s 4d

[818] In navi Clais Hert eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De Derico Derykson, alienigena, pro 4 vagis cepe. Precii	[40s]
De Philippo de Grave, alienigena, pro 400 pellibus fychous et 5 peciis worsted.	
Precii	£5 6s 8d <sup>a</sup>
Et pro predictis 5 peciis worsted	Al'

<sup>a</sup> Only .. 6s 8d are visible L2.

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

[819] In navi Petri van ... [18 Mar. 1513]

De Thoma Haymer pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 42 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Page pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro ... Precii.....	...
De Egard van Kemp pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro ... Precii.....	£46 13s 4d
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, pro ... stanche. Precii .....	...
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ..., alienigena, pro [... pellibus] cuniculorum season. Precii.....	£12 ...
De ... [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De ... [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Hans Craco [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano].....	Hans
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 40d L2</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	

[820] In navi ... eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De ..., alienigena, pro ... Precii .....	...
Et pro [predictis peciis worsted] .....	Al'
De ..., alienigena, pro ... Precii .....	66s 8d
De ..., alienigena, pro ... blokes stanni. Precii.....	£8 18s 4d

[821] In navi Johannis Hodgeson eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De Roberto .. pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Hartwelle pro uno fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardell cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edgar van Kemp pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 goodes cotton ... 23,000 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii.....	£...
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Adriano Sasbut pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 6 coverynges, uno cupbard et 30 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£40 13s 4d
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

[822] In navi Colman Cornelles eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 blokes stanni Cornubie, 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri et 12 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	£7 6s 8d
--	----------

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

*[823] In navi Johannis Poules eodem die [18 Mar. 1513]*

De Johanne Tyre pro 1 fardello cum 34 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Pole pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Raynes pro 200 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Egard van Kempe, Hans, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £20

*[824] In navi Garardi Frank 26<sup>to</sup> die Marcii [26 Mar. 1513]*

De Anthonio Vivolde, alienigena, pro 17 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £42 10s  
 De Rombaldo van Waken, alienigena, pro 8 fodris plumbi. Precii ..... £32  
 De Nicholao Dodo pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Denys pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[825] In navi Ortonio de Corecheaga eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]*

De Petro de Paulo, alienigena, pro 90 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii ..... £15

*[826] In navi Michaelis Gisbright eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]*

De Jacobo Raines, alienigena, pro 200 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 53 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Harwelle pro 3 fardellis cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[827] In navi Willelmi Derykson eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]*

De Egard van Kempe, Hans, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £20  
 De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £30  
 De Alvero Vadalt, alienigena, pro 5 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £12 10s

*[828] In navi Adriani Paule eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]*

De Georgio Castelyn pro 20 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 80 virgis frisse et una pecia worsted. Precii ..... 46s 8d  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'

*[829] In navi Andree Mayne eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Devonie et 2 nestes cowntres. Precii ..... £9 10s

*[830] In navi Cornellii Johnson eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]*

De Laurencio Adrianson pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 300 goodes cotton et 15 peciis worsted. Precii ..... £22 10s  
 Et pro predictis 15 peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 De Adriano Myld, alienigena, pro 2 peciis chamlettes, 9 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 2 centenis, 40 lb. vasorum ellectri et 53 peciis worsted. Precii ..... £59

<i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i>	<sup>a>	val' Al'	<sup>b>	val' Hans	<sup>c>	cera Al'	<sup>d>	cera Hans
	<sup>e>	vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	<sup>f>	per breve				

Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[831] In navi Johannis Russelle eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]

De Johanne Cowper pro 2 fardellis cum uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 54 rollis frisse et 15 peciis worsted. Precii..... £51  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[832] In navi Petri Segirson eodem die [26 Mar. 1513]

De Johanne Hamkottes pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 2 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... 100s  
 De Johanne Tyre, alienigena, pro 350 pellibus cuniculorum season, 50 pellibus  
 angnellorum tawed. Precii.....

[833] In quadam barga versus Gravesend eo[dem die] [26 Mar. 1513]

De Willelmo Whytlok pro uno male cum 6½ peciis worsted..... [Ind']

[834] In navi Willelmi Muskelman e[odem die] [26 Mar. 1513]

De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 4 virgis sine [grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro dimidia pecia worsted ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]

[835] In navi Johannis Colyner 26° [die Marcii] [26 Mar. 1513]

De Allonso Lopus, alienigena, pro 16 vagis cepe. [Precii..... ...]  
 De Johanne Berdon pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Brown pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Medelmore pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Haymer pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Stokfisshe pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum Vadalt, factorem suum,  
 pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Webbe pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[836] In navi Roberti Watson primo d[ie Aprilis] [1 Apr. 1513]

De Rolando Pemerton pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 2 fardellis cum 57 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

*m 41 L2*

De Johanne Brawghyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Wylkyson pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Humfrido Knyght pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Soper pro 1 fardello cum 12½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Whytlok pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Culle pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Bachecrofte pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis, 16 virgis [sine grano .....]	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Qwekerolle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Johanne a Park pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Grantham pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Gudwyn pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Eston pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Andrea Ferro pro 1 fardello cum 13½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cateralle pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Chamberlyn pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Medelmore pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Maria Ymber pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Spence pro 2 fardellis cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Bodyam pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Barne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De <sup>a</sup> Johanne <sup>a</sup> Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Husse pro 1 fardello cum 16½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medened pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Mydelton pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup> a </sup> val' Al'	<sup> b </sup> val' Hans	<sup> c </sup> cera Al'	<sup> d </sup> cera Hans
	<sup> e </sup> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey)	<sup> f </sup> per breve		



Et pro 22 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Shus pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Cateralle pro 1 fardello cum 3 peciis worsted..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[837] In navi Johannis Goston eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]

De Roberto Flegge pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 23<sup>a</sup> pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 37 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Braghyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hynde pro 2 fardellis cum 43 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 20½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Mucklo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Harppisfeld pro 2 fardellis cum 53 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Wylkynson pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Soopar pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 16 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Edmundo Wotton pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Merlond pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Lodowico Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 104 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Farnam pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne a Wood pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Newsse pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 7 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Lok pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto .. pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De ... pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Rogero .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has largely rotted away and is illegible]</i>	
<i>m 41d L2</i>	
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[Et] pro 1 fardello cum .. peciis worsted.....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Maynard pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Willelmo ..ham pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Woode pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dale pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Dene pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from 24.

*[838] In navi Garardi .. eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Ricardo Gressham pro 2 fardellis cum 55 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Brawghyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kayle pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Statham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlond pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 2 fardellis cum 43 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menytt pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Quekerylle pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Philippo Meredith pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 13 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Shelton pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Sopar pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Gilberto Egliston pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[839] In navi Petri Mattesson eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]

De Ricardo Gressham pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Mukloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Michaelae Dormer pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merlar pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kayle pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne a Deane pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Lucrian, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....	40s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Philippo Plamley pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 100 goodes cotton, una pecia lynsywolsy, 6 peciis frisse et 1 miliario, 2	
centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	£25 3s 4d
De Willelmo Holys pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Astley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menytt pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 4 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elys pro 1 fardello cum 17 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Heymer pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Philippo Meredyth pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Thornley pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Mockloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Nelson pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Derico Johnson, alienigena, pro 60 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	...
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Maria Ymber pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 17 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Hans Kyndgrave, alienigena, pro 3 centenis, 50 lb. vasorum ellectri et 8 dosse- nis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	...

[840] In navi Johannis Holmys eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]

De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 31 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Brawghyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Jentylle pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>m 42 L2</i>	
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Donton pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Lodowico Harppesfeld pro 2 fardellis cum 42 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Farnam pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Astley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holys pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Lodowico Harppesfeld pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Willelmo Bernes pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Elys pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Ind']
Et pro 15 peciis worsted .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Eston pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsylle pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

De Willelmo Fernley pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Garrard pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hache pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 3 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dale pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 30 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Philippo Draycott pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Boys pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 40 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

[841] In navi Willelmo Harys eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]

De Amero Baynard pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Brawghyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Barde pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Merland pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Farnam pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Lauronce pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Donton pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Whitlok pro 1 fardello cum 28 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Newse pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Grantham pro 1 fardello cum 21½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hurste pro 1 fardello cum 27½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Parke pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Maria Ymber pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Edwardo Gaye pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Henrico Lomnour pro 1 fardello cum 31 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

*[842] In navi Cornellii Morman eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Willelmo Holys pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Brawghyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Thoma Kylson pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Jacobo Jentylle pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Asteley pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Alexandro Plymley pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Lodowico Harppisfeld pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Brydges pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Grene pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Thoma Meredyth pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Maria Ymber pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Ricardo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

*[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]*

*m 42d L2*

*[The top of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]*

De Johanne [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De Thoma .. [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De Johanne Alyn [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

De Willelmo .. [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Johanne .. [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....]	Ind'
De Johanne Apelierd pro [1 fardello cum ..] pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Lodowico Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Rogero Hunt pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	[Ind']
De Johanne Qwekerelle pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Bartlott pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 25 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medened pro 1 fardello cum 25½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 21 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Weste pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Neleson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 40 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Philippo Plamley, alienigena, pro 2 dossenis Irisse mantelles course. Precii .....	100s
De Edwardo Hawnte pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 2 fardellis cum 62 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Ferys pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hache pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 3 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Colsylle pro 2 fardellis cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Webbe pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[843] In navi Rogeri Butterworth eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]

De Philippo Draycottes pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Baker pro 3 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Georgio Haryson pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Alardo Donaby pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Grey pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Bloke, alienigena, pro 32,500 pelliibus cuniculorum season. Precii .....	£65
De Maria Ymber pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

[844] In navi Willelmi Cosyn eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 16 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£40
--	-----

[845] In navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Laurence pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
--	------

<p>&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1      &lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
---

*[846] In navi Johannis Poules eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Alvero Valdelt, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni et 200 pellibus cuniculorum  
nigris. Precii .....£23 6s 8d

*[847] In navi Johannis Preme eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Adam Adamys, alienigena, pro 3000 pellibus angnellorum vocatis morkyns,  
400 foynes tayles et 8 catte skynnes. Precii .....£10 13s 4d

*[848] In navi Cornelli Eman<sup>a</sup> eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Alvero Vadalt, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £15  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L2 from Seman.

*[849] In navi Arnoldi Johnson eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Henrico Mertynson pro uno panno sine grano ..... Al'  
De Egard van Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii .....26s 8d

*[850] In navi Petri Brett eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Willelmo Martyn, alienigena, pro uno blok stanni Devonie. Precii .....25s

*[851] In navi Johannis Mattisson eodem die [1 Apr. 1513]*

De Derico Nyghtyngale, alienigena, pro 5 dolliis byer. Precii .....100s

*[852] In navi Johannis Webbe 16<sup>o</sup> die A[prilis] [16 Apr. 1513]*

De Ortonio Katalanaga, alienigena, pro 3 fodris plumbi et 6 centenis lb. vasorum  
electri. Precii ..... £20  
De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Jacobo Wylford pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Johanne Milbourne pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, alienigena, per Alverum Vadalt, facto-  
rem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine [grano] ..... [Al']  
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum de Larma, alienigenam,  
factorem suum, pro 6 fardellis cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis [sine grano] ..... [Al']  
De Alvero de Larma, alienigena, pro 2½ peciis worsted. Precii ..... [50s[  
Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... [Al']  
De Roberto Brabyn pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Johanne Skevyngton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 16 virgis sine [grano] ..... Ind'  
De Georgio Harward pro 3 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Ricardo Plove pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium Katalanaga, factorem  
suum, alienigenam, pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis [sine grano] ..... Al']

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
---



De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum Vadalt, factorem suum,  
 alienigenam, pro 2 fardellis cum 6 pannis sine grano .....[Al']  
 De Alvero Vadalt, alienigena, pro ¼ [centena lb.] vasorum ellectri. [Precii .... 6s 8d]  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Comylle pro 1 fardello cum 13½ pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem  
 suum, alienigenam, pro 7 fardellis cum 21 pannis, 8 virgis [sine grano ..... Al']  
*m 43 L2*  
 De Jacobo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum,  
 alienigenam, pro 5 fardellis cum 15 pannis sine grano .....[Al']  
 De Thoma Dykenon pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Bucklond pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Roche pro 3 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Rogero Halle pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Abelle pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Barret pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Alyn pro 1 fardello cum 22<sup>a</sup> pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 21.

[853] In navi Henrici Patenson 18<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis [18 Apr. 1513]

De Allonso Compludo pro 6 fardellis cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Thoma Cole pro [1] fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum,  
 pro 3 fardellis cum 11 pannis sine grano..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 49 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii .....  
 De Roberto Robynson pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Skevyngton pro 2 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Wylford pro 2 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 3 fardellis cum 43 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hawes pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Mylbourne pro 3 fardellis cum 42 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum Vadalt, factorem suum,  
 alienigenam, pro 8 fardellis cum 25½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum de Larma, factorem  
 suum, alienigenam, pro 11 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....[Al'<sup>ra</sup>]  
 De Roberto Brabyn pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Caulson pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Paris pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Philippo Draycottes pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgio Harward pro 4 fardellis cum 64 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Ricardo Prove pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium Katalanaga, alienigenam, factorem suum, pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano.....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Willelmo Sayntpeir pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Couhyll pro 2 fardellis cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Brydges pro 2 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem suum, pro 7 fardellis cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Jacobo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro 3 fardellis cum 9 pannis sine grano.....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Ortonio Katalanaga, alienigena, pro 450 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£11 5s
De Thoma Dykenson pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Buklund pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[854] In navi Denys Denysson eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Cowpar pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 25 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

[855] In navi Frank Anthony eodem die [18 Apr. 1513]

De Carolo Brandon, milite, pro 8 fardellis cum 93 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano....	Ind'
De Ricardo Lenton pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 80 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Henrico Edwardes pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Bordon pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Idelle pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Heyne pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Rogero Butterworth pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Grene pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Astley pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 20½ blokes stanni et 2 centenis lb. stanni. Precii.....	£53 18s 4d

[856] In navi Walteri Gertson 22 die Aprilis [22 Apr. 1513]

De Johanne Banester pro 1 fardello cum 36 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menyt pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

De Willelmo Balle pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Apelierd pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Georgio .. pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie ... Precii ..... £22

[857] In navi Copyn .. eodem die [22 Apr. 1513]

De Adriano Wysse, alienigena, pro .. dossenit pellium vitulorum tannatarum ...  
 Precii.....

[858] In navi ... eodem die [22 Apr. 1513]

De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[859] In navi Johannis Simonson eodem die [22 Apr. 1513]

De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

[860] In navi ... eodem die [22 Apr. 1513]

[De .. pro 1 fardello] cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 Et pro ... worsted..... [Ind']

[861] In navi .. Denysson eodem die [22 Apr. 1513]

De .. pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 [Et pro ...] Precii .....

*[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]*  
*m 43d L2*

*[The top of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]*

De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro ... lb. stanche ... Precii..... £20 6s 8d

De Roberto .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Garrardo Smetynng [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 10 dossenit pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii] .....

De Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii]..... 40s]

De Harmano Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d

De Willelmo Fernley pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Henrico Hubbert pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 20 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £50

De Willelmo Bayly pro 7 fardellis cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Frances Salvage pro 8 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 20 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £50

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Roberto Bolt pro 1 fardello cum 18 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[862] In navi Dominici de Casanova 24<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis [24 Apr. 1513]

De Stephano Jenyns pro 2 fardellis cum 40 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 6 fardellis cum 93 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 64 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £10 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Bonytta, alienigena, pro 140 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £23  
 De Johanne Michelle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Buck pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Prove pro 11 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup>148<sup>a</sup> pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Petro de Markena, alienigena, pro 74 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £12 6s 8d  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Boneta, factorem  
 suum, pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne de Swarra pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Johanne de Sancheo, alienigena, pro 160 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £26 13s 4d  
 De Johanne de Bonetta, alienigena, pro 16 vagis cepe. Precii ..... £8  
 De Thoma Howelle pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Alyn pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L2. <sup>b</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[863] In navi Michaelis Gisbright eodem die [24 Apr. 1513]

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... 53s 4d

[864] In navi Johannis Brewar eodem die [24 Apr. 1513]

De Dionisio Swyn pro 12 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri, ½ vaga casii et 2 peciis worsted. Precii  
 ..... 108s 4d  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 De Hans Forward pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 26s 8d

[865] In navi Hans Wylde eodem die [24 Apr. 1513]

De Hans Craco pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 12,000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 16 peciis cotton et 2 centenis lb.  
 vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £37 6s [8d]

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Egard van Kempe pro 3 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 506 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 23,000 pellibus cuniculorum stage et 60 goodes cotton. Precii .....	...
De Alberto Hayes pro 4 fardellis cum 82 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton et 10,000 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii .....	...
De Garmys Dolwyn pro 2 fardellis cum 54½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Henrico Pryknes pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Harmano Gysse pro 3 fardellis cum 70 pannis [sine grano.....	Hans]
Et pro 200 goodes cotton, 8 virgis sarcenet et 6000 pellibus cuniculorum sea- son. Precii.....	.....
De Jacobo Absolne pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[40s]
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Johanne Barthilmewe pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[866] In navi Alveri Yamys eodem die [24 Apr. 1513]

De Dego Fornandus pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro ¼ [centena lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	[6s 8d]
De Johanne Alverus pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Al']
Et pro 12 goodes cotton et ¼ [centena lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	...

[867] In navi Johannis Martynes eodem die [24 Apr. 1513]

De Martino Alfonso pro 1 fardello cum 3½ pannis sine grano .....	[Al']
--	-------

[868] In navi Jaspar Prykman eodem die [24 Apr. 1513]

De Egard van Kempe pro 3 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 56 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 22,000 pellibus cuniculorum stage et 60 goodes cotton. Precii .....	...
De Alberto Hayes pro 2 fardellis cum 70 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. [Precii.....	40s]
<i>m 44 L2</i>	
De Hans Craco pro 1 fardello cum <sup>b</sup> 16 <sup>b</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Garmys Dolwyn pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Harmano Gysse pro 2 fardellis cum 77 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Johanne Barthelmew pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Martyn pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.* <sup>b-b</sup> *Corrected in L2 from 40.*

<p>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

*[869] In navi Lodowici Brace primo die [Maii] [1 May 1513]*

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Fornando Peres pro 1 fardello cum 8½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Edmundo Floure pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Paget pro 2 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

*[870] In navi Gonsallo Peres eodem [die] [1 May 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 barrellis piche. Precii .....  
 De Petro Yanus pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii..... [26s 8d]  
 De Johanne Fornandus pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 4 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 600 lb. plumbi. Precii.....  
 De Johanne Authorppe pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[871] In navi Thome Hodge eodem die [1 May 1513]*

De Johanne Aylworth pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[872] In navi Johannis Hodgeson eodem die [1 May 1513]*

De Roberto Wentworth pro 21 virgis panni sine grano ..... Ind'

*[873] In navi Amant Adrianson 4<sup>to</sup> die Maii [4 May 1513]*

De Anthonio Vivolde pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Roberto Fuller pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 3 peciis worsted. Precii ..... 60s  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 De Allonso Lopus, alienigena, pro 11 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £27 10s  
 De Harmano Gyse pro 1 fardello cum 16½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 700 pellibus angnellorum tawed et 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 106s 8d  
 De Johanne Beson pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii..... 26s 8d  
 De Thoma Mane pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Harwelle pro 4 fardellis cum 49 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Carolo Brandon pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 1000 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £25  
 De Brankyn Maryn, alienigena, pro 19 fodris plumbi. Precii..... £76  
 De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Devonie. Precii ..... £12 10s  
 De Hubberto Courtnakyn, alienigena, pro 12 blokes stanni Devonie et una pecia  
 worsted. Precii..... £16  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 De Willelmo Ambrosson, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £7 10s

*Auditor's marginal entries LI:* <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans  
 <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve

De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 3 peciis stanni, 80 dossenib. lb. starche et 3000 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii .....	£15 10s
De Philippo Dollyng pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Lodowico Joynour, alienigena, pro 4 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£4
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Willelmo Jamys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Mane pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Belchambre pro 1 fardello cum 14 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 5 rollis frisse, 20 goodes cotton, 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri, 6 blokes stanni, ½ vaga casii et 13 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£37 8s 4d
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Johanne Carle pro 1 fardello cum 13 peciis worsted .....	Al'
Et pro predictis peciis worsted. Precii .....	£13
De Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 4 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannarum. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Alberto Grutter pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Johanne Barard, alienigena, pro 380 goodes cotton, 200 whytt boge tawed ... [et .. peciis worsted. Precii] .....	
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	[Al']
De Henrico Whytt pro 5 fardellis cum 117 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 40 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Melchior Lublar pro 2 fardellis [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro 16 peciis cotton ... [Precii] .....	
De Harmano .., alienigena, pro ... 800 pellibus ... [Precii] .....	
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]</i>	
<i>m 44d L2</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]</i>	
De Hans .. pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Jacobo Isarholt pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
<i>[874] In navi ... eodem die [4 May 1513]</i>	
De Henrico Plankney pro uno panno sine grano .....	Ind'
<i>[875] In navi Johannis .. eodem die [4 May 1513]</i>	
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 5½ pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 60 lb. vasorum ellectri, 100 lb. lini, 6 barrellis piche. Precii .....	40s

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Edmundo Floure pro 1 fardello 10 cum pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edmundo Burton pro 20 virgis panni sine grano ..... Ind'

[876] In navi Derik Henrikson eodem die [4 May 1513]

De Georgio Castelyn pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 50 goodes cotton, 40 virgis frisse, 4¼ fodris plumbi, 5 blokes stanni  
 Cornubie et 7 peciis worsted. Precii ..... £28 8s 4d  
 Et pro predictis 7 peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 De Lamberto Bran pro 12 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro uno hoggeshede beff. Precii ..... 10s

[877] In navi Mathei de Rover 16<sup>o</sup> die Maii [16 May 1513]

De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £25  
 De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Edwardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 71 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Lewder Walter pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 De Cornellio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 8 centenis lb. stanni et 210 dossenibus lb. star-  
 che. Precii ..... £15 18s 4d  
 De Georgio Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 160 goodes cotton et 7 lb. synaper. Precii ..... £6 10s  
 De Hans Hasterborough pro 3 fardellis cum 64½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 virgis panni in grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 virgis panni de dimidio grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton et 28 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii  
 ..... £7 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Roye, alienigena, pro 3 dolliis alabaster stones. Precii ..... 20s  
 De Georgio Hewet pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edwardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Lutkyn Buryng pro 4 fardellis cum 89 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 260 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £8 13s 4d  
 De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---



De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£50
De Johanne Questenbury pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s [4d]
De Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s [4d]
De Edwardo Brewlar pro 2 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 46 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Ricardo Goldsmyth pro 1 fardello cum 6½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Allonso Lopus, alienigena, pro 25 vagis cepe. Precii .....	...
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Ricardo Harmon pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 50 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] .....	...
De Thoma Lane pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Jacobo Granynghorough pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s [8d]
De Moyse Roberte, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii.....	[£4]
De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 24 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£60
De Nicholao Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne van der Male, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii] .....	£20

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[878] In navi Adriani van Dortt eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro 350 nonnes sotularibus. [Precii]..... ..

[879] In navi Adriani Johnson eodem [die] [16 May 1513]

De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii].....£25  
m 45 L2

[880] In navi Johannis Smyth eodem [die] [16 May 1513]

De Roberto Tomson pro 1 fardello cum 16½ pannis sine grano .....

[881] In navi Reginaldi Holfote eod[em die] [16 May 1513]

De Alberto Heyes pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d

[882] In navi Spenysche Copyn eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [883] In navi Johannis Martynson eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... [£25]

## [884] In navi Denisse Denysson eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Hans van Tynsyn, <sup>a</sup>Hans<sup>a</sup>, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £25  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

## [885] In navi Petri Strett eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Hugone Courtwelle, alienigena, pro 4 fodris et 800 lb. plumbi et uno blok stanni Cornubie. Precii .....  
De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii ..... £25]  
De Stephano Sanderson pro 1 fardello cum 11 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
De Oste de la Sklusse pro 4 virgis panni de dimidio grano ..... [Al']  
Et pro 120 martrons, 80 ottres skynnes et una pecia worsted. Precii .....  
<sup>a</sup>Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>  
De Quynnten Gesson pro 16 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
Et pro <sup>b</sup>5 centenis lb. <sup>b</sup>vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £6 [13s 4d]  
<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered between the lines in lighter ink L2. <sup>b-b</sup> D<sup>c</sup> lb. L2, apparently in error.*

## [886] In navi Bartholomei Mathewson eodem [die] [16 May 1513]

De Michaele Bankeyr pro 8 fardellis cum 134 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....  
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
Et pro 20 virgis panni de dimidio grano ..... Hans  
Et pro 300 pellibus angnellorum tawed et 20 goodes cotton. [Precii .....]  
De Harmano Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
Et pro 8 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 20 goodes cotton. [Precii .....]  
Et pro 6 virgis panni in grano ..... Hans  
De Joyce van Lone, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £15  
De Lutkyn Buryng pro 3 fardellis cum 70 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
Et pro 220 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £7 6s 8d  
De Jacobo Johnson, alienigena, pro 4½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £6  
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Fermer pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis in grano ..... Ind'  
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
De Nicholao Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 23 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
De Carolo Brandon pro 5 fardellis cum 70 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
De Melchor Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
De Jacobo Iserholt pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 26 [pannis] sine grano ..... HansAuditor's marginal entries L1: <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans  
<sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve

De Johanne Salmer pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Edwardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 100 dossenis lb. starch, 2000 pellibus cuniculorum stage et 56 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£60 10s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Henrico Gylles, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....	£10
De Lutkyn Buryng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 7 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
De Willelmo Pounce pro uno panno sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 1 miliario, 5 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri et 4 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£24
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[887] In navi Nicholai Hertt eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Johanne Fobbos, alienigena, pro 23 vagis cepe et 7 peciis worsted. Precii .....	£18 10s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Adam Adames, alienigena, pro 1500 pellibus angnellorum vocatis morkins. Precii .....	100s
De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro uno barrello cum martrons taylles et 2 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£4
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'

[888] In navi Martini Henrikson eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Egard van Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 77 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii.....	53s 4d
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 8 fodris et 300 lb. plumbi. Precii .....	£23 6s 8d
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, pro ... goodes cotton. Precii.....	£67 10s

[889] In navi ... [16 May 1513]

De Roberto .. pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
---	------

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harvy pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Roberto Dalton pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind']
De Willelmo Asteley [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind']
De ... [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind']
De .. [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind']
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 45d L2</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero .. pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 40 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Garard pro 1 fardello cum 13 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Clerk pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 27 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne West pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Harvy pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Claymond pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Huntloo pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

*[890] In navi Roberto Anesley eodem die [16 May 1513]*

De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
---

De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Stephano Hudson pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Brawghyng pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Lylly pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hurste pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jarvys pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Bartt pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lambert pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Berne pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Farnam pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnard pro 2 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 24 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Gresseham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hewes pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne a Wood pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 15 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menytt pro 1 fardello cum 13½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Mores pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Johannys pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Dolphyn pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Andrea Mores pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[891] In navi Willelmi Lybro eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dalton pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Alyn pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Brawghyng pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Nicholao Lambert pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Farnam pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Astley pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Radulpho Waren pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[892] Adhuc In navi Willelmi Libro [16 May 1513]

De Ricardo Colyar pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 12 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Raymond pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Edwardo Redeknop pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Medenhed pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
*m 46 L2*  
 De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[893] In navi Johannis Fyne eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Lambart pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Farnam pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 20 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Simone Rice pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Johanys pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Reymond pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Medenhed pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 60 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

[894] In navi Johannis Cornesche eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Thoma Hurst pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Simone Rice pro 2 fardellis cum 40 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Weste pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;a&gt; val' Al' &lt;b&gt; val' Hans &lt;c&gt; cera Al' &lt;d&gt; cera Hans          &lt;e&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;f&gt; per breve</p>
--

De Henrico Hylle pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Perpoynt pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Hynde pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Mucklo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Myddelton pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Lambert pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Crispe pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Astley pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Christofero Fowlar pro 1 fardello cum 9½ pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Barnard pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Kytson pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Dawntsy pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Alyn pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Colyar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Raymond pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Medynhed pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Porter pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Ferys pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Jervys pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Preston pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Loke pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted.....	Ind'

[895] In navi Johannis Gyff eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Johanne Spenylle pro 16 virgis panni sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 600 goodes cotton et .. peciis worsted. Precii .....	£15 10s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Johanne Medynhed pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Holys pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Raynold pro 1 fardello cum 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlar pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Thomas pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppisfeld pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Ricardo Austen pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Olivero Claymond pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Tayler pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Colyar pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Ricardo Fisser pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Neusse pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Jonys pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Preste pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hampton pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Laurons pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Dolphyn pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Statham pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Cade pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Roulando Merton pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Charsey pro 1 fardello cum 3 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

[896] In navi Roberti Watson eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Willelmo Loke pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Muckloo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Thoma Raymond pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Cowplond pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harppisfeld pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Halle pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Loke pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Ferys pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hardy pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Christofero Renwyk pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

m 46d L2

[The top of the membrane has rotted away]

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Balle pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto .. pro 1 fardello cum 43 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Menyt pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<p>Auditor's marginal entries L1: &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans  &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---



De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Harvy pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, .. virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[897] In navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Johnson pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

[898] In navi Johannis Wyllamson eodem die [16 May 1513]

De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 980 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£23 15s
De Michaele Passy, alienigena, pro 15 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	£18 6s 8d
De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 56 lb. vasorum ellectri et 56 lb. old nettes. Precii .....	16s 8d

[899] In navi Sanchea de Larea 4<sup>to</sup> die Junii [4 June 1513]

De Paulo .. pro .. fardellis cum 95 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Palmer pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Forthe pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Baldry pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao de Dyena pro 20 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Roberto Robynson pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Kyddermyst pro 1 fardello cum 19 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Jeffrey pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo FythJamys pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Radulpho Fallar pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Hugone Fene pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Nicholao Gybson pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alvero Vadalt, alienigena, pro 3 miliariis, 5 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	£46 13s 4d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Barnardo Gavytt, alienigena, pro 8 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri, 3 dossenis candelstykes et 20 pottes ellectri. Precii.....	£13 6s 8d
De Fornando dAssa pro 4 fardellis cum 56 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Dominico Lomlyn, alienigena, pro 5½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri, 5½ dossenis candelstykes, uno basyn et uno ewer. Precii .....	£9 10s
De Jacobo Bodenham pro 1 fardello cum 10 <sup>a</sup> pannis <sup>a</sup> , 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Henrico Patiner pro 5 fardellis cum 80 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Shetford pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

[900] In navi Urbani Same eodem die [4 June 1513]

De eodem magistro pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton, 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri, 2000 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii .....	£7 6s 8d
Et pro 4 peciis worsted .....	Hans
De Alberto Heyes pro 3 fardellis cum 120 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 100 goodes cotton. Precii.....	66s 8d
De Hans Craco pro 4 fardellis cum 114 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 120 goodes cotton. Precii.....	80s
De Egard van Kempe pro 6 fardellis cum 208 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 200 goodes cotton et 8500 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii.....	...
De Harmano Gysse pro 7 fardellis cum 199 pannis, 3 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 8 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 280 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£9 [6s 8d]
De Jacobo Absolne pro 2 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 120 goodes cotton. Precii.....	80s
De Henrico Pryknes pro 4 fardellis cum 76 pannis, 22 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton et 2½ fodris plumbi. Precii.....	[£10 13s 4d]
De Court van Seyght pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Barthelmewe pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Hans Harder pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Harmano Gysse, Hans, pro 3¾ [centenis lb.] vasorum ellectri et uno blok stanni Devonie. Precii.....	£[7 10s]
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

[901] In navi Martini Peres eodem die [4 June 1513]

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Johanne de Lasket pro uno panno sine grano.....	Al'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	<sup> a </sup> val' Al'	<sup> b </sup> val' Hans	<sup> c </sup> cera Al'	<sup> d </sup> cera Hans
	<sup> e </sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	<sup> f </sup> per breve		

[902] In navi Johannis de Canellas eodem die [4 June 1513]

De eodem magistro pro 3 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Georgio Harward pro 2 fardellis cum 35 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 10 virgis panni de dimidio grano ..... Ind'

[903] In navi Michaelis Shoyr eodem die [4 June 1513]

De Petro Smytt pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 14 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Alberto Hayes pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
*m 47 L2*

[904] In navi Hans Revestoo eodem die [4 June 1513]

De Alberto Hayes pro 6 fardellis cum 196 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 160 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 106s 8d  
 Et pro 80 galons Malvesey. Precii ..... 53s 4d  
 De Jacobo Absagon pro 2 fardellis cum 70 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 100 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 66s 8d  
 De Hans Craco pro 4 fardellis cum 108 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 53s 4d  
 De Egard van Kempe pro 6 fardellis cum 200 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 160 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 10[6s 8d]  
 De eodem magistro pro 2 fardellis cum 60 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton et 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... 40s  
 De Harmano Gysse pro 7 fardellis cum 153 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 320 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £10 13s 4d  
 De Henrico Pryknes pro 1 fardello cum 22½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Coure van Seight pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Hans Hardar pro 2 fardellis cum 43 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

[905] In navi Ortoneo de Olarte 12° d[ie Junii] [12 June 1513]

De Gracia Dordonea pro 5 fardellis cum 53 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Allonsum Compludo, factorem  
 suum, pro 10 fardellis cum 28 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Wilford pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Mylbourne pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Coke pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Martino de Monchia pro 1 fardello cum 2½ pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 50 lb. vasorum ellectri et 8 dossenib. candellarum. Precii ..... 21s 8d  
 De Willelmo Roche pro 5 fardellis cum 35 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro 11 fardellis cum 33 pannis sine grano.....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri. Precii.....	£4
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum Vadalt, factorem suum, pro 10 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium Katalanaga, factorem suum, pro 4 fardellis cum 20 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Ortonio Katalanaga, alienigena, pro 660 goodes cotton, 18 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 10 dossenens lb. candellarum. Precii.....	£20
De Roberto Brabyn pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Johanne Skeyvngton pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem suum, pro 8 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Martino de Lorea, alienigena, pro 20 dossenens lb. candellarum. Precii .....	20s
De Petro de Spytta pro 2 fardellis cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 56 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	£9 6s 8d
De Carolo Brandon pro 14 fardellis cum 41 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Rogero Hulle pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Barrett pro 2 fardellis cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[906] In navi ... [12 June 1513]

De Willelmo Bayly pro .....	[Ind']
Et pro ...	
De Roberto ... [cum ... pannis sine grano, ..] virgis .....	Ind'
De Johanne ... [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis] sine grano .....	Ind'
De ..., alienigena, pro ... vagis cepe, 10 ... pellium cuniculorum stage, .. goodes cotton. Precii .....	40s
De Hillario de Salvansse pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 32 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	106s 8d
De Michaele de Lauda, alienigena, pro 239 pellibus cuniculorum tannatarum. Precii.....	£39
De Michaele Caleygo, alienigena, pro 16 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	53s 4d
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Fornandum dAssa, factorem suum, pro .. fardellis cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Fernando dAssa, alienigena, pro una pecia worsted. Precii.....	20s
Et pro predicta pecia worsted .....	Al'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum Compludo, factorem suum, pro 10 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem suum, pro 6 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) <f> per breve
--

*[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]*  
*m 47d L2*

*[The top of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]*

[907] [In navi] .. Cornellison eodem die [12 June 1513]

[De Alvero] Vadalt, alienigena, pro 21 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii.....£52 10s  
 De Michaele Passy pro 11 virgis panni sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro ½ pecia worsted. Precii ..... 10s  
 Et pro predicta ½ pecia worsted..... Al'

[908] In navi Michaelis de la Lauda 28<sup>vo</sup> die Junii [28 June 1513]

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Robynson pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobi FitzJamys pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Allounso Lopus pro 2 fardellis cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 32 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 3½ centenis [lb.] vasorum  
 ellectri. Precii ..... £10  
 De Roberto Aldernes pro 2 fardellis cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De [... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis] sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De [... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano]

[909] [In navi ...] [28 June 1513]

De Willelmo [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Broune [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao .. pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano]..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Spencer pro 1 [fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Willelmo Breten pro 4 fardellis cum 41 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 43 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Benson pro 4 fardellis cum 18 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Paulo Whythypole pro 2 fardellis cum 73 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Matheo Boughton pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Nicholao Gybson pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Palmer pro 4 fardellis cum 58 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Stephano de Rando, alienigena, pro 68 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum.  
 Precii .....£11 6s 8d  
 De Ricardo Benson pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Christofero Stevyns pro uno panno sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Bodenham pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Barrett pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro uno panno, 18 virgis in grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Patiner pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

De Johanne Cornour pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 6 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Johanne Sanchea, alienigena, pro 15 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	50s
De Thoma Howelle pro 2 fardellis cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Spencer pro uno panno, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

[910] In navi Clays Clayson eodem die [28 June 1513]

De Allonso Lopus, alienigena, pro 15 blokes stanni et 4 centenis lb. vasorum el- lectri. Precii .....	£42 16s 8d
De Garardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 14 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£35
De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 10 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£25

[911] In navi Jacobi Simonson eodem die [28 June 1513]

De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 53 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Edwardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 28 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne van Besson pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Roulando Martyn pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 13½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 36 dossenibus pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 20 goodes cotton. [Precii .....	£6 13s 4d]
De Nicholao Dodo pro 3 fardellis cum 31 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 950 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£3[1 13s 4d]
De Jacobo van Rosse, alienigena, pro 4 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£10
De Johanne Male, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie, 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri et 6 peciis worsted. Precii .....	...
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Thoma Chambre pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

*m 48 L2*

*[912] In navi Arnoldi Williamson ... [28 June 1513]*

De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 27½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 peciis worsted .....	Hans
De Henrico van Clock pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 2200 goodes cotton. Precii .....	...
De Johanne Gysse, alienigena, pro 12 vagis cepe, 130 dossenis lb. starche et 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	...
De Willelmo Forman pro 3 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgio Bratt pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 170 goodes cotton et 12 peciis worsted. Precii .....	...
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 24½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	[13s 4d]
De Garardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii .....	£15]
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 80 dossenis lb. starche, 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	...
De Hans van Tynsyn, Hans, pro 14 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii .....	£35]

*[913] In navi Michaelis Gisbright 2 [die Julii] [2 July 1513]*

De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem suum, pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Al']
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, pro 2½ centenis vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	66s [8d]

*[914] In navi Garardi Wygar eodem die [2 July 1513]*

De Francisco de Barde pro 3 fardellis cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	[Al']
Et pro 1150 goodes cotton. Precii .....	...
De Johanne Derykson, alienigena, pro 15 lb. flory et 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....	...
Et pro predictis peciis worsted .....	Al'
De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 2000 goodes cotton. Precii .....	...
De Petro Bosome pro 3 fardellis cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 1800 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£45
De Roberto Collens pro 1 fardello cum 4½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Petro Roye pro 16 virgis panni sine grano .....	Al'
De Allonso Lopus, alienigena, pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	£8
De Edwardo Hawte pro 2 fardellis cum 22 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Salvage, alienigena, pro 300 lb. alome. Precii .....	30s
De Willelmo Sargaunt pro 2 fardellis cum 31 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro 26 peciis worsted .....	Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Johanne Cavalcant pro 3 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Nicholao Dodo, alienigena, pro 1100 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£27 10s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£20
De Henrico Melman pro 4 virgis panni sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 8 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 54½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 7 fodris et 100 lb. plumbi. Precii .....	£28 3s 4d
De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
De Johanne Beson pro 2 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Salmer, Hans, pro 12 blokes stanni ...	
De Willelmo Breten pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine [grano .....	Ind']
Et pro 4 peciis [worsted .....	Ind']
De Harmano .. [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Hans]
Et pro ...	
De ...	
De ...	
De ... [pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Hans
[Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii] .....	13s 4d
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Henrico Byscopyng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Johanne Chamber, alienigena, pro 200 dossenib. lb. starche. Precii .....	100s
De .. Gysse, alienigena, pro 15 vagis cepe. Precii .....	£7 10s
De .. de Michelle pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£13s 4d
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]</i>	
<i>m 48d L2</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away and is illegible]</i>	
[De ... pro] 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De Alounso Com]pludo pro 10 fardellis cum 29 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Monchaca, alienigena, pro 6 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....	20s
De Michaele Cachea, alienigena, pro 90 dossenib. pellium vitulorum tannatarum et ½ centena .. Precii .....	£15 13s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---



De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 12 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	£4
De Johanne Skevyngton pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Couhyll pro 2 fardellis cum 19 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Marlond pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Wilford pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Carolo Brandon pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Laurencio Bonvixi, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem suum, pro 2 fardellis cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Al' <sup>a</sup>
De Willelmo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Prove pro <sup>b</sup> 2 <sup>b</sup> fardellis cum 17 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Laurencio Bonvixi, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum de la Tore, factorem suum, pro 14 fardellis cum 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al' <sup>a</sup>
De Alvero de la Tore pro 8 virgis panni in grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Calson pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Brabyn pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L2.

[915] In navi Johannis Alfonso eodem die [2 July 1513]

De Dego Fornande pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Johanne Martynes pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Anthonio Dyes pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Al'

[916] In navi Sancheo de Bylboo 16<sup>o</sup> die Julii [16 July 1513]

De Allonso Compludo pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Fornando dAssa pro 16 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	£4
De Nicholao Bonvixe, alienigena, pro 20 vagis cepe. Precii .....	£10
De Petro de Equendo, alienigena, pro 20 vagis cepe. Precii .....	£10
De Loppo de Tollio pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro ¼ [centena lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	6s 8d
De Jacobo Ivatta pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Frances de Melyon pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Rogero Halle pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Willelmo Bayly pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium Katalanaga, factorem suum, pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al' <sup>a</sup>

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Ortonio Katalanaga pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro uno panno, 8 virgis in grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 360 goodes cotton et 80 lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £[12 17s 6d]  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum de Larma, factorem  
 suum, pro 8 fardellis cum 23 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Anthonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Allounsum Gutterus, factorem  
 suum, pro 25 fardellis cum 70 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Allonso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 700 goodes cotton. Precii ..... [£23 6s 8d]  
 De Benjamyn Dygby pro 3 fardellis cum 26½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Mylbourne pro 3 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Wylford pro 3 fardellis cum 48 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Laurencio Bonvixi, mercatore de Luca, per Bastanum de Salveus, factorem  
 suum, pro 3 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Laurencio Bonvixi, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem  
 suum, pro 2 fardellis cum 4 pannis, 5 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 Et pro uno panno, 16 virgis in grano ..... Ind'  
 De Carolo Cochena pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro una pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted. Precii ..... [20s]  
 De Willelmo Wylford pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Prove pro 2 fardellis cum 65 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Michaele de Saintjago pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[917] Adhuc In navi Sancheo de Byl[boo] [16 July 1513]

De Laurencio Bonevixi, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum de la Tore, factorem  
 suum, pro 14 fardellis cum 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'<sup>ra</sup>  
 De Roberto Brabyn pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Willelmo Roche pro 2 fardellis cum 12 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
*m 49 L2*  
 De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, in error.

[918] In navi Johannis Brande eodem die [16 July 1513]

De Jacobo van Rosse, alienigena, pro 10 blokys stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £25  
 De Johanne de Mauntt, alienigena, pro 8¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 ..... £11

[919] In navi Roberti Caliott eodem die [16 July 1513]

De Georgio Castelyn pro uno panno, 10 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 2 fodris plumbi, 66 goodes cotton et 4 peciis worsted. Precii ..... £13 ..  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... Al'

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
--

[920] In navi Pauli Mynst eodem die [16 July 1513]

De Georgio Bremes pro 16 virgis panni sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia worsted..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia stanni Devonie, 6 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et  
 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii.....

[921] In navi Nicholai Peterson eodem die [16 July 1513]

De Willelmo Trehoven, alienigena, pro 600 paribus sotularium. Precii.....

[922] In navi Walteri Gartson eodem [die] [16 July 1513]

De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 27½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Boson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Melchior Lublar, Hans, pro 22 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii..... £55  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii..... 40s  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Edwardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 De Henrico Byscopyng pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii..... 26s 8d  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 26½ pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia frisse. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 18½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Henrico Gyles, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni Cornubie et 4 peciis worsted.  
 Precii ..... £11 10s  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[923] In navi Martini de Casanova eodem die [16 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 vagis cepe. Precii ..... 100s  
 De Marticcott Fawtes, alienigena, pro 10 vagis cepe. Precii..... 100s  
 De Dominico de Arragory pro 7 fardellis cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 214 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii ..... £35 13s 4d  
 De Ricardo Prove pro 3 fardellis cum 47 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

## [924] In navi Artte Baker [eodem] die [16 July 1513]

De Marcello de Lamore, alienigena, pro 20 dossenis pellium [vitolorum tannatarum. Precii] .....

## [925] In [navi ...] [16 July 1513]

De Johanne Loppus pro ...

De Ricardo Prove ...

## [926] [In navi ...] [16 July 1513]

De eodem [magistro pro ...]

## [927] [In navi ...] [16 July 1513]

[De ... pro 1 fardello cum ... pannis sine grano] ..... Ind'

[928] [In navi ...] 24<sup>to</sup> die Julii [24 July 1513]

[De ... pro 2 fardellis cum] 56 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[De Stephano] Jennys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Grene pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Edwardo Mathew pro 2 fardellis cum 33 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

## [929] In navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [24 July 1513]

De .. Tetforth pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Thoma Watson pro uno panno, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Stephano Jennys pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Habakok pro 1 fardello cum 13½ peccis worsted ..... Ind'

*[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]*

*m 49d L2*

*[The top of the membrane has rotted away]*

[Et pro 40 goodes cotton]. Precii ..... 26s 8d

De ... pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Egardo van Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Hans

Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 40s

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
---

De Johanne [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....Hans]  
 Et [pro .. goodes cotton. Precii] .....  
 De Hans .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d

[930] In navi ... [24 July 1513]

De Johanne Bensen pro 3 fardellis cum 38 pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[931] In navi Hugonis Johnson eodem die [24 July 1513]

De Hans van Lemste, alienigena, pro 2300 paribus sotularium et 33 dossenis pel-  
 lium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii .....£43 16s 8d  
 De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, pro 300 paribus sotularium et 30 dossenis  
 pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii..... £10

[932] In navi Michaelis Gisbright eodem die [24 July 1513]

De Willelmo Denys pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Allonso Gutterus, alienigena, pro 2½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 .....66s 8d  
 De Anthonio Bonevice, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 .....53s 4d

[933] In navi Johannis Staprest eodem die [24 July 1513]

De Johanne Kechyn pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Watson pro 1 fardello cum 1½ pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[934] In navi Petri Georgeson eodem die [24 July 1513]

De Edmundo Ardson, alienigena, pro 1000<sup>†</sup> lb. plumbi. Precii.....40s  
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted. Precii .....40s  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'

[935] In navi Johannis Frodrykson eodem die [24 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 12 vagis cepe. Precii ..... £6

[936] In navi Alberti Peterson eodem die [24 July 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 10 dollis byer. Precii ..... £10

[937] In navi Johannis la Baye eodem die [24 July 1513]

De Christofero Haries, alienigena, pro 600 paribus sotularium. Precii .....  
 De Adam Adamys, alienigena, pro 6 peciis worsted. Precii..... [£6]  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De Stephano Gudborough pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

*[938] In navi Johannis Jacobson eodem die [24 July 1513]*

De Petro Martynson, alienigena, pro 20 peciis worsted. [Precii.....£20]  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....[Al']

*[939] In navi Henrici Cornysshe eod[em die] [24 July 1513]*

De Henrico Toley pro 2 fardellis cum 67 peciis worsted ..... Ind'

*[940] In navi Jacobi Cornellison ... [24 July 1513]*

De Henrico Welles pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[941] In navi Lucas Shekylle ... [24 July 1513]*

De Willelmo Bernes pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Ind']  
 De Roberto Halis pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[942] In navi Hans Crewsyng 16 d[ie Augusti] [16 Aug. 1513]*

De Lutkyn Buryng pro 6 fardellis cum 142 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 2 peciis worsted ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 24 fodris plumbi, 160 goodes cotton. Precii .....  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 3 fardellis cum 108 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 6 peciis worsted ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 5 fodris plumbi, 200 goodes cotton, 56 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 350 pellibus angnellorum et 4<sup>or</sup> vagis casii. Precii .....  
 De Egard van Kempe pro 3 fardellis cum 103 pannis sine grano ..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 140 goodes cotton, 4½ fodris plumbi et 2 blokes stanni Cornubie. [Precii.....]

*m 50 L2*

De Hans Forward pro 3 fardellis cum 114½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 5 peciis worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 200 goodes cotton, 9 virgis taffata, 2 vagis casii et 5 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii ..... £9 1[3s 4d]  
 De Lewdro Walter pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 50 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 33s 4d  
 De Jacobo Iserholt pro 4 fardellis cum 89 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro una pecia worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 140 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £4 13s [4d]  
 De Hans Hasterborough pro 6 fardellis cum 169 pannis, 20 virgis sine [grano  
 ..... Hans]  
 Et pro 3 peciis worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 160 goodes cotton, 72 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 500 pellibus angnellorum. Precii .....  
 De Georgio Harsse pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 26s [8d]

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i>	< a > val' Al'	< b > val' Hans	< c > cera Al'	< d > cera Hans
	< e > vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey)	< f > per breve		

De Georgio Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 79½ pannis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[40s]
De Harmano Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 25½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 2 fardellis cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1½ pannis de dimidio grano.....	Hans
Et pro 16 peciis cotton. Precii.....	

[943] In navi Clais Bote eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De Egard van Kempe pro 4 fardellis cum 155½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 220 goodes cotton et 47,500 pellibus cuniculorum season. Precii.....	
De Alberto Heyes pro 7 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 236 <sup>a</sup> pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro 220 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£7 6s 8d
De Harmano Gysse pro 2 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 46 <sup>a</sup> pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 3 virgis panni in grano .....	Hans
Et pro 3 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro 120 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£4
De Georgio Harsse pro 3 fardellis cum <sup>a</sup> 123 <sup>a</sup> pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 120 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£4
De Hans Forward pro 2 fardellis cum 71½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 1 centena lb. stanni et 60 goodes cotton. Precii .....	66s 8d
De Henrico Melman pro 3 fardellis cum 76 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Henrico Pryknes pro 4 fardellis cum 88½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Hans Craco pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Jacobo Alsone pro 2 fardellis cum 56 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Jacobo Isarholt pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Jarmisio Dolwyn pro 2 fardellis cum 40 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Waltero Bisshop pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Arnolde Lombeke pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro 2 peciis worsted. [Precii.....	40s]
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Hans .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	[Hans]
Et pro [.. goodes cotton. Precii] .....	
De ...	

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

[De .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Hans
[Et pro .. goodes] cotton et 2 dollis ferri. Precii.....	£8 10s
[De ... pro] 3 fardellis cum 97 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii.....	53s 4d
De Georgio Harsse pro 3 fardellis cum 66 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De eodem magistro pro 3 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Harmanno Gysse pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Jacobo Absolme pro 1 fardello cum 29 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
[Et pro 40] goodes cotton. Precii .....	26s 8d
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 50d L2</i>	
<i>[The top of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Hans
[Et pro 20 goodes cotton.] Precii .....	13s 4d
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Hans Hardar pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Waltiro Bisshop pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
<sup>a-a</sup> <i>Written over erasure L2.</i>	

[944] In navi Simonis Markenbek eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De Egard van Kemp pro 7 fardellis cum 195½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro uno panno, 15 virgis in grano .....	Hans
Et pro uno panno de dimidio grano .....	Hans
Et pro 140 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£4 13s 4d
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum] 13 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
[Et pro ...] Precii .....	£5
[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis,] 8 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 200 g[oodes cotton.] Precii .....	[£6 13s 4d]
De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro [.. peciis] worsted.....	Hans
Et pro [.. goodes cotton. Precii].....	...
De Georgio Harsse pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano.....	Hans]
Et pro 100 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[66s 8d]
De Jacobo Absolme pro 2 fardellis cum .. pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro una pecia worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri et 120 goodes cotton. Precii .....	...
De Hans Forward pro 4 fardellis cum 83 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 80 goodes cotton. Precii.....	53s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---



De Jarmisio Dolwyn pro 3 fardellis cum 68 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 80 goodes cotton et una pecia stanni Devonie. Precii .....	78s 4d
De Henrico Melman pro 3 fardellis cum 76 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Georgio Bremes pro 2 fardellis cum 41 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Hans Craco pro 1 fardello cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Waltero Busshop pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico Priknes pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Hans Hardar pro 1 fardello cum 39 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d

*[945] In navi Simonis Skulle eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]*

De Egard van Kempe pro 4 fardellis cum 123 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 100 goodes cotton. Precii.....	66s 8d
De eodem magistro pro 2 fardellis cum 43 pannis, 2 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Harmano Gysse pro 2 fardellis cum 54½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Alberto Hayes pro 3 fardellis cum 90 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 1 miliario lb. vasorum ellectri et 80 goodes cotton. Precii.....	....
De Georgio Harsse pro 2 fardellis cum 71 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne van Beson pro uno panno sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 5 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	[16s 8d]
De Henrico Melman pro 2 fardellis cum 56 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d

*[946] Adhuc In navi Simonis Skult [16 Aug. 1513]*

De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 2 peciis worsted .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Jarmisio Dolwyn pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Henrico Priknes pro 1 fardello cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Hans

*[947] In navi Anthonii Denys eo[dem die] [16 Aug. 1513]*

De Juliano Fraunk, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted. Precii.....	40s
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'
De Garardo van Brod, alienigena, pro 2 centenibus lb. vasorum ellectri et 5½ peciis worsted. Precii.....	£8 [3s 4d]
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 51 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Jacobo Stokham pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 28½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
<i>m 51 L2</i>	
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 26½ pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Edwardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 27 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 10 goodes cotton. Precii.....	6s 8d

[948] In navi Clays Clayson eodem die [16 Aug. 1513]

De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]
De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 26½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 23 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[40s]
De Georgio Haryson pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[13s 4d]

[949] In navi Jacobi de Alchaka 22<sup>do</sup> [die Augusti] [22 Aug. 1513]

De Laurencio Bonvixi, mercatore de Luca, per Allonsum Compludo, factorem suum, pro 43 fardellis cum 118 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Petro de Casanova pro ½ panno sine grano .....	Al'
De Fornando dAssa pro 32 fardellis cum 92 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 1½ pannis in grano.....	Al'
De Laurencio Bonevixi, mercatore de Luca, per Ortonium Katalanaga, factorem suum, pro 5 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Ortonio Katalanaga, alienigena, pro 180 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£4 1 [3s 4d]

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <sup>a</sup> val' Al' <sup>b</sup> val' Hans <sup>c</sup> cera Al' <sup>d</sup> cera Hans <sup>e</sup> vinum Al' (vocatum Malvesey) <sup>f</sup> per breve
---

De Antonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Alverum de Larma, factorem suum, pro 15 fardellis cum 45 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Antonio Cavallary, mercatore de Luca, per Allonsum Gutterus, factorem suum, pro 10 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Laurencio Bonvixi, mercatore de Luca, per Allonsum Gutterus, factorem suum, pro 13 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
Et pro 9 pannis, 20 virgis in grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....	106s 8d
De Roberto Brabyn pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Coke pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Laurencio Bonvixi, mercatore de Luca, per Johannem de Castro, factorem suum, pro 39 fardellis cum 109 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
Et pro 6½ pannis in grano .....	Al <sup>ra</sup>
De Dominico de Lagore pro uno panno sine grano .....	Al'
Et pro 1200 <sup>f</sup> lb. plumbi. Precii .....	50s
De Georgio Harward pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Allonso Gutterus pro 7 fardellis cum 20 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Al'
De Martino Sancheo pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Thoma Hawys pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Alvero de la Tore pro 5 fardellis cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
De Alvero Vadalt pro [... cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Al']
Et pro 6 pannis .....	[Al']
Et pro ...	
De Johanne Ivanus ...	
De H...	
De ...	
De [... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De [... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis] sine grano .....	Ind'
De [... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis] sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
De Francisco Pauleson, alienigena, pro 1150 goodes cotton. Precii .....	£28 1[3s 4d]
De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<sup>a</sup> Ind' L2, *in error*.

[950] In navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [22 Aug. 1513]

De Henrico Staylle, alienigena, pro 300 paribus sotularium et 2 dossenis parium pottes. Precii .....	£7 6s 8d
De Willelmo Snodon pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Tompson pro 2 fardellis cum 32 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Lundon pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 2 fardellis cum 15 pannis, 20 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1	<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.
---	---

*[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]*

*m 51d L2*

*[The top of the membrane has rotted away]*

[De ... pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Hans
[Et pro 20 goodes cotton]. Precii .....	13s 4d
[De ...] pro 1 fardello [cum ..] pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ... pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano .....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii .....	13s 4d
De Georgio Senyasco, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£7 10s
De Henrico Byscopyng pro una pecia worsted .....	Hans
De Johanne .. pro 2 fardellis cum 39 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

*[951] In navi Johannis Anderson eodem die [22 Aug. 1513]*

De Willelmo .. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ...] pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De ...kelle pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro ... cum .. pannis], 9 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
[De ... pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	..
[De ... pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	..
[De ... pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	..
De Henrico [.. pro ... cum .. pannis sine grano] .....	Ind'
De Johanne Abelle pro 1 fardello cum [.. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Reginaldo Abbott pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Roberto Reke pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis [sine grano .....	Ind'
De Griffyth a Penryth pro [... cum .. pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Grauntham pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Ricardo Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Lyon pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

*[952] In navi Johannis Peterson eodem die [22 Aug. 1513]*

De Johanne Gybson pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgio Woodcok pro 2 fardellis cum 13 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Smyth pro 4 virgis panni sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Cane pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro 6 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii .....	£15
De Willelmo Webster pro ½ panno sine grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Hehecok pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro uno panno, 8 virgis de dimidio grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Gresse pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Jacobo Smyth pro 2 fardellis cum 24½ pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Greye pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Thoma Roche pro 4 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano .....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

De Johanne Ernest pro uno panno sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Snodnam pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, <sup>a</sup>8<sup>a</sup> virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Johanne Tornour pro uno panno sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Bowman pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Cotton pro uno panno sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Keylwett pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis, 4 virgis sine grano..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Written over erasure L2.*

[953] In navi Jacobi Skott eodem die [22 Aug. 1513]

De Waltero Alpe pro ½ panno sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Roberto Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 16½ pannis sine grano..... Ind'

[954] In navi Johannis van Dere eodem die [22 Aug. 1513]

De Adriano van Horne, alienigena, pro 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. [Precii  
 .....£4]

[955] In navi Jacobi van Lare 2<sup>do</sup> die Septembris [2 Sept. 1513]

De Willelmo Stysted pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Augustino Faggas pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Rogero Paynton pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 7½ peciis worsted..... Ind'  
 De Garardo van Harlam, <sup>a</sup>alienigena<sup>a</sup>, pro 14 peciis worsted. [Precii.....£14]  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De Thoma Croche pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Jacobo Brown pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Garardo Smetyng pro 2 fardellis cum 44 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 2 fardellis cum 52 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d  
 De Derico Shotynbaker pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 4 peciis frisse. Precii.....£4  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 2 fardellis cum 50 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....13s 4d  
 De Johanne Cavelcant pro 34 fardellis cum 112½ pannis sine grano..... [Al']  
 Et pro 1000 goodes cotton. Precii..... [£33 6s 8d]  
 De Henrico Melman pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... [13s 4d]  
 De Harmano Ryng pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii.....13s 4d]

*m 52 L2*

De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano..... [Hans]  
 De Everardo Brewlar pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano..... Hans

<p><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup><sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Johanne Besson pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Roberto Stokfissh pro 2 fardellis cum 42 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Georgio Bremes pro 1 fardello cum 27½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Melchior Lublar pro 1 fardello cum 44 peciis worsted.....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton et 12 fodris plumbi. Precii.....	£50
De Johanne Gisse pro 8 virgis panni sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 70 goodes cotton, 4 fodris plumbi et 4 centenis lb. stanni. Precii.....	...
De Waltero Busshop pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Ricardo Harmon pro 3 fardellis cum 51 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Joyce Sterlukyn, alienigena, pro 3½ centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. [Precii	
.....	£4 13s 4d]
De Rogero Paynton pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis sine grano.....	[Ind']
Et pro 2 peciis worsted.....	[Ind']
De Thoma Johany pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 36 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Henrico Whytt pro 2 fardellis cum 38 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Rose Burdon pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	[Ind']
De Hans Forward pro 2 fardellis cum 45 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Lutkyn Buryng pro 3 fardellis cum 74½ pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	[26s 8d]
De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 4 fodris plumbi, 200 dossenis lb. stanche,	
2½ centenis [lb.] stanni et 500 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii.....	...]
De Garardo Smetyng pro 2 fardellis cum 36 pannis sine grano.....	[Hans]
Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....	26s 8d
De Christofero Periatt pro 18 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
Et pro ½ pecia worsted. Precii.....	10s
Et pro predicta ½ pecia worsted.....	Al'
De Ricardo Harmon pro 1 fardello cum 24 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Romboldo Surrey, alienigena, pro 5 dollis byer. Precii.....	100s
De Egard van Kempe pro 1 fardello cum 42 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Willelmo Saintpeire pro 2 fardellis cum 54 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Roberto Stokfisshe pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Buttry pro uno pece worsted.....	Ind'
De Johanne Hamkottes pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'
De Willelmo Turnour pro 1 fardello cum 30 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Stephano de Grave pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano.....	Al'
De Thoma Powar pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
Et pro 20 peciis worsted.....	Ind'
De Nicholao Aldy pro 1 fardello cum 25 peciis worsted.....	Ind'

<i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

De Antonio Wakleyn pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 7 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 3½ peciis worsted. Precii  
 .....£4 13s 4d  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted..... Al'  
 De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Nicholao de Mulett pro [... cum .. pannis sine grano]..... Al'  
 De Ricardo Nele pro [1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano] ..... Ind'

<sup>a-a</sup> *Interlined L2.*

*[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]*

*m 52d L2*

*[The top of the membrane have rotted away]*

*[956] In navi ... [2 Sept. 1513]*

De Henrico [.. pro 1 fardello cum .. pannis sine grano]..... Hans  
 De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello [cum .. pannis sine grano]..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. [Precii..... 13s 4d]  
 De Jacobo Absolne pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Jarmisio Dolwyn pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro ½ pece worsted ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii..... 13s 4d  
 De Waltero Busshop pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano..... Hans  
 Et pro 50 lb. vasorum electri. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Henrico Biscoppyng pro 1 fardello cum 5½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

*[957] In navi Fornandi Lynaris eodem die [2 Sept. 1513]*

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 10 virgis sine grano..... Al'

*[958] In navi Alfonso Fullero eodem die [2 Sept. 1513]*

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 Et pro 900 lb. lini. Precii.....60s

*[959] In navi Simonis Lonys eodem die [2 Sept. 1513]*

De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano..... Al'

*[960] In navi Petri de Astigariviva 12° die Septembris [12 Sept. 1513]*

De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 9¾ fodris plumbi. [Precii..... £24 7s 6d]  
 De Nicholao Lambart pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ricardo Reynold pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bayly pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano..... [Ind']  
 De Thoma Edwardes pro 1 fardello cum 16 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1 &lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--

De Roberto Smyth pro 2 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 16 virgis [sine grano ..... Ind']  
 De Petro de Gossetta, alienigena, pro 18 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannatarum.  
 Precii ..... £3]  
 De Michaele de Rantaria, alienigena, pro 58 dossenens pellium vitulorum [tannata-  
 rum. Precii ..... £9 13s 4d]  
 De Henego de Sabassa pro uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... [Al']  
 De Ricardo Gressham pro 3 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

[961] In navi Petri de Dormachia ... [12 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne Ochea, alienigena, pro 22¾ vagis cepe. [Precii] .....  
 De Sauncheo de Gerra pro 2 fardellis cum 9 pannis, 4 virgis [sine grano ..... Al']  
 Et pro 8 virgis panni in grano ..... [Al']  
 Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... [26s 8d]  
 De Martino de Orretta pro 3 fardellis cum 15 pannis, 6 virgis [sine grano ..... Al']  
 Et pro 150 goodes cotton et 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. [Precii ..... £6 6s 8d]  
 De Johanne Orteys, alienigena, pro 4<sup>or</sup> vagis cepe. Precii .....  
 De Sauncheo de Garra pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 2 virgis sine [grano ..... Al']  
 Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... [26s 8d]  
 De Johanne Pollo, alienigena, pro 47 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 1  
 miliario, 2 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii .....  
 De Thoma Cole pro 1 fardello cum 24 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Fornando dAssa pro 4 fardellis cum 11 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... [Al']  
 De Dego Peres, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... 26s 8d  
 De Roberto Brabyn pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Ortonio Katalanaga, alienigena, pro 200 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannata-  
 rum. [Precii ..... £33 6s 8d]

[962] In navi Petri Wafter eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne Tyre pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 120 goodes cotton et 4 rollis frisse. [Precii] .....  
 De Christofero Arnewe pro uno panno, 13 virgis sine grano ..... [Al']  
 Et pro 13 vagis casii, 60 goodes cotton, 4 [peciis worsted. Precii] .....  
 Et pro predictis peciis worsted ..... [Al']  
*m 53 L2*  
 De Mark Laurons pro 12 virgis panni sine grano ..... [Al']  
 Et pro 14 vagis casii et 9 goodes cotton. Precii .....  
 De Petro Langboro, alienigena, pro 5 vagis casii. Precii .....  
 m 53 L2

[963] In navi Thome Paxe eodem die [12 Sept. 1513]

De Willelmo Bayly pro 11 fardellis cum 133½ pannis sine grano ..... [Ind']

[964] In navi Johannis Peris de Cottel[ons] [12 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne Perys pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

<p><i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> &lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt; val' Al' &lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt; val' Hans &lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt; cera Al' &lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt; cera Hans          &lt;sup&gt;e&lt;/sup&gt; vinum Al' (vocatium Malvesey) &lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt; per breve</p>
---



De Allonso Compludo pro 4 fardellis cum 9 pannis, 16 virgis sine [grano..... Al'  
 De Ricardo Prove pro 5 fardellis cum 60 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Alvero Vadalt pro 7 fardellis cum 20 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Johanne de Assetta pro 1 fardello cum 13 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano..... Al'  
 De eodem magistro pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 23 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum et 3 blokes stanni Cornubie.  
 Precii .....£11 6s 8d  
 De Johanne Grene pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Brown pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Bykryng pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Francisco de Barde pro uno panno sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Ricardo Prove pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[965] In navi Hugonis Molynour 16<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [16 Sept. 1513]

De Benedicto Mervelle, alienigena, pro 5700 goodes cotton. Precii.....£142 10s  
 De Francisco de Barde pro 3 fardellis cum 49 pannis sine grano..... Al'  
 De Leuke Anthony, alienigena, pro 4 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 .....106s 8d

[966] In navi Anthonii Clerk eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Mark Laurens, alienigena, pro 3 peciis worsted. Precii .....60s  
 Et pro predictis 3<sup>bus</sup> peciis worsted ..... Al'  
 De Adriano Doche, alienigena, pro 13 vagis casii et 2 blokes stanni Cornubie.  
 Precii .....£11 10s  
 De Johanne de Grave, alienigena, pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii  
 .....40s  
 De Willelmo Anthony, alienigena, pro 3 dolliis byer. Precii.....60s

[967] In navi Fornandi Morano eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne de Mandeyo pro 1 fardello cum 15 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 250\* [lb.] lini. Precii .....16s 8d  
 De eodem magistro pro 4 fardellis cum 15 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 4½ vagis cepe, 200 lb. plumbi, 300 lb. lini et 1 centena, 50 lb. vasorum  
 ellectri. Precii .....113s 4d

[968] In navi Adriani van Dort eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Henrico Potter pro 2 fardellis cum 8 pannis, 18 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Johanne Permenter pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano..... Ind'  
 De Matheo Boughton pro 1 fardello cum 17 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 40 goodes cotton. Precii.....26s 8d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 28½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii.....	40s
De Waltero Busshop pro 1 fardello cum 26 pannis sine grano.....	Hans
De Garardo Smetyng pro 1 fardello cum 21½ pannis sine grano.....	Hans
Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii.....	13s 4d
De Hans van Tynsyn pro 1 fardello cum 18 peciis worsted .....	Hans
De Roberto Smyth pro 8 virgis panni sine grano .....	Ind'
Et pro ½ pecia worsted .....	Ind'

[969] In navi Sancheo de Leo[n] eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 56 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	£9 6s 8d
--	----------

[970] In navi Hugonis Williamson eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Adriano Johanson pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis sine grano .....	Al'
--	-----

[971] In navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Roberto Tompson pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'
De Henrico Broke pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis sine grano .....	Ind'

[972] In navi Clais Claisson eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Georgio Haryson pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis sine grano.....	Ind'
---	------

[973] In navi Willelmi Joyce eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii.....	25s
---	-----

[974] In navi Michaelis Gisbright eodem die [16 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne Lews, alienigena, pro 7 rollis frisse, 30 goodes cotton et 3 peciis worsted. Precii.....	£8 8s 4d
Et pro predictis peciis worsted.....	Al'

[975] In navi Johannis Trame 20° die Septembris [20 Sept. 1513]

De Thoma Edwardes pro 1 fardello cum 12 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 1750 goodes cotton. Precii.....	£43 15s
De Willelmo Russelle pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano.....	Ind'

[976] In navi Arnoldi Peterson eodem die [20 Sept. 1513]

De Thoma Edwardes pro 1 fardello cum 4 peciis worsted .....	Ind'
Et pro 8 virgis panni de dimidio grano .....	Ind'
De Johanne Cowpar, alienigena, pro 6 pipis byer egri. Precii.....	30s

<i>Auditor's marginal entries L1:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

[977] In navi Bowan Cornellison eodem die [20 Sept. 1513]

De Matheo van Colen, alienigena, pro 4 dolliis byer. Precii ..... £4  
 De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 46 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

[978] In navi Copyn Cattes eodem die [20 Sept. 1513]

De Cornelio Court, alienigena, pro 20 dolliis byer. Precii ..... £20

[979] In navi Willelmi Bendley eodem die [20 Sept. 1513]

De Roberto Smyth pro 4 fardellis cum 51½ pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Thoma Hawys pro 1 fardello cum 7 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

[980] In navi Cornelli Bollard eodem die [20 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne Gisse pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 750 goodes cotton, 6 blokes stanni et 3 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri.  
 Precii ..... £37 15s

[981] In navi Cornelli Noltes 24<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [24 Sept. 1513]

De Johanne Gisse pro 1 fardello cum uno panno sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro 750 goodes cotton et 90 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii  
 ..... £33 15s

De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 200 dossenis lb. starche et 22 vagis cepe.  
 Precii ..... £16

De Ricardo Harmon pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Johanne Pysago pro 8 virgis panni in grano ..... Al'

De Johanne Passy pro 4 fardellis cum 9 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Al'

<sup>a</sup>Hos 53 rotulos liberavit hic predictus contrarotulator per manus suas proprias 18 die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici viij 5<sup>to</sup> [18 Jan. 1514] et prestitit sacramentum<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand in darker ink L2.

m 53d L2

Et pro 74 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum, 100 goodes cotton et 14 blo-  
 kes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £49 16s 8d

De Willelmo Breten pro 2 fardellis cum 25 pannis, 16 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 19½ pannis sine grano ..... Hans

De Cornelio Godfrey, alienigena, pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... £8

De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro 3 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £7 10s

De Willelmo Abraham pro 3 fardellis cum 28 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

De Melchior Lublar pro 2 fardellis cum 26 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano ..... Hans

Et pro 13 peciis worsted ..... Hans

Et pro 360 goodes cotton. Precii ..... £12

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>
--	--

*[982] In navi Copin Peirs eodem die [24 Sept. 1513]*

De Thoma Ylman pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 6 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Deryk Peterson, alienigena, pro 110 paribus sotularium et 10 paribus startoppis.  
 Precii ..... 43s 4d

*[983] In navi Leonis Faulk eodem die [24 Sept. 1513]*

De Georgio Haryson pro 1 fardello cum 14 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'

*[984] In navi Johannis Poulles eodem die [24 Sept. 1513]*

De Alvero Vadalt pro 1 fardello cum uno panno, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Al'  
 De Alvero de la Tore pro 1 fardello cum 8 pannis sine grano ..... Al'  
 Et pro una pecia worsted. Precii ..... 20s  
 Et pro predicta pecia worsted ..... Al'  
 De Petro Rewby, alienigena, pro 19 rollis frisse et 1 centena lb. vasorum ellectri.  
 Precii ..... £14

*[985] In navi Petri van Creke 27<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [27 Sept. 1513]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 dollis byer. Precii ..... £6  
 De Henrico Loddington pro 1 fardello cum 21 pannis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Willelmo Cowplond pro 2 fardellis cum 34 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, pro 16 blokes stanni Cornubie. Precii ..... £40  
 De Petro Rewby, alienigena, pro 720 goodes cotton et 5 centenis, 50 lb. vasorum  
 ellectri. Precii ..... £25 6s 8d  
 De Willelmo Rossen pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano ..... Ind'  
 Et pro 26 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Simone Gylles, alienigena, pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum ellectri. Precii ..... 40s

*[986] In navi Martini Whytte eodem die [27 Sept. 1513]*

De Egard van Kempe pro 3 fardellis cum 67 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 200 goodes cotton et 3 dossenens pellium vitulorum tannatarum. Precii  
 ..... £7 3s 4d  
 De Johanne Questenbury pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Petro Slotkyn pro 1 fardello cum 18 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 De Waltero Busshop pro 1 fardello cum 22 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d  
 De Harmano Shott pro 1 fardello cum 20 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 40s  
 De Henrico van Clok pro 1 fardello cum 25 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 60 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 40s  
 De Hans Forward pro 1 fardello cum 31 pannis sine grano ..... Hans  
 Et pro 20 goodes cotton. Precii ..... 13s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginal entries LI:</i> <a> val' Al' <b> val' Hans <c> cera Al' <d> cera Hans <e> vinum Al' (vocatam Malvesey) <f> per breve
---

De Willelmo Rossen pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 virgis sine grano..... Ind'  
 Et pro 20 peciis worsted ..... Ind'  
 De Garardo Smetyng, Hans, pro 100 peciis frisse. Precii.....£66 13s 4d

<p>&lt;aa&gt;&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1                  summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.</p>	<p>&lt;bb&gt;&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's</p>
--	---------------------------------------



## INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ablative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

– A –

Abbott, Reginald (indigenous merchant) 378  
Abelle, John (indigenous merchant) 343, 378  
Abraham, William (indigenous merchant) 385  
Absagon, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 213, 214, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252, 263, 266, 267, 268, 280, 361

Absolme, Jacob (Absolne) (Hanseatic merchant) (see also Alsone) 347, 360, 374, 381  
Adam(e)s, Adam(e) (Adamys) (alien merchant) 226, 231, 233, 251, 276, 342, 353, 371  
Adame, John (indigenous merchant) 283  
Adame, Richard (skipper) 241  
Adee, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 8, 14, 16, 18, 23, 31, 33, 40, 41, 48, 51, 60, 61, 61, 66, 68, 69  
Ady, William (indigenous merchant) 308

- Adrians, Almane (skipper, alien merchant) 191
- Adrianson, Amant (skipper, alien merchant) 204, 348
- Adrianson, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 126, 196, 304
- Adrianson, Bartholomew (skipper) 210
- Adrianson, Laurence (skipper, alien merchant) 142, 176, 321, 332
- (skipper) 192
- Adrianson, William (skipper, alien merchant) 148, 197
- Adrianson, Wytt (skipper) 159
- Aylworth, John (indigenous merchant) 348
- Aken, Johannes (alien merchant) 257
- Alchaka, Jacobo de (skipper) 376
- Aldernes, Robert (indigenous merchant) 363
- Aldy, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 284, 320, 351, 352, 380
- Aldy, Robert (indigenous merchant) 283, 309
- Aleyn, John (Alyn) (indigenous merchant) 77, 295, 340, 343, 346, 357
- Aleyn, John (citizen and mercer of London, indigenous staple merchant, factor of Charles Brandon kt. and Edward Guldford esq.) 72, 85, 86
- Aleyn, John (citizen and mercer of London, indigenous staple merchant, factor of John Gerad, citizen and draper of London) 74, 87
- Aleyn, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 19, 25, 35, 50, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70
- Alyn, William (indigenous merchant) 355
- Alfons, Fernando (alien merchant) 227
- Alfonso, Gonsallo (skipper) 327
- Alfonso, Johanne (Alfons) (skipper, alien merchant) 237, 290, 367
- Alfonso, Martino (Mertino Alfons) (alien merchant) 187, 347
- Alis, Walter (skipper) 225
- Alyson, William (skipper) 168
- Alounso, Petro (alien merchant) 189
- Aloys, Dominico (Domyngo Alos) (alien merchant) 315, 318
- Alpe, Walter (indigenous merchant) 379
- Alshaco, Jacobo de (skipper) 264
- Alsome, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) (see also Absolme) 373
- Alveres, Edwardo (alien merchant) 148
- Allverus, Alfons (skipper) 269
- Alverus, Johanne (alien merchant) 347
- Alwyn, Frances (*Fra(u)nciscus*) (indigenous merchant) 306, 308
- Ambros, John (Ambres) (indigenous merchant) 312
- Ambrosson, William (alien merchant) 348
- Amessica, Johanne de (skipper) 76
- Amone, Petro (alien merchant) 240
- Anderson, Andrew (skipper) 53
- Anderson, Johannes (skipper) 378
- Andewarp, Christian van (Andwarpe) (alien merchant) 190, 272
- Andreson see Andrewson
- Andrew, Christian (alien merchant) 97
- Andrew, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 107
- Andrews, Richard (skipper) 33
- Andrewson, Edward (Andreson) (alien merchant) 188, 301
- Andrewson, Jacob (alien merchant) 230
- Andrope, Garrard (alien merchant) 188
- Anesley, Robert (skipper) 354
- Anys, Alfonso (alien merchant) 77
- Anthoni, Francisco (Fra(u)nk; Anthony, Anthonis) (skipper) 118, 176, 300, 344
- Anthony, Leonard (skipper) 222
- Anthony, Leuke (alien merchant) 383
- Anthony(e), William (Antoni, Antony) (alien merchant) 100, 102, 106, 118, 119, 129, 136, 145, 171, 175, 176, 177, 192, 199, 208, 226, 244, 263, 277, 289, 290, 294, 300, 301, 314, 316, 318, 319, 383
- Apelierd, John (indigenous merchant) 341, 345
- Appalva, Petro de (alien merchant) 145
- Arbieto, Andrea de (Arbito) (alien merchant) 80, 228
- Arbok, Bover (alien merchant) 150
- Arboke, Bavo (skipper, alien merchant) 175
- Archalle, John (indigenous merchant) 287
- Ardeson, Cornelis (skipper) 202
- Ardson, Edmund (alien merchant) 371
- Arebenga, Vincencio de (alien merchant) 92
- Ares(u)menda, Petro (Arismede) (alien merchant) 205, 240, 241
- Arest, Johanne d' (alien merchant) 269
- Arys, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 213



- Arissavale, Martino d' (alien merchant) 204  
 Armerer, Ro(u)land (alien merchant) 189, 191, 200, 207  
 Arms, Alounso (skipper, alien merchant) 123  
 Arnewe, Christofer (alien merchant) 382  
 Arnold, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 178, 277  
 Arnold, Peter (skipper) 205  
 Arnoldson, Johannes (skipper) 209  
 Arragory, Dominico de (alien merchant) 369  
 Arssa, Marten de (Arssso) (skipper, alien merchant) 101, 102, 202  
 Artek, Arnold (alien merchant) 234  
 Arvida, Martino de (alien merchant) 227  
 Asche, John (Asshe) (indigenous merchant) 307, 309, 311  
 Asshe, Johannes (alien merchant) 280  
 Assheler, Anthony (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 267  
 Ashelyn, John (indigenous merchant) 295  
 Askewe, Christofoer (indigenous merchant) 299  
 Aspira, Michaele (alien merchant) 266  
 Aspitea, Petro de (alien merchant) 80  
 Assa, Fernando d' (de) (Farnando, Fornando) 76, 80, 83, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 125, 128, 130, 131, 134, 143, 146, 149, 153, 163, 176, 180, 182, 184, 199, 202, 211, 212, 218, 222, 223, 226, 230, 232, 233, 235, 261, 264, 266, 269, 271, 277, 289, 293, 298, , 300, 315, 343, 346, 348, 353, 360, 362, 367, 376, 377, 381, 382  
 Assa, Fornando d' (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 316, 319, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 343, 344, 352, 362  
 Assa, Fernando d' (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco Sbara) 276, 278  
 Assetta, Johanne de (alien merchant) 383  
 Ast(e)ley, Robert (indigenous merchant) 307, 337, 357  
 Ast(e)l(ley), William (indigenous merchant) 305, 306, 307, 308, 311, 334, 337, 338, 340, 344, 354, 356  
 Astegarevea, Petro de (Astigariviva) (skipper) 84, 381  
 Aunesley, Robert (skipper) 41, 321  
 Austen, John (indigenous merchant) 287  
 Austen, Richard (Auston, Austyn) (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 309, 311, 334, 338, 357, 358  
 Authorppe, John (indigenous merchant) 348  
 Auxe, Henry (skipper, alien merchant) 227
- B –
- Bachecroft(e), Edward (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 310, 334  
 Bacheford, William (indigenous merchant) 285  
 Bay, Johannes le (skipper, alien merchant) 132  
 Baycer, Arche (skipper, alien merchant) 141  
 Baye, Johannes le (la) (skipper, alien merchant) 143, 263, 371  
 Bayl(l)y, William (Bailly) (indigenous merchant) 76, 78, 84, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 292, 298, 300, 301, 307, 308, 315, 334, 335, 343, 345, 346, 362, 367, 370, 381, 382  
 Baynard, Amerus (indigenous merchant) 339  
 Bayon, Tyllman (skipper, alien merchant) 126  
 Baker, Arche (skipper, alien merchant) 160, 240, 247, 329  
 Baker, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 148, 169, 205, 219, 220, 253, 321  
 Baker, Artte (skipper) 370  
 Baker, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 28, 341  
 Baker, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 59, 62, 66, 67, 70, 71  
 Baker, William (indigenous merchant) 309  
 Balby, Nicholao (alien merchant) 329  
 Baldry, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 310, 315, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 355, 356, 357, 359  
 Baldry, William (skipper) 21  
 Balker, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 198  
 Balle, William (indigenous merchant) 345, 358  
 Banester, John (indigenous merchant) 344  
 Bankeyr, Michael (alien merchant) 352  
 Barard, Johannes (alien merchant) 349  
 Barce, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 119

- Barcosse, Edward (alien merchant) 209  
 Barde, .. de (alien merchant) 268  
 Barde, Fra(u)ncisco de (Berde) (alien merchant from Florence) 76, 82, 84, 93, 95, 99, 107, 120, 124, 135, 136, 171, 179, 182, 193, 210, 217, 230, 231, 232, 237, 239, 263, 269, 272, 273, 274, 276, 281, 295, 329, 365, 383, 384  
 Barde, Martino de (alien merchant) 107  
 Barde, Mesott de (Misett, Mysett, Misott, Mysott, Myssot; Berde) (alien merchant) 82, 131, 132, 135, 152, 153, 163, 164, 176, 178, 192, 193, 212, 223, 231, 237, 262, 266, 273, 274, 295  
 Berde, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 170  
 Barde, Petro de (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco de Barde) 171, 179, 193, 210, 217, 230, 231, 232, 237, 239  
 Barde, William (indigenous merchant) 339  
 Barrett, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 288, 363  
 Barley, Odame (alien merchant) 129  
 Barnard, John (indigenous merchant) 286, 306, 308, 309, 334, 355, 357  
 Barne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 334  
 Baron, Ipolito (alien merchant) 184  
 Baroon, Mathew (alien merchant) 294  
 Barowe, Johannes van (skipper) 235  
 Barre, Dominico de (alien merchant) 322  
 Barret(t), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 343, 362  
 Bart, Domyngo de (alien merchant) 247  
 Bart, George (Bertt(e)) (alien merchant) 168, 169, 231, 235, 276  
 Bart, George (alien merchant, as factor of Frauncisco Sbara) 279  
 Bartt, Peter (Pers; Bert(t)) (skipper, alien merchant) 146, 181, 198, 240  
 Bartt, Robert (indigenous merchant) 355  
 Barthelmew(e), John (Barthilmewe) (indigenous merchant) 347, 360  
 Bartholomeus, Francisco (skipper, alien merchant) 169  
 Bartlott, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 283, 286, 287, 337, 341  
 Barton, Elizabeth, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 4  
 Basefeld, Cornelius (alien merchant) 151  
 Basewalle, Dego de (alien merchant) 229  
 Basford, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 27, 39, 41, 50, 54  
 Bastian, Adrian (skipper) 168  
 Bate, George (alien merchant) 328  
 Baveryn, Anthonio (alien merchant) 151, 184  
 Baveryn, Ant(h)onio (alien merchant, factor of Francisco de Barde) 107, 135  
 Bawdewyn, Francis (indigenous merchant) 77  
 Beale, Edmund (skipper) 47  
 Beamond, Johannes (alien merchant) 276  
 Bedmaker, Wendalle (alien merchant) 115  
 Beyn(e)ham, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 29, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 63, 65  
 Belchambre, John (indigenous merchant) 349  
 Bendley, William (skipper) 385  
 Bennett, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 286  
 Bensen, John (indigenous merchant) 371  
 Benson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 363  
 Berde see Barde  
 Berdon, John (indigenous merchant) 326, 333  
 Beryff atte Broke, William (skipper) 60  
 Berylle, William (indigenous merchant) 330  
 Bermer, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 58  
 Berne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 305, 307, 308, 310, 335, 337, 339, 355  
 Bernes, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 229  
 Bernes, William (indigenous merchant) 305, 307, 338, 372  
 Berospy, Ochoe de (skipper) 76  
 Bert(te) see Bart  
 Bes(s)on, Johannes (van) (Besom(e), Besen) (Hanseatic merchant) 93, 95, 99, 113, 114, 122, 206, 211, 284, 292, 293, 297, 298, 300, 304, 314, 320, 324, 326, 348, 364, 366, 369, 375, 376, 380  
 Betsman Matheus (skipper, alien merchant) 175  
 Betsman Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 172  
 Bychiano, Francisco de, of Pisa (alien merchant) 144  
 Bye, John (indigenous merchant) 329  
 Byker, John (skipper) 68  
 Bykryng, William (indigenous merchant) 383

- Bylbawe, Sancheo de (Bylboo) (skipper) 241, 367, 368
- Bylbowe, Johanne de (alien merchant) 229
- Bis(s)hopp(e), Walter (Waltir) (Hanseatic merchant) 137, 141, 156, 156, 158, 159, 183, 237, 239, 245, 247, 248, 250, 250, 252, 254, 256, 259, 260, 268, 271, 274, 278, 373, 374
- Biscoppyng, Henry (Byscopyng, Boscopyng) (Hanseatic merchant) 114, 121, 211, 217, 238, 256, 275, 293, 297, 299, 325, 349, 351, 366, 369, 376, 378, 381
- Bysshop see Busshop
- Bistaeno, Petro (alien merchant) 229
- Blake, John (skipper) 244
- Bla(u)nkard, Cornelis (Cornel(i)us) (skipper) 115, 149, 196, 295
- Blyburgh, William (Blyborough) (skipper) 23, 61, 261
- Blokke, Cornelis (skipper) 243
- Bloke, Johannes (alien merchant) 341
- Blome, Johannes (skipper) 183
- Blowe, Johannes (alien merchant) 94, 262
- Bocher, Peter (alien merchant) 177
- Bodenham, James (indigenous merchant) 360, 363
- Bodyam, James (indigenous merchant) 334
- Bodyam, John (indigenous merchant) 287, 309, 311, 312
- Boeme, Garrard (Hanseatic merchant) 251
- Boeta, Jacobo de (alien merchant) 241
- Boyne, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 123
- Boys(se), John (indigenous merchant) 283, 339
- Bollard, Cornelis (Cornellius; Bollerd) (skipper) 120, 158, 191, 274, 284, 309, 324, 385
- Bolt(e), Robert (indigenous merchant) 312, 318, 346
- Bondflyx, Froderyk (alien merchant) 322
- Bone, Johanne (alien merchant) 241
- Bone, Richard (skipper) 199
- Bonet(t)a, Johanne de (alien merchant) 79, 270, 246
- Boneta, Johanne de (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 346
- Bonytta, Johanne (alien merchant) 346
- Bono, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 315
- Bonvis(s)e (Bon(e)vice, Bonvyse), Ant(h)o-nio (alien merchant) 94, 97, 102, 107, 109, 110, 114, 127, 131, 137, 139, 141, 154, 171, 186, 190, 192, 193, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 221, 231, 237, 244, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 290, 330, 371
- Bonvise, Laurencio (Bonvice, Bonvyse, Bonvixi) (alien merchant from Lucca) 92, 102, 229, 264, 367, 368, 376, 377
- Bonvise, Nicholao (Bonvys, Bonvixe, Bonvixi) (alien merchant) 77, 82, 102, 289, 367
- Bonvisse, Nicholao (alien merchant, factor of Antonio Caveler) 102
- Bordon, John (indigenous merchant) 299, 344
- Borgances, Johanne de (alien merchant) 107
- Borne, Henry (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 266
- Boscopyng see Biscoppyng
- Bose, Peter (alien merchant) 224
- Bosom(e), Petro (alien merchant) 165, 166, 174, 184, 199, 202, 226, 231, 232, 258, 261, 275, 278, 285, 290, 291, 292, 321, 327, 332, 353, 365, 384
- Boson, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 369
- Bote see Bott
- Botehille, John (skipper) 26
- Boterworth, Botterworth see Butterworth
- Botkowe, Clays (Hanseatic merchant) 246
- Bott, Clays (Clais Bote) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 247, 248, 373, 374
- Botte, Copen (skipper) 97
- Bott, Simon (alien merchant) 198
- Bottolff, Johannes (alien merchant) 175
- Boughton, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 360, 363, 377, 383
- Bounde, Richard (skipper) 70
- Bowanson see Bowenson
- Bowen, Peter (skipper) 327
- Bowens, Peter (skipper) 145
- Bowys, Adrian (skipper) 120
- Bowenson, Adrian (Bowanson) (skipper) 177, 301
- Bowenson, Laurence (skipper) 171
- Bowman, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 379
- Brabyn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 288, 342, 343, 362, 367, 368, 377, 382
- Brace, Lodowico (skipper, alien merchant) 187, 348

- Bradshaa, Laurence (indigenous merchant) 308
- Braghyng see Brawghyng
- Bran, Lambert (alien merchant) 350
- Brand(e), Johannes (Brant, Brond) (skipper, alien merchant) 185, 240, 247, 368
- Brandon, Charles, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 72, 85, 86, 330, 344, 348, 352, 362, 367
- Bratt, George (alien merchant) 365
- Brawghyng, John (Braghyng, Brawghyn) (indigenous merchant) 283, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 355, 355
- Breamond, Johannes (alien merchant) 254
- Breamount, Johannes (alien merchant, as factor of Frauncisco Sbara) 280
- Bredon, John (indigenous merchant) 326
- Bremes, Clays (Hanseatic merchant) 247, 248, 251, 252
- Bremes, George (Bremys, Brems) (Hanseatic merchant) 95, 113, 116, 124, 157, 193, 206, 216, 219, 223, 225, 230, 232, 239, 244, 254, 255, 260, 275, 279, 284, 285, 285, 286, 294, 297, 298, 305, 313, 314, 316, 330, 350, 364, 365, 369, 370, 373, 375, 376, 380
- Brete(y)n, William (Breton) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 8, 10, 12, 36, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 54, 69, 78, 81, 297, 312, 324, 363, 366, 385
- Brett, Peter (skipper) 342
- Brettan, Garrard (alien merchant) 114
- Brewar, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 312, 325, 346
- Breweller, Everard (Brewlar, Brueller, Bruellar) (Hanseatic merchant) 94, 95, 108, 112, 113, 117, 121, 127, 138, 152, 153, 158, 172, 182, 210, 212, 238, 256, 271, 274, 379
- Brewlar, Edward (Brular(e), Brewler) (Hanseatic merchant) 293, 297, 298, 305, 313, 322, 350, 351, 353, 364, 369, 376
- Bryan, Lambart (alien merchant) 200
- Bryde, Roland (alien merchant) 91
- Brydges, Henry (indigenous merchant) 323, 330, 344
- Brydges, James (Brydgis) (indigenous merchant) 308, 311
- Brydges, John (indigenous merchant) 316, 340
- Brigges, Nicholas (alien merchant) 111
- Brykmans, Franciscus (alien merchant) 121
- Brynkley, John (indigenous staple merchant) 57, 58
- Brod, Gar(r)ard van (alien merchant) 195, 375
- Broder, Leven (skipper, alien merchant) 208
- Broke, Henry (indigenous merchant) 384
- Broke, Johannes (van) (skipper) 19, 193
- Brond see Brand
- Bronshaven, Hubertt (alien merchant) 171
- Broun, Anthony (indigenous staple merchant) 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 48, 53
- Broun, Charles (indigenous staple merchant) 26, 64, 70
- Brown, James (indigenous merchant) 379
- Broun, John (Brown) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 9, 14, 17, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 50, 54, 62, 65, 66, 69, 285
- Broun, John (skipper) 18
- Brown, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 333
- Broun(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 11, 22, 23, 43, 50, 54, 57, 62, 69, 363
- Brown, William (indigenous merchant) 383
- Broun(e), William, sen. (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 54, 55, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71
- Broun, William, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 51, 52, 55
- Browe, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 140
- Brower, Henry (alien merchant) 157
- Brower, Johannes (de) (skipper, alien merchant) 132, 197, 203
- Brueller, Bruellar see Brewlar
- Bruenson, Simon (alien merchant) 179
- Bruer, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 162
- Bruer, Leven (skipper, alien merchant) 173, 200
- Brular(e) see Brewlar
- Buck, William (indigenous merchant) 346
- Bu(c)klond, Richard (indigenous merchant) 319, 343, 344
- Buknelle, John (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 18, 47, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72

- Buler, Johannes (alien merchant) 162  
 Bulla, William (indigenous merchant) 298, 300  
 Bulstrode, William, esq. (customer) 1, 85, 86  
 Burdon, John (indigenous merchant) 297  
 Burdon, Rose (indigenous merchant) 380  
 Burgo, Stephano de (Burgus) (skipper, alien merchant) 78, 123, 315  
 Bury, William (skipper) 17  
 Buryng, Lutkyn (Lutkin, Lutken) (Hanseatic merchant) 103, 104, 105, 106, 167, 168, 208, 209, 212, 219, 223, 228, 233, 234, 235, 236, 249, 258, 271, 281, 294, 297, 303, 305, 323, 324, 329, 331, 348, 350, 352, 353, 370, 372, 380  
 Burman, Robert (skipper) 2  
 Burnelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 13, 25, 32, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 56, 58, 60, 67, 71  
 Burton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 320, 350  
 Buske, William van (alien merchant) 189, 191, 197  
 Busse, Henry (alien merchant) 270  
 Busse, Jacob (alien merchant) 271  
 Busse, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 188, 189  
 Busshe, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20, 20, 27, 28, 34, 37, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55, 67  
 Busscher, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 302  
 Busshop, Walter (Bysshop) (Hanseatic merchant) 139, 153, 252, 313, 319, 322, 375, 380, 381, 384, 386  
 Butler, William (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 7, 16, 25, 27, 28, 30, 40, 45, 49, 51, 57, 63  
 Butterworth, Roger (Bot(t)erworth) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 168, 178, 316, 341, 344  
 Buttry, William (indigenous merchant) 284, 285, 287, 292, 298, 306, 309, 311, 345, 356, 357, 358, 380
- C –
- Cachea, Michaele (alien merchant) 366  
 Cade, John (indigenous merchant) 294, 358  
 Cayart, Cayertt see Kayard  
 CALAIS 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 86  
 Caleygo, Michaele (alien merchant) 362  
 Caliot, Robert (skipper) 368  
 Callett, George (alien merchant) 108  
 Callowe, Robert (skipper, alien merchant) 244  
 Calson, John (indigenous merchant) 367  
 Calvacant, Andrea (alien merchant) 165, 192, 273, 276  
 Calvacant(t), Johanne (Calvacant) (alien merchant) 96, 97, 99, 101, 110, 111, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 176, 178, 183, 186, 188, 189, 190, 193, 199, 202, 203, 207, 210, 210, 220, 232, 239, 266,  
 Calvacant, Johanne (alien merchant, factor of Francisco de Bychiano of Pisa and Urbano Pareus of Pisa) 144  
 Calvacant(te), Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of Antonio Caveler) 102, 107, 124  
 Camber, Johannes (Cambre) (alien merchant) 195, 291, 293, 298, 324, 325, 328, 350  
 Cambers, Johanne (Cambr(e)s) (alien merchant) 95, 98, 101, 118, 127, 131, 145, 152, 155, 172, 188, 189, 193, 195, 212, 271, 273, 274, 275, 280  
 Campoche, Johanne (Campucci) (alien merchant of Lucca) 74, 87, 130, 231, 237, 256, 266, 278, 284, 289  
 Cane, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 378  
 Canellas, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 361  
 Canon, Robert (skipper) 75  
 Capone, Johanne Baptista (alien merchant) 82  
 Carechiago, Ortonio (skipper) 145  
 Carle, Johannes (alien merchant) 349  
 Carminkelle, Johannes (alien merchant) 139  
 Cartalanaga see Catalanaga  
 Cartlage, William (indigenous merchant) 83  
 Carvelle, John (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 9, 27, 39, 46, 56, 58, 59, 71

- Carvelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 68
- Cas(s)anova, Dominico de (Domyngo) (skipper) 79, 187, 346
- Cas(s)anova, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 241, 369
- Casanova, Petro de (alien merchant) 376
- Cas(s)anova, Stephano de (skipper) 83, 264
- Casselle see Kesselle
- Castelego, Roderego de (alien merchant) 230
- Castelle, Barnardo de (alien merchant) 298
- Castelyn, Georgio (Georgeo; Castalyn, Castelen) (alien merchant) 90, 91, 92, 97, 119, 133, 134, 147, 169, 200, 205, 244, 287, 314, 319, 320, 332, 350, 368, 378
- Castro, Johanne de (alien merchant) 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 107, 110, 111, 117, 129, 145, 163, 168, 174, 175, 181, 184, 185, 189, 191, 198, 203, 204, 218, 220, 221, 222, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 241, 264, 275, 276, 278, 295, 365
- Castro, Johanne de (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvixi) 367, 368, 377
- Castro, Johanne (de) (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 301, 319, 343, 344, 362, 365
- Castynyago, Petro (alien merchant) 241
- Catalanaga, Ortonio (Catalanega, Catelinaga, Catalynaga, Cartalanaga, Cartalanago, Katalanaga) (alien merchant) 76, 79, 83, 145, 148, 166, 167, 174, 199, 204, 205, 212, 222, 227, 270, 276, 288, 300, 342, 344, 362, 368, 376, 382
- Katalanaga, Ortonio (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvixi) 376
- Katalanaga, Ortonio (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 288, 327, 329, 342, 344, 362, 368
- Cater, Petro de (skipper, alien merchant) 226
- Cateralle, William (indigenous merchant) 310, 334, 335
- Catero, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 108, 242, 321
- Cattero, Radulpho de (alien merchant) 102
- Cates, Copen (skipper) 278
- Cattes, Copyn (skipper) 385
- Caulson, John (indigenous merchant) 343
- Cavalcant, Andrea (alien merchant) 262, 326
- Cavalcant(e), Johanne (Cavelcant(e), Cavalcanti, Cavelcant(o), Cavecantt) (alien merchant) 77, 79, 82, 93, 94, 95, 238, 262, 290, 295, 296, 299, 300, 304, 313, 322, 326, 328, 330, 366, 379
- Cavalcant(i), Thomas (Kavelcant) (alien merchant) 78, 291, 295, 296
- Cavallary, Anthonio (Cavallare, Caveler(e)) (alien merchant from Lucca) 102, 107, 124, 282, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 316, 319, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 333, 342, 343, 344, 346, 352, 361, 362, 365, 367, 368, 377
- Cavellare, Johanne (Cavellarye) (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco Sbara) 272, 273, 275
- Cavecantt, Cavelcant see Cavalcant
- Celo, Benedicto (alien merchant) 239
- Centurion, Petro (alien merchant) 255
- Chafer, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 37
- Chamber, Johannes (alien merchant) 366
- Chamberl(e)yn, William (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 13, 16, 36, 310, 334
- Chambre, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 364
- Champyon, Walter (indigenous merchant) 310
- Charllys, John (indigenous merchant) 286
- Chars(s)ey, Robert (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 308, 310, 337, 345, 356, 358
- Chaundler, John (skipper) 44
- Chaundler, Thomas (skipper) 67
- Cheyne, Roger (skipper) 15
- Cholmeley, Richard, kt. (customer) 1, 85, 86
- Christian, Deryk (alien merchant) 226
- Cistona, Domyngo de (alien merchant) 264
- Claymond, Oliver (indigenous merchant) 286, 305, 307, 309, 311, 312, 334, 335, 339, 344, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358
- Claymond, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 354
- Clays, Gerrard (alien merchant) 139
- Clays(se), Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 96, 131, 277
- Clays(s)on, Clays(se) (Clais Claisson) (skipper, alien merchant) 116, 143, 145,

- 233, 244, 263, 278, 301, 319, 324, 364, 376, 384
- Clays(son), Cornelius (Cornelis) (skipper, alien merchant) 168, 208, 218, 253
- Clayson, Francisco (alien merchant) 212
- Clayson, Garbrand (skipper) 199
- Claisson, Gar(r)ard (Clays(son)) (alien merchant) 93, 131, 287, 291, 304, 305, 321
- Claysson, Deryk (skipper) 175
- Claysson, Isbrond (skipper, alien merchant) 116
- Claysson, Jesper (alien merchant) 172, 175
- Clayson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 250
- Clays(son), Peter (Petrye) (alien merchant) 177, 191, 258, 270, 289
- Clays(son), Wys(s)e (skipper, alien merchant) 96, 97, 124, 150, 220, 289, 313
- Clayton, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 57, 65, 69, 70
- Clayton, William (indigenous staple merchant) 57
- Clare, Henry (skipper, alien merchant) 132, 162, 177
- Clerk, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 272, 290, 383
- Clerk, Cornelis (Cornelles) (skipper, alien merchant) 162, 202
- Clerke, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 287
- Clerk, Guy (*Guido*) (skipper) 52
- Clerk(e), Guy (*Guydone*, *Gwydone*) (indigenous merchant) 288, 291
- Clerk, Henry van (Hanseatic merchant) 291
- Clerk, Johannes (alien merchant) 149
- Clerk, John (indigenous merchant) 354
- Clerk, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 15, 36, 40, 45, 46, 51, 60, 63, 66, 69, 72
- Clerkson, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 6, 24, 32, 34, 35, 39, 64, 67
- Clesto, Cornelis (Cornelius Clisto) (skipper, alien merchant) 142, 179
- Cliffe, Richard (Clyffe) (skipper) 144, 287
- Clifford, John (indigenous merchant) 306, 309, 312
- Clisto see Clesto
- Clo(c)k, Henry van (Cloke) (Hanseatic merchant) 95, 98, 121, 124, 145, 146, 152, 158, 171, 172, 181, 182, 186, 203, 206, 211, 217, 237, 254, 256, 259, 271, 273, 274, 292, 294, 297, 298, 304, 304, 313, 316, 319, 321, 324, 326, 328, 350, 351, 364, 365, 366, 369, 376, 379, 384, 386
- Clopton, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 26, 31, 33, 35
- Clopton, William (indigenous staple merchant) 23
- Clow, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 137
- Cobley, John (indigenous staple merchant) 29, 41
- Cochena, Carolo (alien merchant) 368
- Cock, Adrian (skipper) 270
- Cook, Harmon (alien merchant) 104
- Coke, John (indigenous merchant) 288, 300, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 334, 342, 354, 355, 358, 361, 367, 368, 377
- Coke, William (indigenous staple merchant) 13, 16, 17, 18, 35, 43, 54, 59
- Cokkes, Johannes (alien merchant) 158
- Cole, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 288, 330, 342, 343, 349, 363, 366, 382
- Colean, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of Frauncisco Sbara) 275
- Colen, Mathew van (alien merchant) 385
- Colen, Mathew van (Hanseatic merchant) 215
- Colene, Mathew van (skipper) 268, 271
- Colyar, Richard (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 310, 356, 357, 358
- Colyner, Johannes (skipper) 333
- Collens, Robert (indigenous merchant) 365
- Colman, Copen (skipper) 235
- Colman, John (skipper) 158, 325
- Colsylle, John (indigenous merchant) 312
- Colsylle, William (indigenous merchant) 307, 309, 310, 312, 333, 334, 338, 341
- Coman see Copeman
- Comylle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 343
- Compludo, Al(l)o(n)so (Alunso; Complude) (alien merchant) 145, 155, 166, 174, 195, 216, 224, 226, 227, 261, 288, 300, 319, 343, 366, 367, 383
- Compludo, Allonso (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 361
- Compludo, Allonso (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvixi) 376
- Compludo, Alvero (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 362

- Compton, John (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 45, 52, 53, 306, 307, 309, 311  
 Consalvus, Alunso (alien merchant) 133  
 Cook see Coke  
 Copeman, Coppen (Copen Coman) (skipper) 142, 160, 278  
 Copman, Jacob (skipper) 319  
 Copleman, Bernard (skipper) 258  
 Corecheaga, Ortonio de (skipper) 332  
 Corle, Johanne (alien merchant) 318  
 Cornelis, Bowen (skipper, alien merchant) (see also Cornelison) 128, 159, 201, 271  
 Cornelis, Christian (skipper) 177  
 Cornelles, Colman (skipper, alien merchant) 331  
 Cornelis, Coman (skipper, alien merchant) 171  
 Cornelis, Copen (skipper, alien merchant) 160  
 Cornelis, Jacob (Corneles) (alien merchant) 177, 278, 279  
 Cornelis, Johannes (alien merchant) 161  
 Cornelis, Lukas (Lucas; Corneles) (skipper) 178, 209, 210  
 Cornelis, Richard (alien merchant) 158  
 Cornelis, William (skipper) 236  
 Cornellison, .. (skipper) 363  
 Cornelison, Bartholomew (skipper, alien merchant) 181  
 Cornelli(i)son, Bowan (Bowen) (skipper) (see also Cornelis) 128, 326, 385  
 Cornelysson, Henry (skipper) 264  
 Cornellison, Jacob (skipper) 372  
 Cornelysson, Lewen (skipper) 316  
 Cornelys, Mores (skipper) 237  
 Cornelysson, Walter (skipper, alien merchant) 229  
 Cornyshe, Henry (skipper) 372  
 Cornesche, Johannes (skipper) 356  
 Cornour, John (indigenous merchant) 364  
 Cors(e), Petro (alien merchant) 93, 94, 101, 112, 135, 140, 151, 163, 183, 184, 195, 231, 232, 237, 238  
 Cortwylle, Hugo (alien merchant) 146  
 Coschett, Johannes (alien merchant) 217  
 Cosyn, William (skipper, alien merchant) 341  
 Cosney, John (indigenous merchant) 327  
 Cot(t)yk, Cornelius (alien merchant) 115, 116, 177  
 Cotton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 379  
 Couhulle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 344, 367  
 Couper, Johannes (alien merchant) 187, 220  
 Court, Cornelius (alien merchant) 278, 385  
 Co(u)rtenaken, Hub(b)ert(t) (Cort(e)nakyn) (alien merchant) 93, 95, 96, 99, 101, 109, 115, 118, 130, 131, 132, 138, 139, 141, 145, 146, 151, 155, 158, 159, 162, 172, 180, 182, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 202, 203, 206, 210, 211, 216, 221, 242, 253, 255, 258, 259, 274, 275, 288, 310, 313, 319, 328, 345, 348  
 Courtwelle, Hugo (alien merchant) 352  
 Covorobas, Fernando de (alien merchant) 269  
 Cowe, Peter (alien merchant) 262  
 Cowe, William (skipper) 218  
 Cowlerd, John (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 6, 24, 32, 34, 35, 39, 64, 67  
 Cowper, Adrian (alien merchant) 204  
 Cowper, Arnold (alien merchant) 185  
 Cowper, Johannes (Cowpar) (skipper, alien merchant) 57, 141, 160, 174, 175, 176, 181, 318, 333, 344, 384  
 Cowplond, William (Cowpland) (indigenous merchant) 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 306, 308, 309, 311, 328, 331, 340, 341, 355, 357, 358, 385, 386  
 Craco(we), Hans (Crakoe) (Hanseatic merchant) 93, 120, 122, 125, 128, 134, 188, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 252, 330, 331, 346, 347, 360, 361, 373, 375  
 Cradok, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 23, 32, 42, 47, 50, 71  
 Cralame, Walter (alien merchant) 199  
 Cramborough, William (Crambroughe) (alien merchant) 255, 259  
 Crek(e), Fas van (Face) (alien merchant) 159, 225, 275  
 Crek(e), Peter van (skipper, alien merchant) 113, 133, 153, 223, 275, 297, 386  
 Crewsyng, Hans (Crusyng) (skipper) 235, 372  
 Cryauntt, Guillam de (alien merchant) 183  
 Crippes, Johannes (skipper) 177



- Crispe, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 310, 357  
 Cristian, Yngle (skipper) 181  
 Croche, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 379  
 Croft, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 56, 57, 58, 61, 65  
 Crosse, John (skipper) 12  
 Crudene, Jacob (alien merchant) 159  
 Crulle, Johannes (alien merchant) 93, 99, 116, 117, 120, 121, 134, 156, 161, 175, 182, 187, 190, 195, 217, 257, 262, 272  
 Crusyng see Crewsyng  
 Culle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 334  
 Culver, Johannes (skipper) 184  
 Curle, Johannes (alien merchant) 292, 293, 297, 301, 328  
 Curtenaken, Curtnaken see Co(u)rtenaken
- D –
- Dady, William (indigenous merchant) 285  
 Dale, Deric van (Deryk) (alien merchant) 139, 152, 320, 327  
 Dale, William (indigenous merchant) 336, 339  
 Dalton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 354  
 Dalton, William (indigenous merchant) 335, 338, 355  
 Damaster, Cornelius (skipper) 270  
 Damerson, Clays (skipper) 149  
 Dames, Johannes (skipper) 121, 196, 200, 255  
 Damorowe, Jacob (skipper) 229  
 Danda, Johanne (alien merchant) 315  
 Dandyson, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 11, 22, 56, 58  
 Danyelle, John (skipper) 36, 70  
 Danyelle, Nicholao (alien merchant, factor of Francisco de Barde) 136  
 Dankard, Cornelis (Cornellius) (skipper) 103, 136, 294  
 Daretta, Sebastiano de (skipper) 186  
 Daunce, John (customer) 90, 281, 282  
 Dauntecy, William (Dawntsy) (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 8, 10, 13, 17, 20, 27, 29, 33, 37, 37, 41, 46, 53, 60, 61, 62, 65, 283, 306, 309, 310, 337, 339, 344, 355, 356, 357  
 Davy, William (skipper) 8  
 Deago, Villa (Deego) (alien merchant) 136, 152, 156, 165  
 Deane, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 251  
 Deane, John a (indigenous merchant) 337  
 Deane, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 70, 71  
 Deego see Deago  
 Deene, Hans (skipper) 104  
 Deft, Anthony van (skipper) 208  
 Deyne, Hans (skipper) 305  
 Dely, Roger (indigenous merchant) 309  
 Delle, Francisco van (alien merchant) 122  
 Delman, Joachim van (Hanseatic merchant) 267  
 Delwyn, Geremia (Hanseatic merchant) 213  
 Dene, Richard (indigenous merchant) 336  
 Denham, William (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 8, 14, 17, 34, 43, 53, 56, 61, 62, 68, 68, 71  
 Denys, Anthony(e) (skipper, alien merchant) 94, 96, 138, 259, 317, 375  
 Dennys, Johannes (skipper) 303  
 Denys, William (Denysse) (indigenous merchant) 318, 320, 332, 371  
 Denys(s)on, Denys (Denisse) (skipper, alien merchant) 187, 219, 344, 352  
 Denysson, .. (skipper) 345  
 Dentyver, Johanne de (alien merchant) 242  
 Dentyver, Marion (alien merchant) 242  
 Der(e), Johannes van (skipper, alien merchant) 144, 170, 270, 322, 327, 328, 379  
 Deracaorte, Deago (skipper, alien merchant) 204  
 Derykson, Christian (skipper, alien merchant) 141  
 Derykson, Comeles (skipper) 208  
 Derykson, Danyelle (alien merchant) 140, 216, 233, 234  
 Derykson, Deric (Deryk) (alien merchant) 171, 192, 194, 205, 302, 330  
 Derykson, Garrard (skipper) 106  
 Derekson, Henry (skipper) 314  
 Derykson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 170  
 Derykson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 142, 183, 365  
 Derykson, William (skipper) 166, 332  
 Desse, Arnold van (skipper) 222  
 Devoyer, Domyngo de (skipper) 318  
 Dye, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 313  
 Dyena, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 359  
 Dyes, Anthonio (alien merchant) 237, 367

- Dyas, Martino (Dyes) (skipper, alien merchant) 72, 74, 77, 78, 85, 301  
 Dyet, Richard (skipper) 55  
 Differe, Peter van (alien merchant) 208  
 Dygby, Benjamyn (indigenous merchant) 295, 296, 300, 368  
 Dyk, Francisco van (alien merchant) 300  
 Dyk, William van (alien merchant) 144  
 Dykenson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 288, 300, 343, 344  
 Dirye, Dominice de (skipper, alien merchant) 123  
 Dyrkyson, Johannes (alien merchant) 154  
 Dyrkswon, Dediric (alien merchant) 125  
 Discoreko, Johanne (skipper) 135  
 Discorysaga, Rasme (skipper) 140  
 Dysse, Martino (skipper) 295  
 Dysse, Philip (skipper) 306  
 Distret(t), Cornelius van (alien merchant) 155, 196  
 Dobbes, Thomas (skipper) 29  
 Doche, Adrian (alien merchant) 383  
 Dodo, Nicholao (alien merchant) 108, 112, 120, 122, 124, 138, 220, 254, 291, 300, 318, 329, 332, 359, 364, 365, 366  
 Doewra, Thomas (indigenous merchant, prior of St John of Jerusalem in England) 295  
 Dollyng(es), Philip (indigenous merchant) 325, 328, 349  
 Dolphyn, John (indigenous merchant) 355, 358  
 Dolwyn, Jeremyas (Jeremias, Jeromyas, Geremius, Garmys, Jarmisius; Dowlwyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 214, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252, 263, 264, 266, 268, 347, 373, 374, 375, 381  
 Donaby, Alard (indigenous merchant) 341  
 Done, Richard (indigenous merchant) 308  
 Donton, John (indigenous merchant) 338, 339  
 Dordonea, Gracia (alien merchant) 361  
 Dorges, Nevelle (alien merchant) 226  
 Dormachia, Petro de (skipper) 382  
 Dormer, Michael (Dormar) (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 10, 12, 27, 36, 47, 69, 305, 309, 337  
 Dormer, Peter (indigenous staple merchant) 8, 31, 35  
 Dormer, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 34, 38  
 Dort(t), Adrian (van) (skipper, alien merchant) 99, 129, 157, 218, 277, 314, 351, 383  
 Dort, Goer van (skipper) 223  
 Dort(t), Henry van (skipper) 162, 329  
 Dosen, Harmon (skipper, alien merchant) 191  
 Dowlwyn see Dolwyn  
 Dra, Johannes van (skipper) 79  
 Draycottes, Philip (Draycott) (indigenous merchant) 287, 312, 339, 341, 343  
 Dranghowe, Arnold (skipper) 249  
 Draper, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 13, 20, 21, 28, 33, 40, 42, 48  
 Draper, William (indigenous merchant) 287, 307  
 Dulle, Henry (alien merchant) 288  
 Dunton, John (indigenous merchant) 286  
 Durges, Newelle (alien merchant) 147
- E –
- Ebertt, Martin (Hanseatic merchant) 134  
 Edgare, Henry (Edgor) (indigenous merchant) 287, 306, 309  
 Edwardes, Henry (indigenous merchant) 344  
 Edwardes, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 381, 384  
 Eg(ge)berson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 162, 207  
 Egliston, Gilbert (indigenous merchant) 337  
 Elyott, Richard (skipper) 310  
 Elys(se), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 285, 305, 337, 338  
 Elst, Tys(s)e van (alien merchant) 97, 119, 142, 179, 314  
 Eman(e), Cornelis (Cornellius) (skipper, alien merchant) 174, 342  
 Emernewe, Christofer (alien merchant) 269  
 Emerson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 317  
 Enegosa, Petro de (alien merchant) 233  
 Englysshe, Michael (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 7, 19, 21, 26, 40, 47, 49  
 Entivir, Johanne d' (alien merchant) 109  
 Entyvyr, Maryn d' (alien merchant) 109  
 Equendo, Petro de (alien merchant) 367  
 Ernest, John (indigenous merchant) 379

- Eser, Peter van (alien merchant) 230  
 Eston, John (indigenous merchant) 309, 312, 334, 338  
 Evangelista, Gabriele (alien merchant) 112, 113  
 Everard(e), Michelle (Michael) (alien merchant) 116, 136, 231  
 Everson, Jacob (alien merchant) 94  
 Eving, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 306
- F –
- Face, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 185  
 Faggés, Austen (*Augustinus*) (indigenous merchant) 379  
 Falke, Lyonis (Leo Faulk, Folk) (skipper, alien merchant) 149, 230, 253, 386  
 Folke, Gounter (skipper) 241  
 Falken, Harmon (alien merchant) 137  
 Fallar, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 359  
 Fallynce, Hans (alien merchant) 82  
 Fary, John (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 31, 32, 40, 44, 52  
 Farnam, John (indigenous merchant) 286, 308, 311, 335, 338, 339, 355, 356  
 Faulk see Falke  
 Fawkener, Harmon (Harman; Fawkoner) (alien merchant) 108, 113, 170, 271  
 Fawkoner, Johannes (alien merchant) 192  
 Fawnse, Johannes (alien merchant) 290  
 Fawte, Martino de (alien merchant) 241  
 Fawtes, Marticcott (alien merchant) 369  
 Fawx, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 200  
 Fellow, Anthonio (alien merchant) 150  
 Fene, Hugh (indigenous merchant) 315, 359  
 Feraunt, Stephano (alien merchant) 288  
 Feryer, John (skipper) 56  
 Ferys, William (indigenous merchant) 285, 287, 341, 357, 358  
 Fermer, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 32, 33, 34, 35, 42, 44, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 352  
 Fernandis, Ant(h)onio (Fernandus, Fornandus) (skipper, alien merchant) 77, 91, 92, 187, 296  
 Fernandis, Bartholomeo (alien merchant) 77  
 Fernando, Dego (Fernandus, Fornandus, Fornande) (alien merchant) 185, 227, 347, 367  
 Fernandus, Johanne (Fornandus) (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 108, 298, 325, 348  
 Fernandus, Petro (Fornandus) (alien merchant) 101, 123, 133, 149, 202, 327  
 Ferne, William (indigenous merchant) 324  
 Fernley, William (indigenous merchant) 283, 285, 287, 298, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 334, 339, 345  
 Ferra, Francisco de (alien merchant) 130  
 Ferro, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 334  
 Fesaunt, Sthephano (Stephano Phesaunt) (alien merchant) 135, 285  
 Fierlyng, Garrard (alien merchant) 231  
 Fyn(n)e, John (skipper) 16, 261, 356  
 Fis(s)her, Martin (indigenous merchant) 311, 317  
 Fyssher, John (indigenous merchant) 319  
 Fisser, Richard (indigenous merchant) 358  
 FitzHerbert, William (indigenous merchant) 76  
 FitzJames, James (FiztJamys, FithJamys) (indigenous merchant) 315, 359, 363  
 FitzWilliam, William (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 40, 45, 46, 49, 49  
 Flegge, Robert (indigenous merchant) 335  
 Flege, William (alien merchant) 289  
 Florenson, Cornelius (alien merchant) 212  
 Floure, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 290, 298, 348, 350  
 Fob(b)os, Johannes (alien merchant) 269, 353  
 Foye, Sesmont (alien merchant) 299  
 Foyte, Leonardo (alien merchant) 262  
 Foit(t), Simon (Foyt(e)) (alien merchant) 93, 108, 126, 152, 159, 172, 176, 182, 188, 190, 193, 196, 201, 207, 217  
 Folk, Folke see Falke  
 Folker, William (skipper) 140  
 Fons, Bastiano (alien merchant) 185  
 Fons, Consalvi (skipper) 149  
 Ford(e), Erasmus (indigenous merchant) 306, 309  
 For(e)ward(e), Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 105, 110, 120, 149, 213, 215, 216, 219, 223, 224, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 257, 259, 263, 267, 274, 275, 276, 278, 297, 303, 311, 323, 324,

- 346, 351, 353, 360, 364, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 380, 386  
 Forman, William (indigenous merchant) 365  
 Fornandus see Fernandis  
 Fornario, Bartholomeo (Furnar) (alien merchant) 92, 288, 289  
 Forthe, Richard (indigenous merchant) 315, 359  
 Fowlar, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 357  
 Fralle, Frauncisco de (alien merchant) 295  
 Fraunce, Johannes (alien merchant) 137  
 Fraunces, Johannes (alien merchant) 180, 292  
 Frauncisco, Johanne (alien merchant) 321  
 Fra(u)nk(e), Gar(r)ard (Gerard Frank) (skipper) 79, 98, 136, 171, 291, 317, 332  
 Fraunk, Juliano (alien merchant) 375  
 Fredryk, George (alien merchant) 148  
 Fredrykeson, Johannes (Frodrykson) (skipper, alien merchant) 264, 371  
 Freneowe, Lodewico (alien merchant) 210  
 Frynsen, Loye de (alien merchant) 196  
 Friscobald(e), Leonardo (Frescobalde, Friscoballd(e), Friscobolde) (alien merchant) 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 146, 147, 149, 151, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 210, 211, 217, 220, 221, 222, 225, 229, 231, 232, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 263, 264, 270, 278, 288, 290, 293  
 Friscobalde, Philippo (alien merchant) 97  
 Fryse, Albright (alien merchant) 259  
 Frysse, Froderyk (alien merchant) 317  
 Frysse, Henry (skipper) 216  
 Frodrykson see Fredrykeson  
 Fulkar, William (skipper) 320  
 Fulke, Richard (skipper) 40  
 Fuller, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 16, 21, 23, 28, 48, 52, 57, 61, 62, 63, 70, 72  
 Fuller, Robert (Fullar) (indigenous merchant) 319, 324, 348  
 Fullero, Alfonso (skipper, alien merchant) 381  
 Fullon, Robert (indigenous merchant) 323  
 Furnar see Fornario
- G –
- Gabott see Gavett  
 Gayagus, Thoma de (skipper) 241  
 Gaye, Edward (indigenous merchant) 339  
 Garard, John (indigenous merchant) 354  
 Garard, Milo (Jerard) (indigenous merchant) 77, 295  
 Garatson, Garrard (alien merchant) 188  
 Garaway, John (indigenous staple merchant) 16, 17, 47, 48, 70  
 Gardyner, John (skipper) 38, 68  
 Garetson see Gart(e)son  
 Garra see Gerra  
 Garradson, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 254  
 Garrard, John (indigenous merchant) 339  
 Garrard, Richard (indigenous merchant) 323  
 Garrardson, Cornelius (alien merchant) 181  
 Gartson, Cornelius (skipper) 223  
 Gertson, Stephan (alien merchant) 243  
 Gart(e)son, Walter (Garetson, Gertson) (skipper, alien merchant) 101, 141, 162, 242, 243, 280, 294, 319, 330, 344, 369  
 Gastigarivia, Petro de (skipper) 265  
 Gaston, John (skipper) 305  
 Gavansa, Johanne de (alien merchant) 300  
 Gavett, Barnardo (Gavott, Gavytt, Gabott) (alien merchant) 141, 184, 238, 264, 284, 360  
 Gedhoke, Henry (skipper) 22  
 George, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 295  
 George, Luke (alien merchant) 108  
 Georgeson, Peter (skipper) 371  
 Gerad, John (citizen and draper of London, indigenous staple merchant) 74, 87  
 Geramson, Garrard (alien merchant) 183  
 Gerard, Milo (indigenous merchant) 315  
 Gerra, Sauncheo de (Garra) (alien merchant) 382  
 Gertson see Gartson  
 Gesigan, Gesson see Gys(s)egham  
 Gybes, William (skipper) 176  
 Gybson, John (indigenous merchant) 378  
 Gybson, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 359, 363  
 Gyff, John (skipper) 357

- Gyl(l)es, Henry (alien merchant) 193, 239, 353, 369
- Gylles, Simon (alien merchant) 386
- Gyllot, Thomas (Gillot) (indigenous staple merchant) 27, 36, 54
- Gisbreght, Michael (Gisbright, Gysbright, Gysbryght) (skipper, alien merchant) 111, 135, 163, 198, 231, 261, 262, 276, 316, 332, 346, 365, 371, 384
- Gysse, .. (alien merchant) 366
- Gys(s)e, Harman(n) (Harmon; Gysz) (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 125, 213, 214, 215, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 263, 266, 268, 329, 345, 347, 348, 352, 360, 361, 373, 374, 375
- Gys(s)e, Johannes (Gisse, Gyße, Gysz, Gyssye) (alien merchant) 94, 98, 100, 101, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 128, 133, 134, 144, 147, 151, 159, 173, 193, 196, 197, 202, 206, 212, 221, 222, 224, 239, 253, 259, 261, 262, 285, 294, 301, 310, 317, 328, 349, 351, 365, 385
- Gyse, Johannes (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco de Barde) 272, 273
- Gisse, John (indigenous merchant) 380
- Gys(s)egham, Quyntyn (de) (Quintyn, Quynten, Quintin; Gesigan, Gesson, Gysegheyn, Gyshgheyn) (alien merchant) 147, 166, 167, 170, 194, 204, 205, 315, 352
- Gyttens, Richard (indigenous merchant) 325
- Glasier, Pollo (alien merchant) 176
- Gochaga, Michaele de (alien merchant) 81
- Goche, John (indigenous merchant) 284, 285, 286, 291
- Gochea, Michaele de (alien merchant) 228
- Gode, Thomas (skipper) 7
- Goderyk, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 60
- Godfrey, Anthony (alien merchant) 161
- Godfrey, Cornelis (Cornel(i)us; Godffrey(e)) (alien merchant) 117, 118, 121, 172, 173, 174, 209, 211, 224, 272, 273, 279, 299, 304, 348, 350, 385
- Godfrey, Peter (Godfray, Godffreye) (alien merchant) 131, 132, 134, 136, 144, 147, 150, 156, 159, 201, 207, 257, 291
- Goodwyn, Richard (skipper) 62
- Godwyn, Robert (indigenous merchant) 283
- Go(o)dwyn, William (Gudwyn) (indigenous merchant) 77, 307, 334
- Goff, Johannes (skipper) 235
- Gold, Roger (Goulde) (indigenous staple merchant) 24, 67
- Goldsmyth, Richard (indigenous merchant) 351
- Gonne, Johannes van der (skipper) 132, 167, 168
- Gonner, Petro (alien merchant) 124
- Gonsalles, Alfonso (alien merchant) 320
- Gonsalus, Mertino (skipper, alien merchant) 185
- Goodwyn see Godwyn
- Goset(t)a, Petro (de) (alien merchant) 270, 382
- Gosson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 142, 149, 164
- Gosson, William (skipper, alien merchant) 178
- Goston, John (skipper) 335
- Gough, John (skipper) 71, 259
- Goulde see Gold
- Grandylle, Roger (alien merchant) 219
- Grantham, Christofer (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 20, 29
- Grantham, John (indigenous merchant) 284, 306, 307, 316, 334, 339
- Grauntham, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 378
- Grantham, William (indigenous staple merchant) 20, 36, 46, 63, 70
- Grantoft, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 68
- Granyngborough, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 351
- Graunger, Elizabeth, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 28, 64, 66
- Grave, Bartholomeo de (alien merchant) 291, 293, 298
- Grave, Johanne de (alien merchant) 164, 167, 353, 383
- Grave, Philipp (alien merchant) 330
- Grave, Stephano de (alien merchant) 290, 291, 320, 380
- Grave, William de (alien merchant) 284
- GRAVESEND 263, 279, 293, 318, 333
- Grego, Stephano (alien merchant) 108, 240, 242

- Grey(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 312, 316, 341  
 Greye, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 378  
 Gren(e)wey, John (indigenous merchant) 291, 323, 327  
 Grene, Jerome (indigenous merchant) 283, 286  
 Grene, John (indigenous merchant) 340, 344, 370, 383  
 Gress(e)ham, Richard (indigenous merchant) 283, 285, 292, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 344, 354, 355, 356, 382  
 Gresse, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 378  
 Grymbolde, Benedicto (alien merchant) 292  
 Grote, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 79  
 Grove, Michael de (alien merchant) 173  
 Grut(t)er, Albert (Albright, Albryght) (Hanseatic merchant) 103, 105, 117, 302, 329, 345, 346, 349  
 Gudborough, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 371  
 Gudwyn see Godwyn  
 Guldford, Edward, esq. (indigenous staple merchant) 72, 85, 86  
 Gusseta, Petro de (alien merchant) 84  
 Gutteris, Al(l)o(u)nso (Gutterus, Gutturis) (alien merchant) 97, 229, 241, 368, 371, 377  
 Gutterus, Allo(u)nso (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 368, 377  
 Gutterus, Allonso (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvixi) 377
- H –
- Habakok, John (indigenous merchant) 370  
 Hache, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 312, 316, 339, 341  
 Haddon, Richard, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 14, 19, 26, 28, 29, 35, 43, 46, 47, 54, 63, 66, 68, 69, 72  
 Haymer, Thomas (Heymer) (indigenous merchant) 317, 331, 333, 338  
 Hays(se), Albryght (Albert, Albright, Albryght; Hayes, Heyes, Heyse) (Hanseatic merchant) 213, 214, 215, 234, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 263, 267, 268, 347, 351, 360, 361, 373, 375  
 Halys, Robert (Halis) (indigenous merchant) 283, 327, 372  
 Halle, John (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 6, 13, 17, 18, 21, 26, 32, 35, 38, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 306, 308, 309, 310, 333, 335, 338, 339, 341, 358  
 Halle, Roger (indigenous merchant) 343, 367  
 Halsse, William (alien merchant) 209  
 Hame, Deryk (skipper, alien merchant) 144, 216, 226  
 Hame, Peter van (alien merchant) 190, 193, 196  
 Hame, Roger (alien merchant) 183  
 Hamkottes, John (Hamcottes) (indigenous merchant) 291, 293, 294, 298, 299, 316, 326, 327, 328, 332, 333, 344, 369, 380  
 Hampste, Adrian van (alien merchant) 96  
 Hampton, John (indigenous merchant) 322, 358  
 Hampton, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 283  
 Hampton, William (indigenous merchant) 357  
 Han, Deryk (alien merchant) 144  
 Hardar, Hans (Harder) (Hanseatic merchant) , 105, 110, 111, 114, 122, 125, 126, 128, 213, 215, 245, 251, 285, 360, 361, 374, 375  
 Hardoughe, Arnold (alien merchant) 253  
 Hardy, John (indigenous merchant) 283, 284, 287, 307, 308, 310, 312, 333, 335, 338, 339, 345, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358  
 Hares, John (indigenous merchant) 327  
 Haresbek(e), Harman (Harmon; Harisbek, Harysbek) (alien merchant) 108, 112, 113, 117, 121, 124, 153, 284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 304, 313, 318, 321, 359, 386  
 Haresson, Harmon (alien merchant) 126  
 Harevelle, John (indigenous merchant) 285  
 Haries, Christofer (alien merchant) 371  
 Harysbek see Haresbek(e)  
 Harry, William (alien merchant) 126  
 Harrys, Johannes (Harris) (alien merchant) 160  
 Har(r)ys, William (skipper) 57, 233, 339  
 Harisson, Arnold (Harryson, Harys(son) (alien merchant) 95, 161, 201, 206, 217, 273, 280, 318  
 Haryson, George (Harison) (indigenous merchant) 287, 291, 293, 319, 341, 376, 384, 386

- Harys(son), Mathew (*Metheus*) (alien merchant) 143, 289, 319, 320
- Harlam, Gar(r)ard (van) (Harlome) (alien merchant) 144, 154, 379
- Harman, Leven (skipper) 296
- Harmanson, Harman (Harmon; Harmonson) (skipper, alien merchant) 91, 289, 300, 302, 311, 314
- Harmesson, Lubberd (skipper) 259
- Harmon, Richard (indigenous merchant) 290, 299, 304, 319, 321, 351, 380, 385
- Harnyngman, Philip (skipper, alien merchant) 239
- Harp(p)esfeld, Lewis (*Lodowicus*; Harppisfeld, Harpysfeld) (indigenous merchant) 283, 305, 306, 307, 310, 312, 335, 338, 340, 341
- Harp(p)esfeld, John (Harppisfeld) (indigenous merchant) 284, 286, 308, 310, 312, 335, 337, 339, 357, 358
- Hars(se), George (Hanseatic merchant) 263, 266, 267, 372, 373, 374, 375
- Hart(te), Clays (Clais; Hert(e), Hertt) (skipper, alien merchant) 100, 116, 125, 150, 171, 192, 234, 251, 281, 289, 297, 302, 322, 330
- Hart, Nicholas (Hert(t)) (skipper, alien merchant) 79, 226, 240, 353
- Hartt, William (Hert) (skipper, alien merchant) 125, 314
- Hartwelle, William (indigenous merchant) 331
- Harvard, George (indigenous merchant) 287
- Harvy, John (indigenous merchant) 316, 354, 359
- Harvy, Robert (indigenous merchant) 306, 308, 335, 344, 354
- Harward, George (indigenous merchant) 288, 319, 328, 342, 343, 361, 377
- Harward, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 21, 37, 43, 53
- Harwelle, John (indigenous merchant) 313, 332, 348
- Hasche, John (indigenous merchant) 306
- Hasterbargh(e), Hans (Hasterbaro(u)gh, Hasterborough) (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 105, 112, 115, 116, 126, 128, 154, 167, 233, 235, 243, 249, 257, 258, 259, 263, 276, 322, 350, 372
- Hasterbrok(e), Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 302, 303, 311, 323
- Hatfeld, Anthony (indigenous merchant) 307, 311, 312
- Hatfeld, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 57, 64
- Hatfeld, Stephan (indigenous staple merchant) 66, 68, 71
- Havylond, Richard (indigenous merchant) (see also Heyvelond) 323
- Hawes, Thomas (Hawys) (indigenous merchant) 288, 343, 377, 385
- Hawnte, Edward (indigenous merchant) 341
- Hawte, Edward (indigenous merchant) 365
- Hechecok, John (indigenous merchant) 378
- Heyes, Heyse see Hays(se)
- Heymer see Haymer
- Heyne, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 344
- Heyse, Peter (skipper) 248
- Heyvelond, Richard (indigenous merchant) (see also Havylond) 325
- Henrikson, Derik (Deryk Henrykson) (skipper) 212, 350
- Henrykson, Jacob (Henrekson) (skipper, alien merchant) 227, 299
- Henrykson, Marten (Merten; Henrikson) (skipper, alien merchant) 167, 222, 258, 353
- Hens, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 215
- Henryng, Robert (indigenous merchant) 285
- Heron, John (supervisor) 90
- Hert, Herte see Hart
- Hertwelle, William (indigenous merchant) 302
- Heughson see Hughson
- Hewes, John (indigenous merchant) 355
- Hewet, George (indigenous merchant) 350
- Hewet, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 319
- Hewson, Adrian (skipper) 325
- Hewster, John (Hewstar) (indigenous merchant) 306, 308, 310
- Hylle, Henry (indigenous merchant) 286, 305, 357
- Hille, John (indigenous staple merchant) 23, 24, 28, 39, 42, 51, 52, 56, 62, 69
- Hylle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 284, 286, 287, 293, 327, 334, 341
- Hille, William (indigenous staple merchant) 12, 24, 42, 51, 52, 60, 67, 69, 72

- Hynde, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 334, 335, 336, 339, 355, 357
- Hoberd, Alard (Adlerd) (indigenous staple merchant) 33, 59
- Hobard, Henry (alien merchant) 219
- Hodge, Thomas (Hoge) (skipper) 230, 348
- Hodgeson, John (Hoggeson) (skipper) 34, 81, 92, 125, 302, 321, 331, 348
- Hoght, Roger van (Hought, Howte) (alien merchant) 79, 326, 327
- Hoyman, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 186, 253
- Holand, Peter (alien merchant) 181
- Holborne, Thomas (skipper) 14
- Holbroken, Roger (alien merchant) 81
- Holdworth, Edward (indigenous merchant) 299
- Holfote, Reginald (Holdfote) (skipper) 215, 351
- Holibrande, Richard (indigenous merchant) 296
- Holys, William (indigenous merchant) 298, 337, 338, 340, 357
- Holme, Tyne (Hanseatic merchant) 245
- Holmes, John (Holmys) (skipper) 147, 230, 261, 286, 338
- Holonder, Garrard (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 208
- Hoot, Simon (alien merchant) 274
- Horne, Adrian (van) (alien merchant) 137, 259, 379
- Horne, Godfrey (Godf(f)rid) (alien merchant) 111, 145, 151, 161, 182, 201, 206, 210, 211, 220, 253
- Horne, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 299
- Hosen, Jacob (skipper) 249
- Hosyer, John (indigenous staple merchant) 24, 43, 49, 50, 53, 54
- Hought see Hoght
- Hovelle, Arnold (alien merchant) 184
- Hoven, Johannes van der (alien merchant) 148
- Hoven, William van der (alien merchant) 127, 150, 154, 160, 161, 211, 216, 325, 351, 371
- Howelle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 346, 364
- Howte see Hoght
- Hubert, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 270
- Hub(b)ert, Henry (indigenous merchant) 326, 327, 345
- Hudson, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 306, 336, 339, 355
- Hudson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 299
- Hugeson see Hugoson
- Hugh, Maye (alien merchant) 215
- Hughson, Adrian (Heughson) (skipper, alien merchant) 114, 225, 279, 285
- Hughson, Andrew (skipper) 144, 199, 301
- Hugoson, Carolus (Charolus; Hugeson) (alien merchant) 93, 100, 108, 127, 165, 183, 295
- Hughson, Cornelius (alien merchant) 143
- Hughson, Leonard (skipper) 218
- Hulle, Roger (indigenous merchant) 362
- Hunt, Roger (indigenous merchant) 341
- Huntloo, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 354
- Hurst(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 339, 355, 356
- Huße, Albryght (Hanseatic merchant) 125
- Husse, William (indigenous merchant) 283, 287, 316, 334
- I, Y as vowel –
- Idelle, John (indigenous merchant) 344
- Ylman, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 386
- Ymber, Mary (indigenous merchant) 306, 310, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341
- Yngleson, Peter (alien merchant) 277
- Ynglyssh, Fare (skipper) 189
- Irope, Johannes van (skipper) 222
- Isarre, Peter van (alien merchant) 241
- Isbara see Sbara
- Iserholt(t), Jacob (Iserholte, Isarholt, Israholte) (Hanseatic merchant) 103, 106, 118, 234, 235, 246, 247, 248, 252, 255, 257, 263, 268, 281, 302, 322, 349, 352, 372, 373
- Ysyt, Nicholas (skipper) 133
- Ivanus, Johanne (alien merchant) 377
- Ivanus, Johanne (alien merchant, as factor of Frauncisco de Barde) 269
- Ivatta, Jacobo (alien merchant) 367



## – J –

- Jacobson, Albert (skipper, alien merchant) 281
- Jacobson, Clays(se) (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 118, 126, 128, 129, 138
- Jacobson, Cornelis (skipper) 197
- Jacobson, Edward (skipper) 146
- Jacobson, Evod (Ewoode) (skipper) 127, 294, 302
- Jacobson, Evold (Ewold) (skipper, alien merchant) 102, 258, 271
- Jacobson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 225
- Jacobson, Johannes (Hans) (skipper, alien merchant) 143, 160, 279, 327, 372
- Jacobson, Lambert(t) (skipper, alien merchant) 116, 118, 135, 137, 142, 143
- Jacobson, Raymond (Remond) (skipper, alien merchant) 212, 218
- Jacobson, Reginald (skipper, alien merchant) 200, 301
- Jacobson, Stans (skipper) 212
- Jaket(t), Adrian (alien merchant) 143, 139, 272
- James, Johannes (Jamys) (alien merchant) 149, 161, 197, 291, 295, 311, 316, 321
- James, Roderigo (alien merchant) 227
- Jamys, William (indigenous merchant) 316, 321, 323, 330, 349
- Jameson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 286
- Janus, Petro (alien merchant) 187
- Jarvys see Jervys
- Jasper, Anthony (skipper) 227
- Jeffrey, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 315, 359
- Jennys see Jenyns
- Jentylle, James (indigenous merchant) 338, 340
- Jentyl(le), Nicholao (alien merchant) 92, 130, 205, 210
- Jenyn(s), Stephan, kt. (Jennys) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 7, 11, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 36, 37, 42, 45, 49, 55, 58, 66, 346, 370
- Jerard see Garard
- Jermyn, Thomas (skipper) 286
- Jervys, Richard (Jarvys) (indigenous merchant) 355, 357
- Johanys, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 380
- Johan(n)ys, William (Johnys, Jonys) (indigenous merchant) 287, 294, 307, 355, 356, 358
- Johanson, .. (skipper) 263
- Johanson, Adrian (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 161, 261, 275, 351, 384
- Johanson, Anthony (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 138, 179, 185
- Johanson, Arnold (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 134, 188, 218, 277, 342
- Johanson, Bettisman (skipper) 174
- Johanson, Bowen (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 134, 167, 279
- Johanson, Clays (alien merchant) 204
- Johanson, Cornelis (Cornel(l)ius; Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 119, 132, 176, 178, 203, 273, 277, 332
- Johanson, Deryk (Deric; Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 128, 148, 149, 154, 197, 311, 323, 338
- Johanson, Floure (skipper) 218
- Johanson, Garrard (skipper, alien merchant) 118, 127, 129, 132, 134, 137, 140, 299
- Johanson, Gyles (skipper, alien merchant) 91
- Johanson, Harman (alien merchant) 202
- Johanson, Henry (Johnson) (alien merchant) 100, 116, 183, 274, 297
- Johanson, Hubert (alien merchant) 224, 274
- Johanson, Hugo (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 82, 133, 147, 149, 166, 197, 218, 253, 310, 320, 371
- Johanson, Isbrond (skipper) 178
- Johanson, Jacob (Johnson) (alien merchant) 158, 207, 277, 323, 352
- Johanson, Jasper (skipper) 222
- Johanson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 189, 270
- Johanson, John (skipper) 65
- Johanson, Martin (skipper) 269
- Johanson, Milo (Miles) (skipper, alien merchant) 234, 281
- Johanson, Nicholas (alien merchant) 118, 194, 273, 275
- Johanson, Oliff (alien merchant) 298
- Johanson, Oliver (alien merchant) 176
- Johanson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 116, 209, 255

- Johanson, Richard (Johnson) (indigenous merchant) 321, 359, 378  
 Johanson, Simon (Johnson) (skipper) 128, 156, 224, 313  
 Johanson, William (Johnson) (skipper, alien merchant) 225, 321  
 Jonhys, Jonys see Johan(n)ys  
 Joyce see Joys  
 Jordyn, John (indigenous merchant) 291  
 Joyner, Arnold (alien merchant) 258  
 Joyner, Lodowico (Joynour) (alien merchant) 238, 243, 255, 262, 349  
 Joyse, Cornelis (skipper) 281  
 Joyse, William (Joyce) (skipper, alien merchant) 119, 221, 279, 384  
 Jolyfake, John (skipper) 284  
 Jolyns, Anthonio (alien merchant) 291  
 Jurden, John (skipper) 51  
 Justinian, Fabyan (Fabiano, Fabian; Justinian, Justynian) (alien merchant) 130, 135, 314  
 Justynyan, Stephano (alien merchant) 218
- K –
- Kayard, Corneles (Cornelis, Cornellius; Kayart, Cayart, Kyertt) (skipper) 98, 146, 150, 205, 293, 328  
 Cayertt, Danyell (skipper) 129  
 Kayle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 306, 309, 336, 337  
 Kaylwey see Kalawey  
 Kayton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 309  
 Kalawey, Robert (Kaylwey, Keylwey) (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 308, 310  
 Katalanaga see Catalanaga  
 Kavelcant see Cavalcanti  
 Kebylle, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 61, 66  
 Kechyn, John (indigenous merchant) 371  
 Keyle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 307, 311  
 Keylwett, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 379  
 Keylwey see Kalawey  
 Keldergray, Hans (alien merchant) 123  
 Keme, Copyn (skipper, alien merchant) 323  
 Keme, Jacob (alien merchant) 318  
 Keme, John (indigenous merchant) 292  
 Kemp(pe), Joys (Joyce) (skipper, alien merchant) 117, 190, 304  
 Kemp(pe), Copyn (Copen Kempe) (skipper, alien merchant) 163, 205, 280  
 Kemp(pe), Egard(e) van (Edgar(d), Edgar(re), Egar(r)e, Egertt, Edgart(t), Edgertt) (Hanseatic merchant) 97, 103, 105, 110, 134, 153, 157, 163, 165, 166, 174, 184, 198, 199, 208, 209, 213, 214, 219, 223, 223, 224, 232, 245, 246, 247, 251, 252, 255, 258, 260, 261, 265, 266, 268, 269, 278, 302, 303, 322, 330, 331, 332, 332, 342, 347, 353, 360, 361, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 380, 386  
 Kempe, Henry (alien merchant) 116  
 Kerseboem, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 134  
 Kesselle, Cornel(i)us van (Caselle) (alien merchant) 112, 139, 151, 201, 206, 209, 211, 220, 222, 271, 272, 273, 326  
 Kesselle, Cornelius van (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco de Barde) 274, 276  
 Kyddermyst, John (indigenous merchant) 359  
 Kyertt see Kayard  
 Kylson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 340  
 Kyndgrave, Hans (alien merchant) 338  
 Kytson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 286, 306, 308, 311, 336, 337, 354, 355, 356, 357  
 Knyght, Humphrey (indigenous merchant) 334  
 Knyght, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 321
- L –
- Lacy, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 59, 69, 72  
 Ladde, Richard (skipper) 39  
 Lagore, Dominico de (alien merchant) 377  
 Lake, John (indigenous merchant) 285, 286, 309, 312  
 Lamane, Georgio de (alien merchant) 212  
 Lamas, William (skipper, alien merchant) 203  
 Lambe, Henry (skipper, alien merchant) 119, 257, 299  
 Lambe, Peter (skipper) 228  
 Lambert, Clays (skipper) 221  
 Lambert, Nicholas (Lambart) (indigenous merchant) 77, 315, 355, 356, 357, 381

- Lambeson, Johannes (skipper) 180  
 Lambryght, William (skipper) 216  
 Lameo, Johanne de (alien merchant) 270  
 Lamore, Marcello de (alien merchant) 370  
 Lampsta, Adrian van (alien merchant) 156  
 Lanage, William (alien merchant) 91  
 Lane, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 284, 299, 328, 351  
 Lane, William (indigenous staple merchant) 58, 61  
 Langboro, Peter (alien merchant) 382  
 Lantarya, Petro de (skipper, alien merchant) 315  
 Laragora, Dominico de (alien merchant) 187  
 Lare, Jacob van (skipper, alien merchant) 111, 113, 115, 194, 262, 298, 299, 379  
 Larea, Johanne de (Laria) (skipper, alien merchant) 107, 300  
 Larea, Ochea de (skipper) 229  
 Larea, Sanchea de (alien merchant) 359  
 Larenega, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 101  
 Laria see Larea  
 Lark(e), Peter (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 52, 53  
 Larma, Alvero de (alien merchant) 315, 333, 342  
 Larma, Alvero de (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 342, 343, 368, 377  
 Laronda, Ochea de (skipper) 240  
 Lasket, Johanne de (alien merchant) 360  
 Lauda, Michaele de (la) (skipper, alien merchant) 80, 81, 230, 362, 363  
 Launcelot(t), Bartholomeo (alien merchant) 98, 120, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 138, 150, 153, 156, 158, 159, 165, 167, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 261, 284, 291, 292, 296, 317, 328, 329  
 Laundre, George (alien merchant) 196  
 Laurence, John (Laurons) (indigenous merchant) 325, 341  
 Laurens, Mark (Laurons) (alien merchant) 382, 383  
 Laurence, Robert (Lauronce, Laurons) (indigenous merchant) 312, 339, 358  
 Laurencio, Sa(u)ncheo (Lawrence) (alien merchant) 107, 295, 296  
 Lavera, Sancheo de (skipper) 290  
 Lee, John a (skipper) 20  
 Leer, Walter van (skipper) 156  
 Lemste, Hans van (alien merchant) 371  
 Lenton, Richard (indigenous merchant) 344  
 Leon, Sancheo de (skipper) 384  
 Leonard, Peter (skipper) 222  
 Leora, Sanchio de (Leura) (skipper, alien merchant) 84, 266  
 Lerma, Alvero de (alien merchant) 264  
 Lermaye, Alvero de (Lermeye) (alien merchant) 123, 130, 256, 263, 270, 272, 278  
 Leura see Leora  
 Lever, Nicholas (Levyr) (alien merchant) 173, 243, 257  
 Leveson, James (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 25, 36, 43, 53, 63, 65, 66, 67, 71  
 Leveson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 6, 10, 12, 19, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39, 43, 46, 59, 61  
 Lewes, Johannes (Lews) (alien merchant) 268, 384  
 Libro, William (Lybro) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 355, 356  
 Lyere, Walterye van (skipper) 195  
 Lyght, John (skipper) 63  
 Lightfote, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 11, 31, 37, 44, 51, 55, 57  
 Lyly, Roger (indigenous merchant) 355  
 Linaris, Fernandus (Fornando Lynaris) (skipper, alien merchant) 263, 381  
 Lindern, Fernando (skipper, alien merchant) 267  
 Lioken, Edward (alien merchant) 100  
 Lyon, James (indigenous merchant) 378  
 Lyser, Joyse van (alien merchant) 204  
 Litulprove, Reginald (Lytenprove) (indigenous merchant) 284, 286  
 Loddyngton, Henry (indigenous merchant) 386  
 Loynar, Johannes (skipper) 179  
 Lok(e), William (indigenous merchant) 75, 289, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358  
 Loke, John (indigenous merchant) 284, 286, 306, 309, 311, 334, 335, 338, 339, 341, 344, 358  
 Lom(e)lyn, Dominico (alien merchant) 92, 95, 298, 360

- Lombek, Arnold (Hanseatic merchant) 248  
 Lombeke, Arnold (alien merchant) 373  
 Lomnour, Henry (Lomner) (indigenous merchant) 286, 308, 309, 340  
 London, Richard (indigenous merchant) 321  
 Lone, Joyce van (alien merchant) 352  
 Loner, Stephan (skipper) 170  
 Long, Gar(r)ard (skipper) 163, 325  
 Long, Vincencius (Hanseatic merchant) 125  
 Lonis, Simon (Lonys) (skipper, alien merchant) 91, 381  
 Lopus, Al(l)o(u)nso (Alounse) (alien merchant) 189, 190, 203, 333, 348, 351, 363, 364, 365  
 Lopus, Alf(f)ons (alien merchant) 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199  
 Lopus, Alunso (alien merchant) 81  
 Loppus, Johanne (alien merchant) 370  
 Lordea, Johanne de (alien merchant) 204  
 Lore, Utter van (skipper) 325  
 Lorea, Martino de (alien merchant) 362  
 Lott, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 244  
 Love, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 27  
 Lowe, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 207  
 Lube, Christian (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 251, 252  
 Lubler, Melchior (Melchor; Lublar) (Hanseatic merchant) 94, 98, 99, 103, 108, 112, 113, 120, 121, 124, 130, 137, 142, 146, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 171, 173, 178, 180, 182, 188, 190, 192, 196, 201, 206, 220, 221, 237, 242, 254, 262, 263, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 279, 280, 284, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 299, 301, 305, 313, 316, 317, 318, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 344, 345, 349, 350, 351, 352, 364, 366, 369, 376, 380, 385  
 Lucas, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 312  
 Lucerra, Lopo de (skipper) 74, 82  
 Lucrian, William (alien merchant) 337  
 Lucro, Lewes de (alien merchant) 140  
 Lundon, Richard (indigenous merchant) 377  
 Luryng, Lutken (Hanseatic merchant) 256
- M –
- Machado, Derigo (alien merchant) 227  
 Mayer, Otte (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 246, 247  
 Maynard, John (indigenous merchant) 336  
 Meynerd, Laurence (skipper, alien merchant) 169  
 Maynard, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 312  
 Mayne, Andrew (Meyne) (skipper, alien merchant) 163, 332  
 Mayne, George (skipper, alien merchant) 174, 322  
 Meyne, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 148  
 Male, Johannes (van der) (alien merchant) 351, 364  
 Mandeyo, Johanne de (alien merchant) 383  
 Mane, Joys van der (alien merchant) 240  
 Man(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 312, 313, 348, 349  
 Marchauntt, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 168  
 Mare, Balthasar le (alien merchant) 198  
 Mare, Jacob van der (alien merchant) 249  
 Mare, Johannes van der (alien merchant) 212  
 Maren see Maryn  
 Merkena, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 263, 266  
 Markena, Petro de (alien merchant) 79, 346  
 Markenbek, Simon (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) (see also Martenbek) 374  
 Markes, Andrew (skipper) 123  
 Marlar, William (Merlar) (indigenous merchant) 305, 311, 335, 336, 337, 339, 356, 357  
 Marlond see Merland  
 Marten see Martyn  
 Martenbek, Simon (Mertenbek) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) (see also Markenbek) 246, 247, 250, 252  
 Martines, Gonsalvo (Consalvo) (alien merchant) 187, 290  
 Martinus, Johanne (alien merchant) 107, 145  
 Martson, Johannes (skipper) 224  
 Martyn, John (Marten) (skipper) 64, 187  
 Martyn, Rouland (Mertyn, Merton) (indigenous merchant) 330, 358, 364  
 Martyn, Thomas (Mertyn) (indigenous merchant) 327, 347

- Martyn, William (Marten) (alien merchant) 198, 342
- Martynes, Johanne (Mertens) (skipper, alien merchant) 78, 204, 347, 367
- Martynes, Sanchio (skipper) 82
- Mertenson, Clays (skipper) 244
- Martynson, Henry (Mertynson) (alien merchant) 160, 342
- Martynson, Johannes (skipper) 352
- Martynson, Peter (alien merchant) 372
- Marvelle see Morville
- Maryn(e), Brankyn (Brakyn; Maren) (alien merchant) 121, 133, 140, 165, 176, 184, 190, 193, 217, 223, 232, 237, 256, 260, 261, 275, 329, 348
- Marys, Brankyn (alien merchant) 189
- Maskendorpe, Peter (skipper) 228
- Massarach, Demiter (alien merchant) 94
- Massie, Michaele (alien merchant) 137
- Matheoson see Mathewson
- Mathew, Edward (indigenous merchant) 370
- Mathewe, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 48
- Mathews, Betsman (skipper) 279
- Mathewson, Adrian (Matheson, Matheoson) (skipper) 133, 147, 314, 319
- Mathewson, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 226
- Mathewson, Bartholomew (Matheoson, Methewson) (skipper, alien merchant) 161, 302, 323, 352
- Methewson, Peter (skipper) (see also Matisson) 292
- Mathias, Johannes (alien merchant) 255
- Matisse, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 227
- Matisse, Johannes (skipper) 174
- Matisson, Bartholomew (Mattysson) (skipper, alien merchant) 149, 226
- Mathison, Egidius (skipper) 208
- Mattisson, Johannes (Mattysen) (skipper) 224, 342
- Mattisson, Peter (Mattesson, Mattisson, Mattysson) (skipper) (see also Methewson) 99, 138, 182, 260, 321, 337
- Matson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 297
- Mattelaw, Anthony (skipper, alien merchant) 116
- Mattynson, Anthony (skipper) 301
- Mauntt, Johannes de (alien merchant) 368
- Mavelle, Benedicto (alien merchant) 217
- Med(d)elmore, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 308, 311, 312, 333, 334
- Meddelton, John (Medilton, Middelton, Myd(d)elton) (indigenous merchant) 286, 307, 308, 310, 334, 357
- Medenhed, John (Medynhed) (indigenous merchant) 287, 334, 341, 356, 357
- Medley, George (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 51, 52, 53, 54
- Meyne see Mayne
- Meynerd see Maynard
- Melman, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 237, 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 366, 373, 375, 379
- Melveque, Frauncisco de (alien merchant) 241
- Melyon, Frances de (alien merchant) 367
- Menchaga, Johanne de (alien merchant) 81
- Mendea, Ortonio de (alien merchant) 92
- Menyt(t), William (indigenous merchant) 306, 308, 311, 337, 344, 355, 358
- Merbitry, William (indigenous merchant) 307
- Meredith, Philip (Meredyth) (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 310, 337, 338
- Meredyth, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 340
- Merkena see Markena
- Merkes, Adrian (alien merchant) 123
- Merkes, Andrew (skipper, alien merchant) 222, 301
- Marlond, Deryk (alien merchant) 238, 260
- Merland, William (Merlond, Marlond) (indigenous merchant) 286, 308, 309, 311, 335, 336, 339, 367
- Merlar see Marlar
- Mersham, John (indigenous merchant) 327
- Mertenbek see Martenbek
- Mertens see Martynes
- Mertenson, Mertynson see Martynson
- Merton, Mertyn see Martyn
- Mervelle see Morvelle
- Messega, Johanne de (skipper) 92, 289
- Methewson see Mathewson
- Mews, Anthony (skipper) 195
- Mews, Peter (skipper) 216
- Michelle, .. de (alien merchant) 366

- Michelle, Fra(u)ncisco (Mychelle) (alien merchant) 108, 242
- Michelle, John (indigenous merchant) 346
- Michelle, Luca (Luke, Luko) (alien merchant) 292, 300, 305, 317, 320
- Michelle, Nicholao (alien merchant) 317
- Michelson, Adrian (Mychelson) (skipper, alien merchant) 123, 133, 144, 258, 314
- Michelson, Claysse (skipper) 171
- Middelton, Myddelton see Meddelton
- Milbourne, John (Mylbourne) (indigenous merchant) 76, 78, 80, 288, 300, 319, 342, 343, 361, 368
- Myld, Adrian (alien merchant) 332
- Myller, Henry (alien merchant) 258
- Milnege, Francisco de (alien merchant) 82
- Minchaca, Johanne (alien merchant) 366
- Mynhere, Cornelius (skipper) 226
- Mynser, Adulph (alien merchant) 115
- Misse, Johannes (Myse) (alien merchant) 162, 202
- Mynst, Paul (skipper) 369
- Mynster, Pawle van (skipper) 244
- Mockloo see Mucklo(o)
- Molde, Johannes (alien merchant) 179
- Moldenhower, Deryk (Moldenhore) (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 103, 302
- Moleyn, Andrew (Hanseatic merchant) 313, 314
- Molynour, Hugo (skipper) 383
- Molle, John (skipper) 58
- Moller, William (skipper, alien merchant) 175
- Mollo, Antonio (alien merchant) 111
- Monchia, Martino de (alien merchant) 361
- Mone, Margery, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 38, 50, 53, 64, 71, 72
- Mons, Mathew (alien merchant) 251
- Montero, Gonsallo (Consalvo; Mountero) (alien merchant) 155, 328, 329
- Montneygre, Johanne (alien merchant) 293
- Montrego, Petro de (alien merchant) 123
- Morano, Fornando (skipper, alien merchant) 383
- More, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 8, 24, 53, 59, 61, 62, 66
- Mores, Andrew (indigenous merchant) 286, 321, 355
- Mores, Richard (indigenous merchant) 355
- Morgan, John (indigenous staple merchant) 41
- Morlyng, Mathew (alien merchant) 271
- Morman, Cornelis (Cornellius) (skipper) 173, 340
- Morophe, Raphaele (alien merchant) 223
- Mors, John (skipper) 49
- Morvelle, Benedicto (Marvelle, Mervelle) (alien merchant) 96, 109, 112, 113, 118, 120, 121, 127, 129, 131, 133, 161, 165, 176, 178, 180, 182, 188, 190, 193, 194, 199, 203, 212, 217, 224, 231, 238, 255, 274, 289, 295, 296, 383
- Morvelle, Johanne Baptista (alien merchant) 154, 165
- Mosse, Joachim (Hanseatic merchant) 215
- Mouchana, Johanne (alien merchant) 240
- Mountero see Montero
- Mucklo(o), William (Mukloo, Mockloo) (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 309, 311, 335, 337, 338, 339, 356, 357, 358
- Mulett, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 381
- Mundy, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 52, 54
- Murra, Johanne de (alien merchant) 240
- Muskelman, William (Muskyلمان) (skipper, alien merchant) 181, 216, 333

– N –

- Nagaler, Deryk (Nagallare, Nagler) (skipper) 115, 174, 301
- Naybour, Court(t) (Nebowere) (skipper) 105, 303
- Nek, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 118
- Nel(e)son, James (Nelson) (indigenous merchant) 286, 309, 338, 341
- Nele, Anthony (indigenous staple merchant) 34, 38
- Nele, Richard (indigenous merchant) 318, 324, 381
- Nele, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 298
- Neusse, Thomas (News(s)e) (indigenous merchant) 335, 339, 358
- Newcust, Johannes (alien merchant) 181
- News(e), Johannes van (skipper, alien merchant) 100, 290
- Nic(h)olson, Edmund (Nycholson) (alien merchant) 94, 100, 109, 115, 118, 124, 127, 131, 132, 136, 139, 154, 155, 156, 183, 195, 201, 211, 216, 219, 223, 226,

- 227, 239, 254, 256, 259, 262, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 331, 349, 353, 365, 380, 385
- Nicholson, Edmund (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco Sbara) 273
- Nichas, Franciscus (alien merchant) 93
- Nichille, John (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 10, 22, 26, 29, 40, 41, 44, 48, 54, 55, 70
- Nichille, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 29, 43
- Niderholt, Anthony (alien merchant) 137
- Nyghtyngale, Deric (Deryk; Nityngalle, Nytyngal(l)e) (alien merchant) 96, 138, 144, 157, 160, 177, 222, 279, 286, 289, 294, 305, 313, 320, 342
- Nyke, Peter (alien merchant) 119
- Noltes, Cornel(l)ius (skipper, alien merchant) 273, 274, 385
- Norton, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 22, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 70, 71
- Notyngnam, Nicholas (skipper) 50
- O –
- Obelle, Deric (Derik, Deryk, Dederic) (alien merchant) 96, 97, 98, 99, 115, 116, 118, 122, 128, 129, 131, 137, 138, 140, 141, 155, 156, 160, 173, 176, 178, 181, 182, 188, 189, 200, 206, 207, 224, 225, 289, 290, 294, 296, 298, 300, 313, 314, 316, 318, 326
- Ochea, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 102, 130, 292, 382
- Ogoshone, Carolo (alien merchant) 82
- Olarte, Fortunio de (Fortuno de Olartes) (skipper) 80, 227
- Olarte, Martino de (Olarta) (skipper) 80, 229
- Olarte, Ortono de (skipper) 361
- Olyvere, Johanne de (skipper) 229
- Ormachia, Petro de (skipper) 83
- Orretta, Martino de (alien merchant) 382
- Orteys, Johanne (alien merchant) 382
- Orteson, Danyell (skipper) 175
- Orvena, Johanne de (skipper) 148
- Osborne, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 21, 45, 64
- Osove, Jacob (skipper) 194
- Ottre, John (indigenous merchant) 285, 287
- Overstekyn, Joys van (alien merchant) 129
- Oxtatur, Ambrossio (Ambrosse) (alien merchant) 147, 152
- Oxtatur, Georgio (alien merchant) 147, 152
- P –
- Page, William (indigenous merchant) 287, 331
- Paget, Robert (Pagytt) (indigenous merchant) 290, 320, 322, 348
- Paynton, Roger (indigenous merchant) 379, 380
- Pakes, Thomas (skipper) 84
- Pakhousse, Richard (indigenous merchant) 328
- Pakynngton, Robert (indigenous merchant) 305, 308, 310
- Palagrena, Bartholomeo Costa (alien merchant) 109
- Palmer, Robert (indigenous merchant) 298, 307, 315, 337, 357, 359, 363
- Parchard, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 289
- Pardo, Johanne (alien merchant) 84
- Pareus, Urbano, of Pisa (alien merchant) 144
- Paris, Robert (indigenous merchant) 290, 343
- Park(e), John a (indigenous merchant) 283, 307, 311, 334, 337, 338, 339
- Parker, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 286
- Parleby, William (skipper) 46
- Pasqualego, Laurencio (Pasqualigo, Paskalege, Paskalego) (alien merchant) 92, 112, 140, 190, 206, 229, 238, 285, 288, 326
- Passage, Hynago (alien merchant) 227
- Passy(e), Johannes (Pass(i)e) (alien merchant) 100, 109, 112, 114, 183, 194, 256, 260, 317, 318, 385
- Passy(e), Michael(e) (Myche; Pass(i)e) (alien merchant) 124, 128, 139, 141, 159, 196, 210, 211, 216, 221, 224, 272, 316, 326, 359, 363
- Patenson, Henry (Petenson) (skipper) 76, 270, 343
- Patiner, Henry (indigenous merchant) 288, 290, 296, 315, 323, 360, 363
- Patryk, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 8, 9, 13, 16, 36

- Paule, Adrian (skipper) 332  
 Pawle, Johanne de (alien merchant) 83  
 Pauluson, Franciscus (alien merchant) 377  
 Paulo, Petro de (alien merchant) 332  
 Pawe, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 169, 204  
 Paxe, Thomas (skipper) 382  
 Peyres see Peres  
 Peirs see Pers  
 Peirson see Person  
 Pemerton, Roland (indigenous merchant) 318, 333  
 Penrith, Griffiŷh ap (Griffiŷh a Penryth) (indigenous merchant) 321, 378  
 Pensellen, Andrew (skipper) 105  
 Penson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 322  
 Peorto, Martino de (alien merchant) 130  
 Peres, Bastiano (alien merchant) 296  
 Peres, Dego (alien merchant) 382  
 Peres, Fornando (Fernando Perys) (alien merchant) 187, 348  
 Peres, Gonsallo (Consalvo Peris) (skipper, alien merchant) 187, 348  
 Peres, Jacob (Peyres) (skipper) 296, 315  
 Peris, Johanne (Perys, Pereys) (skipper, alien merchant) 77, 123, 194, 219, 227, 241, 247, 290, 382  
 Perys de Cuttelons, Johanne, from Cuttelons (Peris de Cottelons) (skipper) 80, 83, 382, 383  
 Peris, Johanne, from Oa (skipper) 264  
 Peres, Martino (Perys) (skipper, alien merchant) 83, 205, 228, 360  
 Periatt, Christofer (alien merchant) 380  
 Peris, Perys see Peres  
 Permenter, John (indigenous merchant) 383  
 Perpoynt, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 310, 312, 335, 339, 340, 344, 355, 357  
 Pers, Adrian (Pyers) (skipper, alien merchant) 119, 277  
 Pers, Copen (Copin, Copens; Peirs, Pyers, Perus) (skipper, alien merchant) 144, 172, 192, 277, 386  
 Pyers, John (skipper) 45  
 Perus, Johanne (alien merchant) 139  
 Person, Alvero (skipper, alien merchant) 142  
 Person, Copen (alien merchant) 235  
 Person, Corneles (skipper, alien merchant) 205  
 Person, Jacob (Peirson) (skipper) 141, 286  
 Pertt, Alfonso de (skipper, alien merchant) 322  
 Perus see Pers  
 Peta, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 133, 320  
 Peterson see Patenson  
 Peters, Bartholomew (alien merchant) 133  
 Peterson, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 126, 183, 253  
 Peterson, Albert (skipper, alien merchant) 280, 322, 371  
 Peterson, Arnold (skipper) 160, 384  
 Peterson, Clays (skipper) 215  
 Peterson, Deryk (Derik) (skipper, alien merchant) 97, 137, 154, 180, 181, 209, 278, 294, 386  
 Peterson, Edward (skipper, alien merchant) 118, 135, 154, 301, 316  
 Peterson, Floure (alien merchant) 152  
 Peterson, Frank (alien merchant) 138  
 Peterson, Henry (skipper) 288  
 Peterson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 128, 132, 146, 189, 198, 318, 324  
 Peterson, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 181, 238, 267, 320, 378  
 Peterson, Laurens (alien merchant) 140  
 Peterson, Nicholas (skipper) 263, 369  
 Peterson, Paul(e) (Pawl(e), Polle) (skipper, alien merchant) 128, 188, 212, 271, 295, 302  
 Peterson, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 118, 127, 135, 136, 186  
 Peterson, Reginald (alien merchant) 295, 301, 316, 317  
 Petman, John (skipper) 31  
 Petris, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 176  
 Phesaunt see Fesaunt  
 Pysago, Johanne (alien merchant) 385  
 Pysford, William (indigenous staple merchant) 25, 42  
 Piteman, Johannes (alien merchant) 154  
 Plamley, Philip (alien merchant) 337, 341  
 Plankney, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 38, 349  
 Plymley, Alexander (indigenous merchant) 334, 338, 340  
 Ploye, Cornelius (alien merchant) 240  
 Ployard, Robert (alien merchant) 241  
 Ployer, Robert (alien merchant) 253



- Ployes, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 249  
 Ploysoe, Johannes de (skipper) 189  
 Plove, Robert (indigenous merchant) 342  
 Plover, Johannes (alien merchant) 170  
 Pole, Richard (indigenous merchant) 332  
 Polles, Egidius (skipper, alien merchant) 170  
 Polles, Johannes (Poul(l)es, Poulys, Powles, Powlis, Powlles) (skipper, alien merchant) 110, 140, 148, 165, 166, 232, 275, 296, 316, 322, 332, 342, 386  
 Pollo, Georgio de (alien merchant) 300, 320  
 Pollo, Johanne (alien merchant) 382  
 Polson, Johannes (alien merchant) 127  
 Ponte, Ruy de (skipper) 227  
 Porter, John (indigenous merchant) 306, 307, 310, 334, 338, 357  
 Porto, Alfons de (skipper, alien merchant) 148  
 Posyar, Henry (indigenous merchant) 298  
 Pott, Johannes (skipper) 272  
 Potter, Henry (alien merchant) 91, 99, 115, 129, 131, 142, 155, 160, 161, 179, 273, 287, 293, 294, 296, 296, 301, 302, 309, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 321, 383  
 Poul(l)es, Poulys see Polles  
 Pound, Johannes (alien merchant) 120  
 Ponde, William (alien merchant) 124, 127, 136, 138, 141, 142, 181, 184, 188, 190, 194, 259, 288, 289, 290, 304, 313, 317, 320, 323, 353, 365  
 Ponde, William (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco Sbara) 276  
 Powelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 43, 58  
 Powar, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 380  
 Power, William (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 69, 270  
 Powles, Powlis, Powlles see Polles  
 Preme, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 149, 322, 342  
 Prest, Johannes (alien merchant) 155, 156  
 Preste, John (indigenous merchant) 358  
 Preston, Loye (alien merchant) 150  
 Preston, William (indigenous merchant) 283, 287, 308, 357  
 Prykman, Jaspas (skipper) 347  
 Pryknes, Henry (Priknes) (Hanseatic merchant) 326, 329, 347, 360, 361, 373, 375  
 Prime, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 173  
 Prynsen, Loye de (alien merchant) 195  
 Prove, Richard (indigenous merchant) 344, 346, 367, 368, 369, 370, 383  
 Prowe, Robert (indigenous merchant) 79  
 Punder, Richard (skipper) 3
- Q –
- Quekerelle, John (Quekerylle, Qwekerelle, Qwekerolle) (indigenous merchant) 311, 334, 337, 341  
 Questenbor(o)ugh, Johannes (Questenbury) (Hanseatic merchant) 112, 113, 121, 152, 201, 210, 217, 254, 256, 291, 292, 297, 298, 304, 305, 319, 325, 350, 351, 353, 366, 369, 376, 379, 386
- R –
- Ragosaye, Georgio de (alien merchant) 242  
 Raymond, Thomas (Reymond) (indigenous merchant) 356, 357, 358  
 Raynes, Johannes (Raines) (alien merchant) 332  
 Raynold, Richard (Reynold) (indigenous merchant) 315, 381  
 Raynold, Robert (indigenous merchant) 329, 357  
 Rames, Jacob (Raymes) (alien merchant) 276, 330  
 Rana, Michael de (alien merchant) 124  
 Rando, Ochoa de la (skipper) 81  
 Rando, Stephano de (alien merchant) 363  
 Rano, Petro de (alien merchant) 83  
 Rano, Stephano de (alien merchant) 81  
 Rantaria, Michael de (alien merchant) 382  
 Ravela, Baltazar de (alien merchant) 113  
 Ravenna, Baltazar de (alien merchant) 262  
 Rawlyn, Richard (indigenous merchant) 287  
 Rawlyns, Richard (indigenous merchant) 297  
 Rean Johanne de la (skipper) 78  
 Rebousa, Dego de (Rebussa, Rebouza) (skipper, alien merchant) 78, 300, 319  
 Rebungo, Deago (skipper) 130  
 Rede, John (skipper) 59  
 Redeknop, Edward (indigenous merchant) 356  
 Regosse, Nadalle de (alien merchant) 243

- Reymond, Simon (skipper) 130, 198, 313  
 Reyms, Jacob de (alien merchant) 165  
 Reynold see Raynold  
 Reke, Robert (indigenous merchant) 378  
 Remerton, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 290  
 Rentaria, Petro de la (Renterea) (skipper, alien merchant) 78, 124  
 Renterea, Stephano de (alien merchant) 80  
 Renwyk, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 358  
 Repelyn, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 213  
 Res(s)e, John (skipper) 90, 287  
 Restryk, John (skipper) 308  
 Revestalle, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 214  
 Revestoo, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 361  
 Rewby, Petro (alien merchant) 386  
 Rewce, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 119  
 Rice, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 119  
 Rice, Simon (indigenous merchant) 334, 355, 356, 356  
 Richardson, George (Rychardson) (alien merchant) 140, 191, 317  
 Richardson, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 54  
 Richardson, Roger (alien merchant) 138  
 Ryng, Harman (Harmon) (Hanseatic merchant) 206, 209, 211, 237, 239, 243, 256, 261, 274, 280, 292, 293, 299, 303, 309, 313, 319, 325, 329, 350, 353, 364, 369, 376, 376, 379  
 Rys(s)e, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 244, 296  
 Robens, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 179  
 Rober, Matheo de (skipper, alien merchant) 216  
 Roberte, Moyses (alien merchant) 351  
 Robertson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 24, 31, 34, 41, 42, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 72  
 Robyns, Adrian (skipper) 179  
 Robyns, John (indigenous staple merchant) 12, 13, 44  
 Robyns, Margaret, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 9, 12, 14, 23, 25, 30, 33, 39, 43  
 Robyns, William (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 21, 22, 31, 41, 44, 45, 58, 68  
 Robynson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 300, 315, 343, 359, 363  
 Roche, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 378  
 Roche, William (indigenous merchant) 301, 343, 361, 368  
 Roderegos, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 187  
 Roy, Christian van (alien merchant) 94  
 Roye, Johannes (van) (alien merchant) 255, 264, 350  
 Roye, Peter (de) (alien merchant) 258, 365  
 Roy(e), William (van) (Guilliam) (alien merchant) 95, 100, 279, 291, 294, 296, 312, 316, 318  
 Roydon, Henry (skipper) 54  
 Rokka, Carolo de la (Garolo Roke) (alien merchant) 76, 78, 292  
 Rose, Henry (skipper) 207  
 Rose, Reynold van de (alien merchant) 115  
 Roske, Johannes (skipper) 175  
 Rosse see Rouse  
 Rossen, William (Rosyn) (indigenous merchant) 330, 386, 387  
 Rote, Johanne (alien merchant) 227  
 Rot(e)man, Johannes (alien merchant) 218, 260  
 Rouse, Jacob (van) (Rowse, Rosse) (alien merchant) 136, 146, 198, 264, 275, 324, 364, 368  
 Rouse, Jacob van (alien merchant, as factor of Francisco de Barde) 281  
 Roust, Jacob van (alien merchant) 228  
 Rover, Matheo de (skipper) 350  
 Rowe, Jacob van (alien merchant) 91  
 Rowley, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 56, 59, 60, 62, 65  
 Rowse, Johannes (alien merchant) 166  
 Rowys, Jacob le (alien merchant) 294  
 Ruberde, Moysse (alien merchant) 100  
 Ruske, Deric (alien merchant) 304  
 Russelle, John (skipper) 333  
 Russelle, William (indigenous merchant) 314, 325, 384  
 Rutter Johan (skipper) 180

– S –

Sabassa, Henego de (alien merchant) 382

- Saint George, Nicholao de (Saynt George) (alien merchant) 317, 321
- Saintjago, Michael de (alien merchant) 368
- Saint Johan, Georgio de (alien merchant) 317
- Saintpeire, William (Sayntpeir) (indigenous merchant) 344, 380
- Salmer, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 110, 113, 115, 121, 127, 152, 171, 172, 173, 194, 196, 206, 239, 242, 254, 256, 258, 259, 260, 272, 274, 280, 290, 293, 294, 298, 304, 317, 318, 320, 328, 348, 353, 366
- Salter, Thomas (skipper) 42
- Salvage, Anthonio (alien merchant) 189, 239, 259, 275, 365
- Salvage, Fra(u)ncisco (Frances) (alien merchant) 92, 131, 138, 144, 145, 165, 177, 178, 179, 180, 186, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 272, 345
- Salvansse, Hillario de (alien merchant) 362
- Salveus, Bastano de (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvixi) 368
- Samaya, Johanne de (alien merchant) 300
- Same, Hans (Some) (Hanseatic merchant) 214, 265
- Same, Urban (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 213, 263, 360
- Sampson, Adam (skipper) 103
- Sampton, Edward (indigenous merchant) 287
- Sanchea, Johanne (de) (Sancheo) (alien merchant) 346, 364
- Sancheo, Martino (alien merchant) 377
- Sancta Anna, Andrea de (alien merchant) 109, 225
- Sancta Anna, Radulpho (de) (alien merchant) 100, 122, 242
- Sancto Stephano, Radulpho de (alien merchant) 112, 242, 274
- Sanderson, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 352
- Sargaunt, William (indigenous merchant) 365
- Sasbut, Adrian (alien merchant) 331
- Sasson, Anthonio (alien merchant) 210
- Saten, Alexandro (alien merchant) 321
- Sauncis, Martino de (alien merchant) 264
- Sauncteago, Johanne de (skipper, alien merchant) 269
- Savalsa, Enego de (alien merchant) 80
- Savenok see Sevenok(e)
- Saxby, John (indigenous staple merchant) 43, 55, 61, 69
- Saxby, William (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 7, 13, 14, 15, 19, 23, 25, 31, 33, 39, 40, 41, 45, 48, 54, 55, 57, 64
- Sbar(r)a, Fra(u)ncisco (Isbara) (alien merchant) 145, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 180, 235, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280
- Scotero, Johanne de (Scotere) (alien merchant) 216, 219
- Scotte, Johannes (alien merchant) 224
- Scult, Simon (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 245, 246
- See, Arnold van der (skipper) 257
- See, Peter van (der) (skipper) 91, 218
- Segers, Peter (skipper) 177, 220
- Segirson, Peter (skipper) 333
- Seyght, Court van (Coure van Seight) (Hanseatic merchant) 360, 361
- Seymer, Thomas (Seymour) (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 29, 50, 82, 295
- Seymer, Thomas (citizen and mercer of London, indigenous staple merchant, factor of John Gerad, citizen and draper of London) 74, 87
- Seint Sebastian, Adriano de (alien merchant) 228
- Senne Sebastian, Martino de (alien merchant) 123
- Selby, John (skipper) 288
- Selye, Benedicto (alien merchant) 137
- Senyasco, Georgio (alien merchant) 378
- Serve, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 101, 292
- Sethe, Nicholas (alien merchant) 108, 111, 177
- Sevenok(e), Johannes (Savenok) (Hanseatic merchant) 183, 201, 206, 211, 217, 221, 225
- Sewer, Johannes (alien merchant) 318
- Shallar, Walter (indigenous merchant) 327
- Shekylle, Lucas (skipper) 372
- Shelton, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 311, 312, 334, 337
- Shepar, Michael (alien merchant) 325

- Shetford, Robert (indigenous merchant) 292, 360
- Shether, Robert (indigenous merchant) 310
- Ship(p)er, Michael (Shypper) (alien merchant) 91, 163, 164, 170, 181
- Shirley, John, esq. (controller) 1, 85
- Shoyr, Michael (skipper) 361
- Shot, Shott see Shutt
- Shotenbaker, Deryk (Deric; Shotonbaker, Shottenbakar, Shottenbaker, Shotyn(g)-baker) (Hanseatic merchant) 113, 114, 121, 152, 159, 196, 239, 243, 255, 261, 262, 271, 273, 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 316, 350, 353, 366, 369, 379
- Showaller, Peter (alien merchant) 131
- Shower, Michael (skipper) 234
- Shult, Ambrosius (Hanseatic merchant) 249
- Shus, Henry (indigenous merchant) 335
- Shutt, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 105, 211, 214, 219, 223, 224, 225, 252, 284
- Shut(t), Harmon (Herman, Hermon; Shot(t)) (Hanseatic merchant) 95, 98, 99, 108, 112, 113, 120, 126, 136, 141, 146, 150, 152, 153, 157, 158, 171, 182, 188, 192, 194, 206, 237, 242, 245, 246, 247, 251, 254, 256, 259, 260, 271, 274, 280, 293, 294, 299, 304, 319, 321, 324, 326, 346, 350, 352, 361, 364, 365, 369, 373, 376, 379, 383, 386
- Silverton, Robert (Sylvertone) (skipper) 143, 285
- Symondson, Adrian (alien merchant) 275
- Simondson, Cornelis (skipper) 178
- Simon(d)son, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 122, 207, 285, 364
- Simondson, Johannes (Symondson) (skipper, alien merchant) 146, 154, 169, 178, 188, 197, 204, 345
- Sympson, Johannes (alien merchant) 160, 324
- Symson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 234
- Sipellus, Bernardo (Barnardo Sypollo) (alien merchant) 76, 289
- Skevyn(g)ton, John (indigenous merchant) 288, 319, 342, 343, 362, 367
- Sklusse, Oste de la (alien merchant) 352
- Skott, Jacob (skipper) 379
- Skulle, Simon (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 375
- Skutt, Henry (skipper) 194
- Skyunner, Phylip (alien merchant) 263
- Slot(t)ken, Peter (Slot(t)kyn) (Hanseatic merchant) 95, 98, 108, 111, 112, 113, 117, 122, 124, 126, 136, 139, 141, 146, 152, 158, 237, 239, 243, 254, 256, 259, 262, 271, 273, 274, 280, 284, 292, 293, 297, 298, 305, 313, 319, 321, 325, 351, 364, 365, 369, 376, 379, 385
- Smal(l)e, John (skipper) 169, 312
- Smetyng, Gar(r)ard (Gerard; Smytyn, Smyt- yng) (Hanseatic merchant) 94, 95, 97, 99, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114, 116, 117, 112, 125, 126, 128, 137, 138, 139, 147, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 167, 168, 172, 182, 188, 190, 192, 196, 206, 208, 214, 219, 223, 224, 225, 233, 236, 238, 242, 249, 254, 256, 261, 262, 272, 274, 280, 292, 293, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 313, 314, 317, 320, 325, 328, 329, 345, 350, 351, 352, 364, 365, 366, 369, 370, 372, 379, 380, 384, 387
- Smyth(e), John (skipper) 278, 301, 351, 377, 384
- Smyth, .. (alien merchant) 257
- Smyth, Andrew (skipper) 9
- Smyth, Deryk (alien merchant) 243
- Smyth, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 24, 40, 64
- Smyth, James (indigenous merchant) 378
- Smyth, Maynard (alien merchant) 257
- Smyth, Peter (Smytt) (Hanseatic merchant) 234, 361
- Smyth, Robert (skipper, indigenous merchant) 11, 382, 384, 385
- Smyth, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 59, 69, 72, 298, 299, 324, 378
- Smyth, William (skipper) 37, 60
- Snodnam, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 379
- Snodon, William (indigenous merchant) 377
- So(o)par, Robert (Soper) (indigenous merchant) 334, 335, 337
- Solinus, Anthonio (alien merchant) 320
- Some see Same
- Soptina, Alesio (alien merchant) 138
- Sotto, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 243
- Sovereson, Anthony (skipper) 324
- Spanysshe Johan (skipper) 218

- Spayne, Thomas (skipper) 6  
 Spaynya, Jacobo de (skipper) 187  
 Spek, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 119  
 Spence, William (indigenous merchant) 334  
 Spencer, James (indigenous merchant) 364  
 Spencer, Robert (indigenous merchant) 363  
 Spenelle, Johanne (Spenylle) (alien merchant) 292, 304, 357  
 Spenelle, Spenylle see Spynelle  
 Spensard, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 241  
 Spenylle, Jacomo (alien merchant) 292  
 Spenylle, Luke (alien merchant) 289  
 Spenysche Copyn (skipper) 351  
 Sperman, John (skipper) 286  
 Spilla, Lepo de (alien merchant) 240  
 Spirvalle, Matheo (alien merchant) 210  
 Spoke, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 228  
 Spryk(e)nes, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 99, 117, 132, 213, 214, 229, 234, 245, 246, 248, 251, 252, 266, 267  
 Sprykman, Jesper (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 125  
 Spryng, Johannes (skipper) 198  
 Spycer, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 10, 11, 59  
 Spylman, William (alien merchant) 258  
 Spynelle, Luca (Luke, Luka) (alien merchant) 92, 109, 120, 121, 131, 158, 201, 206, 224, 230, 239, 255, 257, 260  
 Spynelle, Pantelione (Pantelyon, Pantalyone) (alien merchant) 92, 168, 257  
 Spyrballe, Matheo (alien merchant) 210  
 Spytta, Petro de (alien merchant) 362  
 Squartafigo, Raphaele (alien merchant) 91  
 Squyer, Robert (skipper) 24  
 Sqwyrtfyfille, Nicholao (alien merchant) 310  
 Stabrig(h)e, Paul van (alien merchant) 253, 255  
 Staprest, John (skipper) 39  
 Staprest, John (skipper) 93, 134, 200, 341, 359, 370, 371  
 Starkey, Richard (indigenous merchant) 299  
 Statham, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 307  
 Statham, Robert (Stathum) (indigenous merchant) 287, 305, 307, 309, 310, 312, 355, 356, 358  
 Statham, William (indigenous merchant) 310, 312, 336  
 Stathum see Statham  
 Staunalye, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 190  
 Staylle, Henry (alien merchant) 377  
 Stelle, Bartholomew van der (alien merchant) 93  
 Ster, Henry van (skipper) 225  
 Sterlukyn, Joyce (alien merchant) 380  
 Stertt, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 170  
 Stevyns, Christofer (indigenous merchant) 363  
 Steye, Pollo de (alien merchant) 293  
 Sttheo, Radulpho de (alien merchant) 328  
 Style, Cornelius (alien merchant) 254  
 Stysted, William (indigenous merchant) 379  
 Stocheham, Jacob (Sto(k)chiem, Stochien) (Hanseatic merchant) 113, 121, 124, 127, 194, 202, 206, 211, 217, 238, 240, 256, 259  
 Stogy, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 13, 25, 32, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 58, 61, 65, 67, 68, 72  
 Stok(e)ham, Jacob (Hanseatic merchant) 95, 112, 152, 153, 157, 158, 162, 171, 172, 284, 293, 304, 326, 350, 353, 376  
 Stokdale, Richard (indigenous merchant) 290  
 Stokfiss(h)e, Robert (indigenous merchant) 312, 333, 380  
 Stokham, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 370  
 Stollard, Johannes (alien merchant) 280  
 Ston, Bartholomew van der (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 267, 268  
 Stooone, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 289, 311  
 Stoore, Stephan (indigenous merchant) 287  
 Stret(e), Peter (Streitt, Strayt, Stratt, Strett, Strettea) (skipper, alien merchant) 142, 145, 203, 215, 230, 241, 251, 318, 352  
*Strictus de Marrok* (Straits of Gibraltar) 72, 74, 85  
 Stubeleta, Martino de (alien merchant) 229  
 Surrey, Rombold (alien merchant) 380

- Swan(ne), Harman (Harmon; Swayne) (skipper, alien merchant) 93, 94, 139, 172, 291, 292, 320
- Swarra, Johanne de (alien merchant) 346
- Swete, John (skipper) 49
- Swyn, Dionisius (alien merchant) 346
- T –
- Tack, San(u)der (Alexander; Takk(e), Take) (Hanseatic merchant) 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 110, 116, 124, 131, 138, 139, 141, 152, 157, 162, 175, 304, 325
- Tayler, William (indigenous merchant) 358
- Tannaly, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 164
- Tate, James (skipper) 4
- Tate, John, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 32, 42, 46
- Tempest, Christofer (indigenous staple merchant) 65
- Tetforth, .. (indigenous merchant) 370
- Theodorys, Frauncisco (alien merchant) 327
- Thomas, John (indigenous merchant) 285, 286, 305, 307, 308, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 355, 356, 357
- Thomas, Nicholas (skipper, alien merchant) 302
- Thornley, Richard (indigenous merchant) 338
- Tikhille, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 24, 40, 64
- Tynsyn, Hans van (Tynsen, Tynson) (Hanseatic merchant) 103, 104, 106, 110, 111, 117, 122, 127, 128, 129, 131, 158, 167, 168, 233, 234, 236, 244, 263, 264, 266, 281, 284, 286, 290, 293, 294, 295, 297, 303, 305, 311, 314, 317, 320, 323, 324, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 351, 352, 364, 365, 373, 375, 378, 381, 384
- Tyre, Johannes (alien merchant) 333, 382
- Tyre, John (indigenous merchant) 332
- Tyrry, Johannes (alien merchant) 117
- Tyse, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 180
- Tobrynger, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 267
- Toley, Henry (indigenous merchant) 372
- Tollo, Loppo de (alien merchant) 367
- Tom(p)son, Robert (indigenous merchant) 301, 321, 351, 377, 379, 384
- Tonyson, Lambert (skipper) 202
- Tora, Alvero de la (Tore) (alien merchant) 199, 218, 219, 233, 269, 367, 377, 386
- Tore, Alvero de la (alien merchant, as factor of Laurencio Bonvixi) 367, 368
- Tora, Enego de la (Henego) (alien merchant) 101, 296
- Torre, Petro de la (alien merchant) 315
- Tornour, John (indigenous merchant) 379
- Totehille, Henry (Totehyll) (skipper) 30, 66, 311
- Towne, John a (skipper) 27
- Trame, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 97, 131, 132, 164, 165, 230, 278, 290, 314, 330, 384
- Trehoven, William (alien merchant) (see also Trohoven) 369
- Treytte, Bastian van (alien merchant) 172
- Tristone, Johannes (skipper) 270
- Trohoven, William (alien merchant) (see also Trehoven) 201
- Trowan, William (alien merchant) 188
- Turesara, Petro de (alien merchant) 92
- Turnour, William (indigenous merchant) 380
- U –
- Urduno, Garsia de (alien merchant) 205
- V –
- Vacca, Petro (alien merchant) 315
- Valdal(e)t, Alvero (Valedelet, Valedelit(t), Valedelt(t)) (alien merchant) 97, 102, 110, 111, 130, 135, 140, 145, 146, 163, 165, 166, 167, 174, 184, 198, 199, 204, 224, 228, 231, 232, 240, 241, 261, 264, 276, 290, 301, 314, 319, 330, 332, 342, 343, 359, 363, 377, 383, 386
- Vadalt, Alvero (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Cavallary) 327, 329, 333, 342, 343, 362
- Vanesane, Johanne (skipper) 199
- Vans, Souter (skipper) 240
- Vantt, Nicholao de la (alien merchant) 133
- Vasse, Adrian (skipper, alien merchant) 203
- Vele, Johanne (alien merchant) 221
- Velis, Correne (de) (Velys, Violesse, Violesson) (alien merchant) 253, 260, 262, 274, 317, 320
- Venician, Andrea de (alien merchant) 108
- Venys, Luke de (alien merchant) 126

- Venosa, Johanne de (alien merchant) 269  
 Vera, Marten de (alien merchant) 107  
 Vergances, Johanne de (alien merchant) 107  
 Vertadon, Peter (skipper) 180  
 Victaia, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 204  
 Vidalle, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 185  
 Villano, Maximiano (alien merchant) 296  
 Violesse, Violesson see Velis  
 Vivolde, Ant(h)onio (Vyvolde, Vivalde, Vyvyilde, Wyval(l)de, Wivalde) (alien merchant) 91, 94, 97, 98, 102, 109, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 140, 143, 150, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164, 168, 171, 172, 173, 178, 179, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 209, 217, 221, 238, 244, 274, 285, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298, 304, 313, 316, 319, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 331, 332, 348  
 Vivalde, Anthonio (Wyvalde) (alien merchant, as factor of Anthonio Bonvyse) 256, 259, 260  
 Vos, Peter (skipper) 244  
 Vrada, Alunso de la (skipper) 177  
 Vyrgele, Jeronimo (alien merchant) 317
- W –
- Wade, Robert (indigenous merchant) 297  
 Wafer, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 235, 382  
 Waye, Johannes (alien merchant) 239  
 Wayfferd, Peter de (skipper, alien merchant) 269  
 Wayneman, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 33, 36, 37, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59  
 Wayte, Harman (Hanseatic merchant) 250  
 Wakelyn, Anthonio (Wakleyn) (alien merchant) 257, 381  
 Waken, Rombald van (alien merchant) 332  
 Walys, William (indigenous merchant) 296  
 Walke, Johannes (alien merchant) 253  
 Walter, Luder (Lewder; Waltyr) (Hanseatic merchant) 103, 104, 105, 167, 212, 233, 234, 236, 249, 281, 302, 303, 350, 372  
 Warde, Joseph (indigenous merchant) 301  
 Waren, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 308, 335, 338, 354, 356  
 Waryng, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 56  
 Warley, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 76  
 Warner, Odolph (alien merchant) 144  
 Warwyk, Garbrand (skipper, alien merchant) 119  
 Wase, John (indigenous staple merchant) 64, 71, 72  
 Watkyns, John (skipper) 63  
 Watson, Robert (skipper) 333, 358  
 Watson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 370, 371  
 Wattes, Robert (skipper) 235  
 Wattes, Thomas (skipper) 283  
 Webbe, John (skipper) 79, 270, 342  
 Webbe, William (indigenous merchant) 333, 341  
 Webster, William (indigenous merchant) 307, 308, 310, 311, 378  
 Weylond, Richard (skipper) 25  
 Weke, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 163  
 Welbek, William (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 22, 24, 27, 30, 35, 39, 58, 69  
 Welle, Danyelle (skipper) 222  
 Welles, Henry (indigenous merchant) 372  
 Went(t), Henry (alien merchant) 129, 149, 154, 158, 296, 315  
 Wentworth, Robert (indigenous merchant) 348  
 Werderra, Colenett (alien merchant) 277  
 West(e), John (indigenous merchant) 283, 306, 308, 312, 335, 341, 354, 356  
 West, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 17, 58  
 Westfelle, Bartholomew (Hanseatic merchant) 215  
 White see Whytte  
 Whitlok(e), William (Whytlok) (indigenous merchant) 297, 305, 333, 334, 339  
 Whytt, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 105  
 Whitt, Henry (Whytt) (indigenous merchant) 323, 324, 349, 380  
 Whytt, John (indigenous merchant) 327  
 Whytte, Martin (Whyet, White) (skipper) 84, 277, 386  
 Whythypole, Paul (indigenous merchant) 315, 363

- Wyggar(re), Cornelis (Cornel(i)us) (skipper, alien merchant) 93, 134, 161, 217, 318, 328
- Wyggar(re), Gar(r)ard (Gerard; Wigar(re)) (skipper, alien merchant) 81, 108, 109, 151, 152, 192, 237, 238, 299, 301, 326, 365, 366
- Wigstone, William (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 29
- Wyke, Leonard (skipper, alien merchant) 218
- Wylde, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 105, 346, 347
- Wilford, James (Wylford) (skipper, indigenous merchant) 161, 288, 300, 342, 343, 344, 361, 367, 368
- Wylford, William (indigenous merchant) 288, 300, 343, 367, 368
- Wylforson, Jacob (skipper) 173
- Wilkeson, Thomas (skipper) 91
- Wilkynson, Thomas (skipper) 65
- Wylkynson, William (indigenous merchant) 334, 335
- William, James (indigenous merchant) 317
- William, Wynand (alien merchant) 313
- Williams, Hugo (skipper) 275
- Williamson, Arnold (skipper, alien merchant) 97, 126, 204, 233, 258, 293, 305, 365
- Williamson, Clays (skipper) 230, 279
- Williamson, Cornelius (skipper) 216
- Williamson, Deryk (alien merchant) 277
- Williamson, Florens (skipper) 189
- Williamson, Foppe (alien merchant) 263
- Williamson, Hugo (skipper) 384
- Williamson, Johannes (Wyllamson) (skipper, alien merchant) 115, 116, 126, 155, 173, 195, 228, 301, 311, 324, 359
- Williamson, Nicholas (alien merchant) 219, 260
- Williamson, Reginald (alien merchant) 138
- Williamson, Thomas (alien merchant) 204
- Williamson, William (Wyllyamson) (alien merchant) 288, 296
- Williamson, Wynand (alien merchant) 304, 317
- Williamson, Wolff (alien merchant) 104
- Willyngton, William (indigenous staple merchant) 44
- Wylshire, Henry (indigenous merchant) 287, 316
- Wyndowte, Bartholomew (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 36, 38, 43, 51
- Wyne, Adrian (skipper) 196
- Wynter, Henry (skipper) 208
- Wys(s)e, Adrian (alien merchant) 181, 192, 345
- Wyssagay, William (alien merchant) 290
- Wysse, Cornelis (Cornel(i)us) (skipper, alien merchant) 102, 136, 160, 225, 294, 329
- Wysses, Adrian (Wyssys) (alien merchant) 225, 230, 258, 278
- Wivalde, Wyval(l)de see Vivolde
- Wyx, Phope (skipper) 234
- Wodd(e), John a (indigenous merchant) 306, 335, 336, 355
- Wood(e), Richard (indigenous merchant) 285
- Wode, Robert (skipper) 10
- Wood, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 314
- Wo(o)dcok, George (indigenous merchant) 285, 327, 378
- Wolff, Cornelis (alien merchant) 146
- Woller, William (skipper) 35
- Wotton, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 292, 335

– Y as consonant –

- Yamys, Alvero (skipper) 347
- Yamys, Peter (skipper) 290
- Yanus, Alvero (skipper) 185
- Yanus, Petro (alien merchant) 348
- Yarford, James (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 34, 40, 67
- Yate, Bartholomew (indigenous staple merchant) 8, 50, 56, 68
- Yate, James (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 8, 62
- Yate, John (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 25, 36, 40, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62
- Yekylle, Lucus (skipper) 134
- Yerves, Benedicto (alien merchant) 189
- Yong(e), Peter (skipper) 134, 287, 312



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte*, -s); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec*, *ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

### References

- Cobb:** H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Hanham:** Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975
- Heyd:** Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary:** R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List:** R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED:** *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW:** *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek*, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941
- OED:** *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti:** Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz:** Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Schmidt-Händel:** Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004
- Stieda:** Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Veale:** Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Willan:** T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962
- Zupko:** Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– A –

*ad(d)se*, -s adze, a carpenter's or cooper's tool, like an axe with the blade set at right angles to the handle and curving inwards towards it; used for cutting or slicing away the surface of wood (OED s.v. adz) 121, 209

—, *coupers* for the use of coopers, i.e. those craftsmen who make and repair wooden vessels formed of staves and hoops, e.g. casks, bucket, tubs (OED s.v. cooper n.<sup>1</sup> 1) 274

*alabaster stone*, -s alabaster, a term applied to fine translucent varieties of carbonate

- or sulphate of lime, especially to the pure white variety of the latter used for vases, ornaments and busts (OED s.v. alabaster) 350
- alblade*, *-s* (*alleblade*, *-s*) awl-blade, the metallic part of an awl 121, 254, 280
- ale* 294
- alfeny* refined sugar, white barley sugar or sugar candy (OED s.v. alphenic) 155
- allec*, *-ecis* herring (see also *her yng*) 91, 99, 100, 106, 115, 116, 119, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 188, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 278, 279, 281
- *unpacked* 171
- *fulle* herring with roe 119, 141, 144, 146, 148, 160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180
- *rubeum* (*rubium*) red herring (smoked) 146, 149, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181
- *rubeum shotton* red herring (smoked) without roe 181, 185, 186
- *shotten* herring without roe 119, 134, 135, 141, 144, 146, 148, 160, 162, 163, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 190
- allehaft*, *-es* the (non-metallic) handle of an awl 108
- alleum*, *-i* garlic 116, 143, 144, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280
- almon(d)*, *-s* 164, 165
- alome* alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 109, 110, 145, 152, 190, 202, 229, 266, 365
- ancre*, *parvus* small anchor 269
- anessedede* seeds of anise, an umbelliferous plant (*Pimpinella Anisum*), native of the Levant, cultivated for its aromatic and carminative seeds (OED s.v. anise) 166
- anglette*, *-s* aglet, the metal tag of a lace (formerly called point), intended primarily to make it easier to thread through the eyelet-holes, but afterwards also as an ornament to the pendent ends (OED s.v. aglet) 121, 153, 183
- anguilla*, *-e* (*eylles*, *elles*, *eelles*) eel 125, 174, 181, 213, 214, 246, 249, 251, 252, 265, 267, 268
- *recens* fresh 107, 116, 118, 119, 129, 132, 136, 142, 143, 162, 207, 208, 213
- *kyffe eylle* (*kyve*) eels in a tub or vat 118, 126, 127, 128, 135, 140, 146, 154, 160
- *pymper eylle* a variety of small eel 118, 119, 127, 128, 135, 137, 140, 142, 154, 160
- *shaft eylle* a kind of eel (OED s.v. shaft-eel) 118, 119, 134, 135, 137, 154
- *stub eylle* large-sized eel (MED s.v. stubbeele) 118, 119, 126, 127, 128, 134, 135, 137, 140, 146, 154, 160
- apulle*, *-s* apple (see also *pomum*) 132
- aquavite bottelle*, *-s* 132
- argentum*, *-i* (*silver*) silver thread 153, 275
- *Colene* manufactured in Cologne 120
- armyng doblette*, *-s* a *doublet* is a close-fitting body-garment, with or without sleeves, worn by men from the 14<sup>th</sup> to the 18<sup>th</sup> centuries (OED s.v. doublet); *armyng* refers to something forming part of arms or armor (OED s.v. arming vgl. n. 1b); therefore this is probably a doublet for military use (cf. OED s.v. doublet 1c ‘doublet of defence’) 212
- armor and weaponry see *armyng doblette*, *arrow*, *bak(k)*, *barbe*, *barde*, *batelle axe*, *batelle hamer*, *bavvour*, *bodken*, *bore sper*, *bowe*, *bow(e)stave*, *bregandyn(n)e*, *breſt*, *carte*, *corselette*, *creke*, *crynen chamfer*, *crossbow*, *dag(g)er*, *gardbrace*, *gaunt(e)lette*, *gonne*, *gonnes (moldes)*, *gonne stonne*, *gonpowder*, *gorgette*, *hag(g)bussh*, *halberd*, *hand(e) gon(n)e*, *harnes*, *hed pece*, *holmoſe*, *horne pro gon(ne) powder*, *horse nekke*, *javelen*, *lache*, *lancea*, *lathe*, *mas*, *morespyke*, *partelette*, *pavise*, *pyke*, *polax*, *poldron*, *quarelle*, *rakke*, *sal(l)ette*, *serpentyne*, *skaberd*, *skull*, *slyng*, *spere hede*, *splent(t)*, *standred*, *stave for billes*, *stykke bow*, *stone bow*, *swerde blade*, *vambrace*, *wyndelle*
- arrow*, *-(e)s* 166, 167
- ashes* potash 110, 111, 125

- ambre* amber, a Baltic fossil resin, used for ornaments (OED s.v. amber n.<sup>1</sup> and a.) 251, 252
- aundryrons* andiron (two fire-dogs) to support the burning wood in a fireplace 274
- aurum*, -i gold thread 275
- *Col(l)ene* (*Colone*) manufactured in Cologne 120, 127, 172, 212
- awndevyle* anvil (OED s.v. anvil n.) 277
- ax*, -es 158
- B —
- bagge*, -s bag, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 98, 101, 112, 116, 130, 132, 135, 145, 151, 152, 155, 157, 158, 173, 183, 184, 190, 200, 202, 204, 229, 243, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 263, 266, 270, 276
- , *parvus* a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 101, 138, 151, 204, 221, 226
- bagge*, -s bag as an article of commerce
- , *fyne* of high quality 147
- , *single*, *cum rynges* 254
- , *leder* made of leather 273
- *ledger*, *brodred* made of leather, embroidered 280
- , *leder*, *cours* (*lether*) leather bag of low quality 109, 195
- , *tu(e)ke* bag made of tuke, canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 169, 183, 205
- , *red tuke* red in color 200
- , *welvett* (*velvett*) made of velvet 139, 211
- , *stele rynges* attested Book of Rates (*bags with steele rings without locks*), but not defined (Willan 6) 280
- , *French* of French manufacture 152
- bayboyr*, -s meaning unknown 96
- bayes* a berry, a small fruit, especially that of the laurel or bay-tree (OED s.v. bay n.<sup>1</sup> 1a, Cobb 175) 187, 227
- bak(k)*, -es (*bakk*, -ys) armor protecting the back; a back-plate (OED s.v. back n.<sup>1</sup> 8a) 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 161, 171, 172, 173, 176, 180, 182, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225, 238, 239, 242, 253
- bala(u)nce* a set of scales (MED s.v. balance) 124, 166
- , *cours* of low quality 121
- bal(l)a*, -e (*bale*, -s) bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 172, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 188, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280
- *dimidia* half bale 124, 174, 181, 227, 275
- , *magna* large bale 168
- , *parva* small bale 107, 138
- balett(e)*, -s a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 102, 108, 110, 112, 120, 140, 152, 158, 169, 189, 224, 226, 228, 231, 237, 238, 244, 256
- , *parva* small 102
- ball*, -es ball (probably tennis ball) (see also *tenys ball*) 159
- balle armonyak* a corruption of armeniac ('Armenian clay'), a pale red-coloured earth from Armenia, used medicinally, and in the composition of tooth-powders (OED s.v. armeniac a. & ammoniac a. and n. B 2) 133
- banker*, -s (*bankar*, -s) a covering, generally of tapestry, for a bench or a chair (OED s.v. banker<sup>1</sup>) 125, 128, 223, 254
- , *cours* of low quality 255
- , *Holande* (*bankers*) made in Holland 121, 173, 272
- banner*, -s *pro shippes* 166

- barbe*, -s a covering for the breast and flanks of a war-horse, originally protective, but sometimes merely ornamental (OED s.v. *barb* n.<sup>2</sup>) 154, 155, 157, 205, 211, 220, 231
- *de plate* made of metal plate 221
- barde*, -s a protective covering for the breast and flanks of a war-horse, made of metal plates, or of leather set with metal spikes or bosses, but sometimes (e.g. in tournaments) merely ornamental, and made of velvet or other rich stuff (OED s.v. *bard* n.<sup>2</sup>) 221
- bar(r)ellus*, -i barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 288, 294, 301, 310, 322, 323, 348, 349, 353
- , *dry(e)* a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 126, 146, 159, 182, 271
- *magne bonde* (*gret(t)* *bonde*, *bande*) barrel of large girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 103, 106, 209, 235, 236, 246, 247, 249, 258
- *parve bonde* (*smale bonde*) barrel of small girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 116, 168, 235, 236, 245, 249, 251, 258
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of dry goods other than steel 137, 140, 169, 171, 175, 180, 194, 215, 225, 236, 248, 251
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of steel 95, 98, 158, 183, 201, 211, 243, 245, 255, 261, 262, 271, 273, 274, 280
- , *parvus* small barrel, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 98, 110, 122, 126, 131, 133, 137, 146, 151, 174, 186, 187, 190, 198, 235, 236, 255, 257, 259, 274
- barellus*, -i barrel as a packing unit for liquid goods of no particular size 101, 119, 124, 133, 135, 139, 146, 147, 158, 160, 173, 179, 234, 236, 246, 251, 264, 269, 291, 294
- , *parvus* small barrel, as a packing unit for liquid goods 102, 124, 187
- basyn* basin 360
- basket(t)*, -es basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 95, 100, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 137, 139, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 169, 172, 176, 177, 182, 183, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 205, 206, 210, 211, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 230, 237, 239, 242, 243, 251, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280
- , *grett* large basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 173
- , *parvus* small basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 111, 117, 133, 145, 147, 153, 155, 156, 158, 177, 184, 209, 217, 230, 231, 239, 240, 254, 273, 277
- bast(e)*, -s bast, bark fiber for rope-making (MED s.v. *bast* n.<sup>1</sup>) 134, 214, 215, 229, 248, 251, 267, 272
- *for hattes* bast for making hats 183
- batelle axe*, -s 211
- batelle hamer*, -s meaning unknown 206
- batrye* (*batrrie*, *battry*) articles made of hammered metal, esp. brass or copper (kettles etc.) (OED s.v. *battery* IV.14) 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 110, 111, 113, 117, 122, 126, 127, 137, 138, 147, 151, 152, 157, 159, 171, 172, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 206, 221,

- 223, 239, 242, 253, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 272, 274, 280
- bavyour*, -s (*baveur*, -s, *bavier*, -s, *baviour*, -s, *baveour*, -s, *baver*, -s) *bavier*, a piece of armor protecting the chin and throat (MED s.v. *bavier* n.) 125, 201, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 220, 221, 239
- bed(d)es*, *coche* a frame for a bed (OED s.v. *couch* n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 201
- , *coche*, *parvus* small 190, 217
- bede* *tapstry* bed hangings made of tapestry 202
- bedes* beads 183, 191, 276
- beads by characteristic
- , *cours* low quality beads 219
- , *mystyldene* (*mysteldyne*) mixed beads (OED s.v. *mystill*) 126, 242
- , *parvi* small 256
- , *rubius* red in color 226
- beads by material
- , *aumbre* made of amber 242
- , (*de*) *bone* made of bone 100, 108, 109, 112, 115, 126, 242, 243
- , *box* made of box wood 226
- *de glasse* (*glasse beddes*) made of glass 109, 254, 272
- , *glase*, *cours* low quality glass beads 254
- , *yvory(e)* made of ivory 100, 109, 111, 112, 118, 125, 219, 222, 225, 242, 243, 276, 279
- , *jesper* (*jasper*) made of jasper, an opaque variety of colored quartz, usually reddish, yellow or brown (OED s.v. *jasper* n.<sup>1</sup>) 118, 222
- , *trene* made of wood 179, 254
- *de wode* (*wod(e) bedes*) made of wood 174, 209, 211, 220, 222, 242, 243, 271
- beff* beef 350
- bell*, -es, *parvus* small bell 167
- , *cours* low quality bell 195
- belows* bellows, an instrument or machine constructed to furnish a strong blast of air, especially to blow a fire (OED s.v. *bellows* n.) 219
- belt*, -es, *parvus* small belt (see also *zona*) 132
- ber(r)e* see *byer*
- bever*, -s (*bev(e)our*, -s) beaver pelt 240, 241, 264, 269, 270
- byer* (*ber(r)e*) beer 215, 245, 247, 267, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 342, 371, 380, 383, 385, 386
- , *Spruce* Prussian beer 134, 213, 214, 215, 229, 234, 236, 246, 248, 251
- *egrum* vinegar made of beer 296, 384
- byndyng rope*, -s presumably ropes for binding, e.g. bundles of goods, but exact meaning unknown 229
- biskett* biscuit, a kind of crisp dry bread more or less hard, prepared generally in thin flat cakes (OED s.v. *biscuit*) 190, 194
- blade*, -s (*blad*, -ys) the thin cutting part of an edged tool or weapon, as distinguished from the handle (OED s.v. *blade* n. 6a) 112, 113
- *albus* white in color 132
- blankett* a kind of woolen cloth, often white or undyed (MED s.v. *blanket* n.) 257
- blok(k)e*, -s (*blok*, -ys) a measure of tin 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 302, 304, 305, 310, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 341, 342, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 360, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 372, 378, 383, 385, 386
- bodken*, -s (*botkyn*, -s) a short pointed weapon (dagger, stiletto); a small pointed instrument (of bone, steel) for poking holes in cloth; a long pin used by women to fasten up the hair (OED s.v. *bodkin*) 109, 242
- boff(e) skynne*, -s a very stout kind of leather made of ox-hide, dressed with oil, and having a characteristic fuzzy surface, and a dull whitish-yellow color (OED s.v. *buff* n.<sup>2</sup> 2a & 8) 154, 257, 278
- bogye* (*bog(i)e*) a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* sb.<sup>1</sup>) 232, 251
- , *cours* of low quality 227
- , *rawe* untanned 264
- , *albus* white in color 204

- *albus tawed* (*whytt*) white in color, tanned 228, 349
- , *niger* (*blake*) black in color 125, 190, 240
- *skynnes*, *blake* black in color 204
- *niger tawed* (*blacke*) tanned 101, 228, 256
- , *blake*, *untawed* black in color, untanned 228
- , *blak(e) co(u)rs* of low quality 94, 153, 168
- , *Spayneshe* of Spanish origin 276
- , *Spayneshe*, *course* of Spanish origin, low quality 144
- bokelle*, *-s* for *dorres* meaning unknown 257
- bokeram*, *-s* buckram, originally a fine linen or cotton fabric (originally from Bukhara); later, coarse gummed linen used for linings (OED s.v. buckram) 140, 188, 231, 237
- bolt* a roll of woven fabric, generally of a definite length (OED s.v. bolt n.<sup>1</sup> 8) 219, 249
- bolster*, *-s* a long stuffed pillow or cushion used to support the sleeper's head in a bed (OED s.v. bolster, n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 154, 165, 262
- boltellum* see *bultellum*
- bonch*, *-es* (*bunch*, *-es*) bunch, a unit of packing (especially for garlic, onions, containing 25 heads) (Zupko 52-3) 91, 102, 116, 118, 119, 140, 141, 143, 169, 270, 277, 278, 279, 280
- bo(u)ndelle*, *-s* bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 115, 134, 140, 144, 162, 172, 182, 201, 211, 216, 217, 220, 223, 233, 234, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 259, 261, 267, 268, 272, 273, 278
- as a packing unit of (Cologne) silk 94, 114, 120, 121, 126, 127, 137, 146, 150, 152, 153, 182, 196, 238, 239, 254, 271, 275
- as a measure of flax 105, 234, 247, 269
- as a packing unit of plate 98, 110, 116, 141, 243, 256, 261, 280
- as a packing unit (measure?) of iron 213, 214, 215, 245, 248, 252, 266, 267
- , *double*, *-s* as a packing unit (measure?) of iron 161
- , *parvus* (*small*) small bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 227, 279
- , *parvus* as a packing unit of wire 243
- bonnette*, *-s* *niger* bonnet, black in color 133
- *rubeus* bonnet, red in color 205
- , *Millene* (*Myllene*) bonnet manufactured in Milan 152, 205, 239, 255, 270, 275
- bord*, *Siperis* meaning unknown 107
- border*, *-s* defined edging, of distinct material, colour, shape, pattern, or ornamentation, made or fixed along the margin of anything (OED s.v. border n. 5a) 209
- bore sper*, *-s* a spear used in boar-hunting (OED s.v. boar n. 2) 193
- botkyns* see *bodkyn*
- bottelle*, *-s* 166, 168
- , *parvus* small bottle 206
- bowe*, *parvum* *course* a bow for shooting arrows (MED s.v. boue n.) 109
- bow(e)stave*, *-s* (*bowstav*, *-ys*, *bowstave*, *-z*) 156, 159, 213, 214, 234, 245, 246, 247, 251, 252, 265, 267
- box(e)* box as packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 108, 131, 164, 190, 200, 223, 224, 242, 254, 271
- box*, *-es* (*box*, *-is*) as an article of commerce 215, 251
- braselle* the hard brownish-red wood of an East Indian tree, known as Sappan (*Cæs-alpinia Sappan*), from which dyers obtain a red color (OED s.v. Brazil<sup>1</sup> 1.1) 92
- bregandyn(ne)*, *-s* (*brygendyne*, *-s*, *brigandyn(ne)*, *-s*, *brigandyn*, *-s*) body-armor for foot-soldiers made of iron rings or small thin iron plates sewn onto canvas, linen or leather and covered with a similar material. Originally in pairs (front and back), ergo often in the plural (OED s.v. brigandine) 97, 125, 146, 151, 155, 178, 198, 202, 207, 210, 220, 239, 265
- *nayle*, *-s* nail for making brigandines (OED s.v. brigandine 1, esp. quote of 1465) 210
- brest*, *-es* a piece of armor covering the breast (OED s.v. breast n. 2.b) 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 161, 171,

- 172, 173, 176, 180, 182, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225, 238, 239, 253
- *plates* a piece of armor covering the breast (OED s.v. breast n. 2.b) 188
- bridelle bytte*, -s (*brydelle*) the mouthpiece of a horse's bridle 143, 220
- *boss*, -es one of the metal knobs on each side of the bit of a bridle (OED s.v. boss n.1 3a; Willan 9: *bosses for bridles*) 151
- brym(e)stone* sulfur 186, 246, 252
- bristelle*, -s (*brystelle*, -s) bristle, stiff hairs, especially of hogs and boars, used by brushmakers (OED s.v. bristle) 106, 131, 172, 199, 214, 219, 224, 235, 236, 258
- bro(u)ch*, -es broach 143, 174, 183
- *cooper et gylte*, *Millene* made of gilt copper, manufactured in Milan 205
- brome*, -s broom 278
- brus(s)h*, -es (*brosh*, -es) brush 96, 100, 104, 109, 121, 143, 151, 154, 193, 196, 219, 240, 242, 253, 257, 259
- , *cones* meaning unknown 216
- , *corsse* (*cours*) of low quality 94, 115, 219, 227, 230
- , *fyn(n)e* of high quality 118, 227, 242
- , *parvus* small 145, 151
- *of bristelles for wevers* 212
- bukk(e) skynn*, -es skin of a buck (OED s.v. bucksin) 248, 267
- bultellum*, -i (*boltellum*, -i) bolting-cloth for sifting flour (Latham, Dictionary, s.v. buletellus) 124, 129, 138, 181, 189, 226, 256, 276, 280
- , *cours* of low quality 242
- , *Raynes* manufactured in Rennes (Brittany) 242
- busshel*, -s (*busshelle*, -s) bushel, measure of capacity, containing 8 gallons, but with many local variants (OED s.v. bushel) 132, 143, 237
- butirum*, -i butter (see also *buttour*) 285, 288, 294, 301, 310, 318, 323
- butt(e)*, -s (*butty*s) but, a cask for wine, liquid measure (equivalent to 2 hogsheads), especially for alien sweet wine, here of Malmsey 102, 107, 124, 130, 135, 282, 314
- as a packing unit for liquid goods (not wine) 101, 141, 187
- butte*, -s as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 94, 97, 139, 143, 159, 172, 190, 226, 231, 232, 266, 276
- button*, -s 143
- buttour* butter (see also *butirum*) 142
- C —
- cabage*, -s (*caboge*, -s, *cabag*, -is, *cabog*, -is) cabbage 97, 119, 133, 140, 141, 142, 143
- cabul(l)*, -(e)s ship's cable 103, 125, 135, 136, 146, 149, 188, 189, 197, 198, 199, 202, 207, 209, 210, 217, 220, 225, 229, 236, 238
- , *grett* (*magnus*) large ship's cable 147, 172, 177, 212
- , *parvus* small ship's cable 102, 147, 177, 180, 237
- cade*, -s (*cadus*, -i) cask, barrel; a measure for fish 149, 162, 163, 170, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185, 298
- cade*, -s some kind of cloth (since measured in ells), but exact meaning unknown 158
- cadas* worsted yarn, crewel (since measured here in lb.) (OED s.v. caddis<sup>1</sup>; Cobb 176) 228
- cag(g)e*, -s (*cadge*) as a packing unit for quail (these cages must have been very large: enough to contain dozens of birds) 233, 234, 240, 253, 277
- as a packing unit for eels 125, 213, 252, 265, 267, 268
- as a packing unit for sturgeon 234, 271
- calabre* a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 103, 213, 251, 265
- , *cours* of low quality 164
- calender*, -s calendar, a table showing the division of a given year into its months and days, and referring the days of each month to the days of the week; often also including important astronomical data, and indicating ecclesiastical or other festivals, and other events belonging to individual days (OED s.v. calendar n. 2) 108
- calibs*, -*ibis* steel (see also *styelle*) 273
- calle ciricum* see *ciricum*

- calmyn* calamine, an ore of zinc (*lat calamina, -e*) (OED s.v. calamine) 196, 254, 259
- candella, -e* candle 298, 318, 322, 361, 362
- camafir, powder* a whitish translucent crystalline volatile substance having a bitter aromatic taste and a strong characteristic smell; used in pharmacy and was formerly in repute as an antaphrodisiac (OED s.v. camphor n.), here in powdered form 130
- canak* meaning unknown 205, 243, 254, 281
- canabis, -is* hemp 119, 147, 154, 171, 218
- , *Col(l)ene (Colonie)* from Cologne 124, 171, 182, 206, 211
- candelstyk(k), -es (candelstike, -s, candilstick, -es)* 108, 122, 219, 222, 289, 295, 360
- , *parvus* small 256
- candylywyk(e) (candelwyk(e))* 103, 104, 106, 213, 214, 235, 236, 246, 249, 250, 251, 263, 265
- cane, -s* reed (Willan 49) 123, 204, 227, 228
- canvas* 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 121, 128, 130, 131, 132, 136, 146, 147, 151, 153, 154, 157, 163, 165, 166, 168, 174, 175, 180, 183, 184, 188, 190, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 210, 211, 216, 219, 223, 224, 226, 228, 231, 232, 233, 238, 239, 244, 255, 261, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 281
- , *albus (whyett)* white in color 110, 111, 146, 271
- *albus, cours* white in color, of low quality 255
- , *cours* of low quality 218
- , *lows* 250
- , *brown* brown in color 110, 128, 155
- , *pak(k)yng (canvas for pakkyng, packyng, pakke)* for packing 94, 125, 191, 197, 223, 224, 254, 255, 260, 262, 272, 273, 278
- , *Bamme* meaning unknown 261
- , *Barre (Barras)* a coarse linen fabric imported the county of Bar (Hanham 263); OED s.v. *barras*<sup>1</sup> 'imported from Holland' is misleading) 151, 176, 237, 256, 280
- , *Normandy(e)* manufactured in Normandy 91, 97, 98, 110, 111, 122, 128, 131, 138, 139, 140, 153, 163, 165, 167, 169, 174, 182, 184, 188, 192, 193, 198, 199, 210, 215, 222, 223, 226, 228, 231, 232, 255, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 278
- *Normandy albus* manufactured in Normandy, white in color 224, 254, 261, 264, 276, 278
- , *Spruce* of Prussian manufacture 213, 214, 234, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 264, 266, 268
- , *Spruce, lews* loose, not packed in a standard packing unit 213
- , *ulrons (olrons)* a kind of coarse fabric for sail-cloth, perhaps originally made in Oléron (OED s.v. oleron) 91, 97, 110, 114, 131, 143, 145, 146, 149, 164, 216, 226, 276, 281
- , *vitri(e) (vitrye)* a light, durable kind of canvas, originally made in Vitry (France) (OED s.v. Vitry) 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 110, 136, 140, 145, 146, 149, 153, 155, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 169, 174, 184, 188, 194, 197, 198, 219, 223, 224, 228, 237, 244, 254, 259, 260, 264
- capp, -ys (cappe, -s)* cap 147, 228, 244
- , *blak(e) (niger)* black in color 112, 139, 169, 179, 183, 191, 205, 211, 262, 268, 276
- , *Millene (Myllene)* manufactured in Milan 139, 169, 211, 216
- cape, -s, threden* 'threaden' denotes something composed or made of thread, specifically linen thread (OED s.v. threaden a.), but the meaning of cape is unknown ('cap' and 'cape' are unlikely, since the *capes* are measured in lb) 188
- carde, -s* an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibers of wool, hemp, etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. card n<sup>1</sup> 1 & 2) 151, 219
- , *new* 140, 183, 255
- , *old* 140, 183, 255
- , *cours* of low quality 211, 273



- , *Frenche* of French manufacture 195, 210
- , *wollen* (*wolle*) for carding wool (see main entry) 98, 210, 225, 226, 262, 275
- , *wollen(e)*, *new* (*novus*) 122, 166, 170, 184, 256, 260
- , *wollen*, *ol(l)d* 184, 192, 217, 256, 260, 261
- cark*, *-es* a load (3-4 cwt), here as a packing unit for rosin (OED s.v. *cark* n.) 269
- carpette*, *-s* carpet, coverlet, hanging, used to cover tables, beds (OED s.v. *carpet* n.) 99, 102, 122, 128, 182, 188, 223, 257, 261, 274
- , *cours* of low quality 117
- , *parvus* small 157
- , *Gentyshe* (*Gentyshe*) manufactured in Ghent 111, 235
- carte*, *-s* cart, here for transporting small cannon 201, 210, 211
- , *parva* small 206
- casifistola* fruit of *cassia* (wild cinamon) purging cassia, used medically as an emetic (OED s.v. *cassia*<sup>1</sup> 4) 101
- casium*, *-i* (*caseum*, *-i*) cheese (see also *chese*) 230, 255, 291, 295, 302, 303, 346, 349, 372, 382, 383
- casquette*, *-s* (*kaskette*, *-s*) a small box or chest, here as an article of commerce 210, 273
- , *grete* as an article of commerce 219
- cas(s)e*, *-s* (*casa*, *-e*) case, chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 101, 109, 133, 135, 174, 195, 199, 206, 210, 211, 219, 221, 234, 239, 256, 269, 275, 276, 278
- , *parvus* small 201, 206
- cas(s)e*, *-s* (*casis*) as a measure of glass (this seems to be an exact measure, see p. 104) 91, 93, 101, 102, 104, 109, 141, 151, 159, 169, 194, 203, 204, 205, 206, 216, 221, 224, 244, 255, 271, 272
- casteng javelyns with heddes* see *javelen*
- catte*, *-s* the fur of the large wild mountain cat, the smaller wild cat or the domestic cat (Veale 218) 209
- *skynne*, *-s* 226, 342
- cawse stone*, *-s* cobbles or small stones for paving a street (OED s.v. *causey* n. 5 & 6) 142, 179
- centena*, *-e* hundred-weight (probably the long hundred or 112 lb.) 284, 288, 289, 290, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 304, 315, 317, 318, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 337, 338, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386
- *gre(e)t(t)* (*grete*) long hundred, here used only of *clapholt*. Despite the OED (s.v. *great*, a., adv. and n. 8d), the great hundred contains not 120 pieces, but 24 small *centene* or 2880 pieces according to the Book of Rates (Willan 16) 103, 105, 125, 143, 213, 214, 215, 229, 245, 246, 247, 250, 252, 265, 266, 267
- cepa*, *-e* onion (see also *onyon*, *sepa*) 125, 140, 169, 170
- cepa*, *-e* tallow 285, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 315, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 333, 346, 351, 353, 362, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 382, 383, 385
- cera*, *-e* wax 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 117, 125, 128, 133, 134, 155, 167, 169, 213, 214, 215, 217, 229, 233, 234, 236, 237, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 259, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 282
- chayers* see *cheyres*
- chamlet(te)*, *-s* (*chamlette*, *-s*) camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. *camlet*), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. *chamelet*) 90, 92, 102, 107, 130, 135, 140, 141, 153, 189, 190, 206, 263, 325, 332
- , *double* made with double warp, perhaps also with double weft (OED s.v. *chamelet*) 91
- , *single* made with single warp, perhaps also with single weft (OED s.v. *chamelet*) 91
- *auri* embroidered with gold thread (OED s.v. *camlet* n., 1634 quote) 238
- *auri et argenti* embroidered with gold and silver thread (OED s.v. *camlet* n., 1634 quote) 164
- cheyre*, *-s* (*chayer*, *-s*, *chayrre*, *-s*, *cheyor*, *-s*) chair 147, 169, 205, 244

- , *magnus* large 170
- , *parvus* small 170
- *Siperis* of Cyprus manufacture 102
- chese*, -s *grene* green cheese (see also *caseum*) 258, 277
- , *parvum* small cheese 115, 280
- cheselle*, -s chisel (OED s.v. n.<sup>1</sup>) 243
- chest*, -es chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 94, 101, 128, 201, 232, 237, 246, 251
- cinis*, -eris wood-ashes for making lye, the alkalisied water used in cloth manufacture (Cobb, 175) (see also *pott (as(s)hes)* 94, 99, 100, 104, 105, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 125, 128, 132, 134, 143, 208, 213, 214, 215, 229, 234, 236, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 266, 267, 268
- circum*, -i silk (see also *sylk*) 97, 108, 112, 113, 118, 127, 130, 153, 154, 163, 164, 165, 166, 182, 184, 188, 221, 237, 239, 256, 275
- , *rubeum* red silk 130
- *died* dyed silk 107, 158, 237
- , *calle* silk for making cauls, a kind of close-fitting cap worn by women, a net for the hair, a netted cap or head-dress, often richly ornamented (OED s.v. *caul* n.<sup>1</sup>), possibly of Cologne origin (see p. 182: *pro uno barello cirici Colonie continente 15 boundelles calle cirici*) 94, 114, 120, 121, 137, 146, 150, 152, 153, 182, 196, 238, 239, 254, 271
- *curtum* short-stapled silk 109, 114, 135, 137, 165, 168, 171, 189, 191, 199, 201, 205, 206, 217, 230, 231, 232, 237, 257, 259, 266, 274, 279
- *curtum died* short-stapled silk, dyed 111, 165, 238
- *curtum rawe* short-stapled silk, simply drawn from the cocoons by the process of reeling 256
- , *cours facone* meaning unknown 217
- *long (longum)* long-stapled silk 102, 117, 121, 133, 138, 180, 182, 212, 217, 256
- *longus rawe* long-stapled silk, simply drawn from the cocoons by the process of reeling 238
- , *raw(e)* raw silk, simply drawn from the cocoons by the process of reeling 120, 124, 153, 157, 242, 254, 260, 263
- *Colene (Colonie, Collone)* of Cologne manufacture 111, 114, 121, 137, 146, 150, 152, 153, 161, 182, 238, 263, 275
- , *Dornexe* manufactured in Doornik 279
- , *Paris, died* manufactured in Paris, dyed 200
- cista*, -e chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 121, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 148, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 217, 219, 221, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 237, 238, 239, 242, 250, 253, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 281
- , *parva* small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 97, 100, 112, 120, 129, 159, 163, 174, 202, 205, 238, 270
- cista*, -e (*chest*, -es) chest, as an article of commerce 214, 215, 229, 234, 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 265, 267
- , *empty(e)* as an article of commerce 140, 231, 234
- , *single* a single chest (as opposed to a set (*nest*) of chestes) as an article of commerce 214, 251, 265
- , *wrytyng, parva* for writing 108
- , *Siperis (Ciperis; Cipers)* chest of Cyprus manufacture as an article of commerce 102, 107, 108, 141
- *Ciperis, parva* small 102
- , *Spruce* of Prussian manufacture 213
- clapholt(t)* clapboard, a smaller size of split oak, imported from north Germany, and used by coopers for making barrel-staves; in later times also for wainscoting (OED s.v. *clapholt*, *clapboard*) 103, 105, 125, 143, 213, 214, 215, 229, 234, 245, 246, 247, 250, 252, 265, 266, 267
- clasp*, -es for *bokes* 220

- clavus*, -i as a unit of weight for wool (7 lb.)  
2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,  
49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,  
60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
71, 72, 72, 73, 74, 75, 85, 86, 87
- cloke*, *parvus* a loose outer garment worn by  
both sexes over their other clothes (OED  
s.v. cloak n. 1), here small 115
- cloth(e)*, -s (see also *tela*) 259  
—, -s, *cours* of low quality 94  
—, *rawe* unfinished cloth (MED s.v. rau(e  
adj. 2b) 194  
—, *white* 91  
—, *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 118,  
196, 197, 259  
—, *Hesigham* meaning unknown 220
- cloth*, -es, *coshyn* (*coshyn*, *cusshen*) a  
cushion case or covering (OED s.v.  
cushion-cloth) 151, 153, 164, 209  
—, *cosshen*, *cours* of low quality 156, 159,  
199
- cloth(e)*, -s *pictorum* (*paynted clothes*) a  
decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth,  
painted); awning (pentice cloth, pent-  
house cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *pannus  
depictus*) 100, 109, 112, 139, 140, 147,  
155, 156, 165, 183, 184, 201, 216, 239,  
257, 258, 261, 272, 273  
—, *parvus* small, 240  
— *pictorum*, *old* 142
- cloth see *blankett*, *bokeram*, *border*,  
*bultellum*, *cade*, *canvas*, *chamlet(te)*,  
*cloth(e)*, *cotton*, *damask(e)*, *diaper*, *dow-  
las*, *frys(s)e*, *fustian*, *lawne*, *lynswolsy*,  
*lokeram*, *pannus*, *poldavy*, *say*, *sarcenet*,  
*sat(t)en*, *Sipers*, *taffata*, *tapstry(e)*, *tar-  
tron*, *tela*, *tela lini*, *tynsyn*, *towelle*, *tuke*,  
*valett*, *verdour*, *welvett*, *worsted*
- clothing see *anglette*, *bagge*, *bedes*, *belt*,  
*bodken*, *bonnette*, *bro(u)ch*, *capp*, *cloke*,  
*cross et pomelle*, *gaye knoppe*, *gerdelle*,  
*glove*, *hatte*, *hosyn*, *lace*, *mantelle*,  
*poyn(t)e*, *porss*, *pouch*, *purs(s)e*, *re-  
bande*, *ryng*, *shert(t)*, *shew*, *shoe bokelle*,  
*sotularis*, *startopp*, *zona*
- clought*, -es (*clout*, -s) a measure of silk  
126, 127, 137, 152, 153, 161, 182, 238,  
263, 275
- cloughth* meaning unknown 121
- clowes* cloves, a spice 92
- cocket* the seal of office of the wool cus-  
tomers 88
- codde*, -s cod, an edible sea-fish 142  
— *salsus*, *parvus* small in size, salted 251
- coddes heddes* 192, 204, 240, 241
- coff(er)*, -s chest, as a packing unit for dry  
goods of no particular size 163, 168, 184,  
192, 220, 221, 235, 237, 239, 259, 262,  
279  
— *parvus* small chest as a packing unit for  
dry goods of no particular size 97, 155,  
169, 212, 237, 279
- coff(er)*, -s as an article of commerce 134,  
213, 214, 215, 238, 246, 248, 251, 265  
—, *single* single chest (as opposed to a set  
or *nest*) as an article of commerce 251  
—, *parvus* as an article of commerce 245  
—, *empty*, *parvus* as an article of commerce  
174  
—, *Spruce* chest manufactured in Prussia as  
an article of commerce 234
- coler*, -s for *clothes* meaning unknown 243
- comb*, -z *comb* 139, 152, 168, 174, 183,  
184, 191, 211, 219, 226, 241, 271, 275,  
276  
—, *horne* made of horn 254  
—, *yvory* (*yvore*, *yvery*) made of ivory 108,  
109, 111, 112, 219, 225, 242
- comb*, -z, *wollen* an instrument with two or  
three rows of iron teeth of different  
lengths, used in dressing wool for separ-  
ating and arranging the fibres (OED s.v.  
*comb* n.<sup>1</sup> 2) 275
- combe cas(s)e*, -s 143, 152, 183, 186
- comestibles see *ale*, *alfeny*, *apulle*, *bayes*,  
*beff*, *byer*, *biskett*, *butirum*, *buttour*, *ca-  
bage*, *casium*, *cepa*, *chese*, *comffette*,  
*conserva*, *datte*, *figge*, *fyssh* *oylle*,  
*flowir*, *gynger brede*, *lemon*, *licoras*,  
*Malvesey*, *marmelade*, *oleum*, *onyon*,  
*oreng*, *pom(e)garnette*, *pomum*, *quayle*,  
*rape oleum*, *reason*, *sal*, *salit*, *sepa*, *sew-  
ger*, *spice kake*, *swann*, *venager*
- comffette*, -s any compound, especially if  
sweet; sweetmeat made of fruit, seed etc,

- preserved in sugar (OED s.v. *confect*) 155, 185
- compasse de lattene* mariner's compass, made of latten 169
- complete (complett) harnes* see *harnes*
- conris greye* meaning unknown 271
- conyskynne, -s, black* black rabbit skins (Veale 218) 144
- conserva, -e* confection, preserves (e.g. fruit in sugar or similar substances) (OED s.v. *conserve* n.) 133, 148, 185, 187
- coperas (coprosse, coperose, coprasse)* copperas, proto-sulphate of iron (Fe SO<sub>4</sub>), used in dyeing, tanning, making ink (OED s.v. *copperas*) 94, 97, 103, 105, 106, 159, 172, 235
- cop(p)er* copper (see also *cuperis*) 94, 99, 143, 172, 173, 201, 202, 207, 211, 213, 215, 245, 246, 247, 250, 252, 265, 269
- , *betyn (beten)* beaten copper, probably copper plate (MED s.v. *beten* v. 1; Cobb 178 records 'beaten copper'), but cf. MED s.v. *baten* v. 6 to cover something with metal, especially gold, i.e. gilded copper 214, 246
- , *spletter* split (Cobb 178) 214
- coper gold* gold alloyed with copper (OED s.v. *gold*<sup>1</sup> 5) 114
- *gold gyltt* gilded 114
- cople* a measure for dried fish, here of *lynges*. Since stockfish were tied together at the tail end and hung up to dry, it would seem likely that *copulle* simply means 'two' 203, 272
- cores* meaning unknown 250
- cordewayne skynn, -es* Spanish leather originally made at Cordova, of goat-skins tanned and dressed, but afterwards frequently of split horse-hides (cordovan), much used for shoes etc. (OED s.v. *cordwain*) 240
- cork(e)* 92, 133, 148, 149, 185, 187, 227, 237
- cors for gerdelles* a ribbon or band, serving as a ground for ornamentation with embroidery, used as a girdle, garter etc. (OED s.v. *corse* n. 5) 238
- corselette, -s* corslet, a piece of defensive armor covering the upper part of the body (OED s.v. *corslet* n.; Cobb 178) 209, 238
- cosshen, -s* cushion 257
- cotton* raw cotton (since measured in lb.) 187, 227
- , *wollen* cotton wool 130
- cotton* foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in ells) 173, 219
- , *old* old, second-hand foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in ells or yards) 136, 183, 188
- cotton* a coarse homespun woollen cloth of a reddish-brown, grey or neutral color, formerly used for the dress of peasants and country-folk (OED s.v. *russet*, n. and a. 1a), here exported 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 337, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 353, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386
- counter, -s (cowntre, -s)* a table or desk for counting money, keeping accounts (OED s.v. *counter* sb.<sup>3</sup> II.3) 125, 134, 213, 214, 215, 229, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 267, 268, 332
- , *single syngle* clearly some sort of counter, possibly not part of a set or nest 267
- counter, -s* (measured in lb.) a round piece of metal, ivory or other material formerly used in performing arithmetical computations (OED s.v. *counter* n.<sup>3</sup> 1a) 109, 273
- coveryng, -es* bedspread 331
- *tapstrye, parvus* made of tapestry, small 199
- coverlett* bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. *coverlet*) 259
- cowntre* see *counter*
- cowp, -is* basket (OED s.v. *coop* n.<sup>1</sup>) 115
- creke, -s pro crosbowys* the instrument or appliance for bending a cross-bow; the gaffle (OED s.v. *crick* n.<sup>2</sup>) 151
- crest cloth* see *lokerams*
- crynen chamfer* armor to protect the head of a war-horse, *crynen* being the part of the protective covering of a war-horse which

- covered the ridge or the back of the neck and the mane (OED s.v. *crinière*) and *chamfer* the frontlet of a horse's head armor (OED s.v. *chamfrain*; MED s.v. *chaumfrein* n.) 210
- crocus*, *-i* saffron, a spice 293, 318, 325
- croplyng* an inferior kind of stockfish (OED s.v. *cropling*) 233, 234
- crop(p)e* a packing unit for battery 122, 151, 159, 191, 206, 261
- , *parvus* small 253
- crossbow*, *-ys* 151, 162
- *lath*, *-es* the bending part of a crossbow (OED s.v. *lath* n. 3) 183
- cross*, *-es et pomelle*, *-s for hangers* a hanger is a loop or strap on a sword-beld from which the sword was hung, often richly ornamented (OED s.v. *hanger*<sup>2</sup> 3b); a pommel is an ornamental knob terminating the hilt of a sword, dagger etc. (OED s.v. *pommel* n. 3); a cross is presumably a (small) ornamental cross 145, 182, 211
- crose* crucefix, a representation of the crucified Christ 111
- , *tynne* crucefix, a representation of the crucified Christ, here made of tin 127
- crus(s)e*, *-s* a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. *cruse*) 98, 128, 138, 162, 182, 217
- , *grete* large 230
- *sine covers* without a cover 116
- *erthen* made of earthenware 100
- , *stone* made of stoneware 93, 161, 172, 227, 262, 271, 272, 280
- cultellus*, *-i* knife 94, 108, 114, 160, 212
- , *magnus* large 114
- , *cours*, *parvus* small, of low quality 109
- , *counterfett* imitation 126
- , *fyn(n)e* of high quality 109, 111
- , *Brusselle (Brisselle)* manufactured in Brussels 109, 230
- cupbard* sideboard (MED s.v. *cuppebord*) 331
- cuperis* copper (see also *cop(p)er*) 206
- cuppe*, *-s*, *mazer* a drinking-cup, made with mazer wood (properly maple), often richly carved or ornamented and mounted with silver and gold or other metal (OED s.v. *mazer* n.) 238
- D —
- dacra*, *-e* numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9), here relating to exported hides (see also *dyker*) 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87
- dag(g)er*, *-s* 108, 109, 114, 115, 155, 209, 212, 222, 239
- , *cours* of low quality 109, 219
- , *long* 155
- , *parvus* small 112, 254, 256
- damask(e)* a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. *damask* II.3) 130, 148, 153, 154, 163, 164, 165, 166, 183, 188, 192, 205, 206, 210, 212, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 256, 270
- *aurri* decorated with gold thread 120
- , *cremesyn* crimson in color 190
- *with flour(e)s* decorated with embroidered flowers 153, 232
- *flourd with gold (flowerd cum auro)* decorated with flowers embroidered in gold thread 148, 166
- datte*, *-s* date 266
- deal(l)*, *-es* deal, a slice sawn from a log of timber, a plank or board of pine or fir-wood (OED s.v. *deal* n.<sup>3</sup>) 215, 250, 265, 280
- deteny* reading very uncertain, meaning unknown 144
- dialle*, *-s* dial of mariner's compass (MED s.v. *dial* (2)) 243, 254
- diaper* a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 111, 112, 118, 128, 136, 139, 141, 176, 184, 189, 209, 219, 222, 277, 279
- , *co(u)rs* of low quality 151, 276
- *clothes* see main entry 138
- dyker (dekar, deker, dykar)* a numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9), here relating to

- imports of razors, elk horns, furs, hides)  
(see also *dacra*) 100, 242, 249, 251, 271
- dimidia lancea (launce)* see *launce*
- disch, -es, erthin (dissh, -es)* dish made of earthenware 92, 219
- distave, -s* a cleft staff about 1m long, on which wool or flax was wound when spinning 278
- double, -s* a large plate or dish (OED s.v. doubler<sup>1</sup>) 101, 127, 172, 188, 191, 195, 201, 207, 273
- dogge cheyne, -s* a chain for restraining a dog 220
- dogyen pro cultellis* a kind of hardwood (perhaps boxwood), used by turners, esp. for handles of knives, daggers etc.; the hilt of a dagger made from this wood (OED s.v. dudgeon n.<sup>1</sup>) 157
- dolium, -i* tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (see also *ton(n)e*) 118, 189, 202, 206, 212, 217, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 239, 350, 374
- dol(l)ium, -i* tun as a liquid measure, not of wine (see also *tonne*) 230, 264, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 342, 371, 380, 383, 385, 386
- dolos* see *dowlas*
- dossena, -e* dozen, as a measure of cork 92, 133, 148, 149, 185, 187, 227, 237
- dowlas (dolos, duglas)* a coarse kind of linen, much used in the 16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> centuries (OED s.v. dowlas) 182, 195, 231, 237
- drynkyng glass, -es* 253, 254
- drynkyng tankard, -es* 214, 215
- dripyng panne* a pan used to catch the 'dripping' from roasting meat (OED s.v. dripping-pan) 152
- duglas* see *dowlas*
- dyestuffs see *alome, braselle, coperas, flory, galle, grayne, gualdum, lyt(t)mos(s)e, mad(d)er, orchelle, sandalle, wadnette, wode*
- E –
- eightondelle, -s (eightendelle, -s)* a measure of capacity, especially for eels ( $\frac{1}{8}$  of a barrel) (MED s.v. eightendel) 214, 251, 252
- eylles* see *anguilla*
- elkes horn, -es* 243, 249
- elkes skynn, -es* 215
- ell, -es ell*, a measure of length, in England 45 inches, Flanders 27 inches (OED s.v. ell<sup>1</sup>) 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 175, 176, 180, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281
- encion* any plant belonging to the genus *Gentiana*, especially *G. lutea*, the official gentian which yields the gentian-root of the pharmacopoeia, used medicinally (OED s.v. gentian; MED s.v. gencia n. with the variant spelling *iencian*) 257
- end, -es* a small bar, measure for iron, around 120 to the *dolium ponderis* (Childs 144) 145, 148, 166, 167, 174, 199, 204, 205, 212, 222, 227, 228, 240, 241, 264 269, 270
- ereos ireos*, the Florentine iris, a species with large white flowers; the root of this, used in pharmacy (orris-root) (OED s.v. ireos, orris) 266
- ewer* a pitcher with a wide spout, used to provide water for washing the hands (OED s.v. ewer<sup>2</sup>) 360
- F –
- fanne, -s* fan 116, 192
- fardellus, -i* fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 121, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 146,

- 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 174, 176, 180, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 197, 198, 199, 201, 204, 206, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 231, 232, 235, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387
- , *dimidius* half fardel 91, 101, 111, 136, 145, 149, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 184, 188, 194, 197, 198, 219, 223, 224, 228, 237, 254, 259, 260
- , *grett (magnus)* large fardel 110, 111, 130, 140, 184, 231, 232, 261
- , *parvus* small fardel 93, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 114, 124, 127, 130, 136, 139, 141, 143, 146, 152, 153, 158, 166, 172, 174, 184, 199, 212, 218, 219, 226, 229, 231, 232, 238, 261, 272, 278
- fatte*, -s vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.<sup>1</sup> 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 155, 159, 173, 176, 178, 180, 182, 190, 193, 200, 201, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 221, 226, 237, 238, 250, 252, 254, 256, 257, 260, 261, 265, 266, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 280
- , *dimidius* half vat 103, 168
- , *parvus* small vat 103, 152, 176, 236, 278
- fatt*, -es *dry(e)* vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.<sup>1</sup> 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 98, 103, 120, 136, 143, 151, 152, 154, 161, 177, 183, 186, 191, 196, 198, 201, 211, 213, 219, 226, 228, 231, 232, 236, 243, 251, 254, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 271, 279, 281
- *dry(e)*, *parvus* small 195
- fatt*, -es vat, as a packing unit for liquid goods 134, 214, 215, 229, 234, 245, 247, 248, 267
- fawkon* falcon 168
- fechious (fècheous, fischeous)* the fur of the polecat (MED s.v. *ficheux*; Veale 219) 103, 223, 251, 266
- felte*, -s a kind of cloth or stuff made of wool or of wool and fur or hair, fullled and wrought into a compact substance by rolling and pressure (OED s.v. *felt* n.<sup>1</sup>) 275
- ferrum*, -i iron 108, 145, 148, 161, 166, 167, 174, 180, 199, 204, 205, 212, 213, 214, 215, 222, 227, 228, 232, 240, 241, 245, 248, 252, 264, 266, 267, 269, 270, 374
- , *Luk(k)es (Lukas)* manufactured in Liège (OED s.v. *lukes* a.) 98, 118, 133, 140, 142, 150, 152, 155, 177, 185, 189, 192, 193, 196, 202, 206, 208, 212, 217, 221, 222, 224, 226, 230, 239, 253, 254, 257, 259, 260, 273, 274, 277
- fether*, -s feather (see also *pluma*) 105, 116, 208, 215, 232, 244, 255
- fet(t)herbed*, -es feather bed 154, 162, 165, 172, 177, 254, 258, 262
- , *parvus* small 181
- figge*, -s (*fygge*, -s, *ficus*) fig (*ficus* can be either second (*ficus*, -i) or fourth (*ficus*, -us) declension) 123, 124, 148, 185, 187, 197
- fylynges de ferro (fylynges ferri)* iron filings 224, 259, 272
- filum*, -i thread 140, 143
- filum* by characteristic
- *album* white in color 254, 273
- , *blew* blue in color 124, 273, 279
- , *cadass* worsted yarn, crewel; a material (garments etc. made of this yarn); short for caddis ribbon (a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc.) = *cadda ribband* (so in E122/79/5 m 3d) (OED s.v. *caddis*) 281

- , *cruelle* thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colors and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED *crewel*, n.<sup>1</sup>) 198
- filum* by function
- *pro uno cobler* 157
- , *crossbow* 140
- *pro sayles* 153
- filum* by place of manufacture
- , *Bruges* made in Bruges 147, 169, 254
- , *Col(l)ene (Colonie, Colone)* made in Cologne 98, 111, 117, 122, 126, 139, 152, 182, 194, 201, 212, 254
- *Dornex* made in Doornik 242, 279
- *Lions (Lionis)* gilded silver thread, later gilded copper thread, used as a substitute for gold thread; attested in the Book of Rates *thred called Lions thred* (Willan 61) 124, 136, 139, 226, 231, 256, 276
- , *Normandye* made in Normandy 198
- fyrken*, -s (*firken*) firkin, a small cask for liquids, fish, butter etc. (8 gallons, equivalent to ½ kilderkin or ¼ barrel; salmon 10½ gallons) (OED s.v. *firkin*; Zupko 138-42), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 157, 194, 214, 218, 245, 326
- fyrkyn (firken, -s)* as a packing unit for fish 106, 174, 234, 246, 248, 251, 252, 257, 260, 265, 267
- , *parvus* small 181
- fish see *allec*, *anguilla*, *codde*, *coddes heddes*, *croplyng*, *fisshe*, *flounder*, *fungia*, *haberdyne*, *haddock(k)e*, *halybutte*, *heryng*, *lamprey*, *lyng*, *lottfyshe*, *mak-erelle*, *mode piscis*, *pilcherd*, *piscis*, *plaesse*, *porpos(e)*, *samon*, *sole*, *sprotte*, *stokfys(s)he*, *sturgion*, *thornebakke*, *titlyng*, *tonye*
- fisshe*, *salt* (see also *piscis*) 202
- fysshe oylle* fish oil 228
- flaskette*, -s a small flask (OED s.v. *flasket* 1 c), here as a packing unit (measure?) of soap 202, 269
- Flaunders tyle*, -s tile, manufactured in Flanders 244, 267
- flax (flex)* (see also *linum*) 158, 215, 269
- flory* a blue pigment consisting of the scum collected from the vat in dyeing with woad or indigo (OED s.v. *flore*) 365
- flounder*, -s, *drye(d)* a small, edible flat-fish, *Pleuronectes Flesus* (OED s.v. *flounder* n.<sup>1</sup>), here dried 230, 260
- flowir (flowre, floure, flower)* flour 133, 148, 190, 192, 204, 242
- fodrum*, -i fother, a measure of weight for lead, equivalent to exactly 20 cwt. (as prices in the customs accounts show) (Zupko 151-4) 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 310, 313, 316, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 332, 342, 348, 350, 352, 353, 360, 366, 368, 372, 380, 381
- foyn(e)*, -s *skynnes* fur of the stone marten (Veale 219) 276
- *bakkes* fur from the back of the stone marten 238
- *tayle*, -s tail of the stone marten 342
- form*, -es, *parvus* meaning unknown 216
- fox* fox skins 209, 223
- *skynnes untewed* untawed 227
- *pottes* fur made of the paws of the animal (Veale 221) 117
- frankensence* incense 229
- frying panne*, -s (*fryeng*) frying pan 94, 122
- frynge*, -s, *lynen* an ornamental bordering, consisting of a narrow band to which are attached threads of silk, cotton, etc. either loose or formed into tassels, twists etc. (OED s.v. *fringe* n.), here made of linen 279
- frys(s)e (frissee)* frieze, a rough woollen cloth with a nap (OED s.v. *frieze* n.<sup>1</sup>) 284, 287, 299, 313, 314, 317, 320, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 337, 349, 350, 369, 382, 384, 386, 387
- frumentum*, -i wheat 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142, 149, 150, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202,



- 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 212, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 228, 258, 266, 274
- fulle kettelles* a set of kettles (MED s.v. *fulle* n. (29)) 95, 157, 173, 196, 206, 254, 255, 257, 272, 273
- fungia*, -e dry cured fish, stockfish (see also *stokfyshe*)
- *lub*’ the pollack, an edible North Sea fish (OED s.v. *lob* n.<sup>2</sup>) 104, 105, 166, 208, 233, 234, 236, 244, 249, 258, 269
- *magna* large 109, 131, 281
- *myddelle* (*middelle*) mid-sized 105, 166, 208, 233, 234, 236, 244, 249, 258, 269
- *parva* small 104, 109, 131, 281
- furs, skins, hides see *bever*, *boff(e) skynn*, *bogye*, *bukk(e) skynn*, *calabre*, *catte*, *conyskynne*, *elkes skynn*, *fechious*, *foyn(e)*, *fox*, *furre*, *gote skynne*, *grey(e)*, *hart skynn*, *kydde*, *lambz shankes*, *lam(b)e skynn*, *lettues(se)*, *lyke skynne*, *ma(u)ntelle*, *martron*, *mynk*, *ottres skynnes*, *pellis*, *peltry(e)*, *shank(k)e*, *shep skynn*, *skynne*, *Spaynyshe skynnes*, *Spruce skynnes*, *squerelles*, *tavelyn*, *whit lamb*
- furre*, -s a number of skins sewn together to make a fur lining (Veale 219)
- *de graye* winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 262
- *cours greye* of low quality 190
- *de shankes* made of fur obtained from the legs of animals, esp. kids, goats or sheep, and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217; OED s.v. *shank* n. 2) 94, 165
- fustian* (*fustean*, *fustyan*) cloth made with a flax warp and a cotton weft 94, 95, 98, 99, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 152, 153, 157, 158, 159, 172, 181, 183, 188, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 203, 206, 209, 210, 211, 217, 223, 224, 225, 226, 231, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 244, 249, 254, 255, 256, 258, 261, 265, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 280
- , *Myllene* manufactured in Milan 255
- (*de*) *Naples* manufactured in Naples 242, 258
- G —
- gaye knoppe*, -s a shining, glistening knob for decoration (MED *gai* adj.; OED s.v. *knob* n. 1a) 220
- galypott*, -es (*galyepott*, -es) a small earthen glazed pot, especially one used by apothecaries for ointments and medicines (OED s.v. *gallipot*) 92, 100, 108, 109, 113, 115, 133, 136, 177, 180, 189, 216, 240, 242, 273, 274, 278
- *magnus* (*gret*) large 108, 137, 242
- *parvus* (*lytelle*) small 108, 137, 242, 262
- galle*, -s gall, the excrescence produced on trees, especially the oak, by the action of insects, chiefly of the genus *Cynips*. Oak-galls are largely used in the manufacture of ink and tannin, as well as in dyeing and in medicine (OED s.v. *gall* n.<sup>3</sup>) 102, 130, 135, 261
- galon*, -s measure of capacity (4 quarts) 361
- gardbrace*, -s an additional piece of armor placed on the upper part of the gauntlet or fastened to the elbow-plates (OED s.v. *garde-bras*) 200
- garlyk* garlic, an herb (see also *alleum*) 102, 118
- gaunt(e)lette*, -s (*gauntelaunte*, -s) a glove worn as part of medieval armor, usually made of leather covered with steel plates (OED s.v. *gauntlet* n. 1) 151, 200, 201, 211, 220, 221, 239
- , *single* not in pairs 152
- gerdelle*, -s (*gyrdelle*, -s, *gerdylle*, -s, *gurdelle*, -s) belt (see also *zona*) 143, 174, 179, 183, 186
- , *children* for children 242
- *gylt pro pueris*, *leder* made of leather, gilded, for boys 242
- , *threde* made of thread 212
- , *wollen(e)* made of wool 108, 242, 279
- , *worsted* made of worsted 254
- , *worsted*, *parvus* small 254
- ginger* (*gynger*) ginger, a spice (see also *zinziber*) 92, 95, 96, 101, 102, 108, 112, 113, 120, 152, 155, 201, 204, 206, 229, 262, 273
- gynger brede* gingerbread, a kind of plain cake, compounded with treacle, and highly flavoured with ginger (OED s.v. *gingerbread*) 176

- gyttorn*, -s, *parvus* an instrument of the guitar kind, but strung with wire, and played with a plectrum or quill (OED s.v. cithern), here small 115
- glass(e)* glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it) (see also *vitrum*) 101, 203, 206, 208, 216, 258
- , *Burgon(e)* manufactured in Burgundy 255, 259
- , *Normandie (Normandy)* manufactured in Normandy 205, 216
- , *raw* meaning unknown 133, 137
- , *rough* meaning unknown 239
- glass*, -es (*glassh*, -es) drinking vessels made of glass or other material (since counted in dozens, gross) 109, 141, 143, 159, 174, 181, 221
- *de wode* made of wood 271
- , *bonne* meaning unknown 109
- , *magnus* large 154
- , *parvus* small 136, 166, 192, 278
- , *Normandy* manufactured in Normandy 151, 194
- glewe pro flechers* glue for the use of fletchers 201
- glove*, -s 118, 124, 154, 169, 181, 219, 259, 279
- , *Spaynyshe* manufactured in Spain 229
- goblette*, -s *de tynne* (*tyn gobblettes*) made of tin 109, 242
- gonne*, -s cannon (OED s.v. gun 1a) 242
- , *ferri* cannon made of iron 187, 270
- , *magnus* large cannon 220
- , *grete with 4 chambres* large cannon with 4 detached charge pieces in old ordnance to put into the breech of a gun (OED s.v. chamber n. 10a) 232
- , *magnus, de brasse* large cannon made of brass 116, 151, 161, 172, 176, 183
- , *magnus, ferri* large cannon made of iron 191
- , *magnus, ferri cum 4 chaumbres* large cannon, made of iron, with 4 detached charge pieces in old ordnance to put into the breech of a gun (OED s.v. chamber n. 10a) 264
- , *parvus (smale)* small cannon 100, 109, 112, 201, 243, 256
- gonnes haggebusshes* see *hag(g)bussh*
- gonnes, bottles* meaning unknown 159
- gonnes, moldes* the mold used in casting a gun (OED s.v. gun n., III 16 d. gun-pit (b)) 159
- gonpowder hornes* see *horne*
- gon(n)e ston(n)e*, -s a stone used for the shot of a cannon or gun (OED s.v. gun-stone) 100
- *yrone (ferri)* made of iron 161, 182, 185
- gonpowder (gonn(e) powder)* 95, 97, 108, 126, 203, 207, 218, 273
- goode*, -s *gode*, a cloth measure for Welsh cloth (4½ ft.) (Zupko 170-1) 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 337, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 353, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386
- gorgette*, -s a piece or armor for the throat (OED s.v. gorget<sup>1</sup>) 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 137, 151, 154, 155, 159, 161, 172, 173, 176, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 202, 205, 206, 210, 211, 217, 221
- gosshawk*, -es goshawk, a large, short-winged hawk (OED s.v. goshawk) 258
- gote skynne*, -s 269
- grain* see *frumentum*, *mele*, *mysteldene*, *rye*, *siligo*, *whet(t)*
- grayne* the Kermes or scarlet grain, used to dye cloth scarlet 204, 270
- *in powder* in powdered form 204
- gredyer*, -s gridiron (OED s.v. gridiron) 152
- grey(e)* winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 190
- , *cours* of low quality 105, 236, 251
- , *myddelle* of middling quality 259, 278
- , *fyn(n)e* of high quality 103, 137, 235, 250, 251, 278
- gros(se)* a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 94, 96, 100, 109, 113, 114, 115, 118, 124, 131, 132, 136, 137, 143, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 165, 166, 168, 174, 179, 181, 183, 186, 191,

- 192, 195, 196, 198, 201, 209, 211, 219, 220, 222, 226, 227, 231, 232, 238, 242, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 271, 272, 273, 276, 278, 279, 280
- , *grett (magnus)* great gross (= 12 gross) (Zupko 173-4, OED s.v. gross n.<sup>3</sup>) 108, 143, 211
- gualdum*, -i woad, a dyestuff 93, 95, 99, 114, 122, 125, 132, 144, 151, 176, 199, 205, 212, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 240, 241, 261, 264, 269, 271, 277
- gurdelle* see *gerdelle*
- H —
- haberdyne*, -s a large sort of cod, used especially for salting; salt or sun-dried cod (OED s.v. haberdine) 275
- hachette*, -s hatchet 274
- haddock(k)e*, -s haddock, an edible sea-fish 142, 144, 148, 149, 197, 208, 225, 235
- hag(g)bussh*, -es (*hag(e)bush*, -es, *hag(g)ebus(s)h*, -es, *hagebusse*) an early kind of portable firearm with a portable tripod or rest (OED s.v. hackbush, hackbut) 93, 95, 99, 101, 108, 110, 121, 124, 125, 134, 136, 137, 138, 142, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 167, 176, 180, 185, 188, 190, 193, 196, 202, 206, 207, 210, 211, 217, 220, 221, 225, 237, 238, 239
- halberd*, -es (*halbard*, -es, *halbert*, -es) a military weapon, especially in use during the 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> centuries; a kind of combination of spear and battle-axe, consisting of a sharp-edged blade ending in a point, and a spear-head, mounted on a handle five to seven feet long (OED s.v. halberd) 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 117, 155, 191, 194, 201, 209, 233
- *gylt(t)* gilded 96, 110, 115, 161, 182, 197, 201
- *ungylt(t)* not gilded 110, 201
- halybutte*, -s halibut, a large edible flat fish (*Hippoglossus vulgaris*) from the northern seas (OED s.v. halibut) 241
- halywater stokk*, -es a holy-water stoup or basin (OED s.v. holy water 2) 219
- hamer*, -s, *parvus* small hammer 272
- *for copers* hammer for the use of coopers, i.e. those craftsmen who make and repair wooden vessels formed of staves and hoops, e.g. casks, bucket, tubs (OED s.v. cooper n.<sup>1</sup> 1) 224
- hamper*, -s a large basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 144, 209, 275
- hamper*, -s as an article of commerce 136, 216, 231, 234
- hand(e) gon(n)e*, -s (*haund(e) gonne*, -s) a portable fire-arm (OED s.v. gun 3a) 108, 121, 155, 160, 161, 183, 184, 193, 195, 196, 201, 218, 221, 244
- , *parvus* small 151, 172
- harnes* the entire defensive or body armor of a man-at-arms or foot-soldier; all the defensive equipment of an armed horseman, for both man and horse (OED harness 2a), surely the same as *complete harnes* (see also *lancea*) 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 134, 136, 137, 141, 145, 151, 155, 161, 162, 171, 172, 173, 176, 182, 183, 185, 188, 189, 190, 203, 205, 210, 227, 238
- harnes*, *complett* (*complete*, *comeplit*) the entire defensive or body armor of a man-at-arms or foot-soldier; all the defensive equipment of an armed horseman, for both man and horse (OED harness 2a), surely the same as *harnes* 93, 125, 161, 171, 189, 221
- *pro archers* 96, 134, 145, 150, 151, 161, 162, 171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 183, 188, 189, 190, 193, 200, 201, 203, 220
- *pro uno foteman* 221
- *pro dimidia launce* (*for dimidiam launce*) harness for a light horseman armed with a lance with a short shaft (OED s.v. demi-lance), attested Book of Rates *harnesse called demilances* (Willan 31) (see also *lancea*) 120, 137, 182, 183, 195, 209
- *pro uno horseman* (*for horsmen*) 154, 209
- *pro horseman*, *gylt gilt* 211
- *for spermen* 211
- harnes naylle*, -s nails for making harnesses attested Book of Rates (Willan 31) 151, 155, 200
- , *blake* black in color 206

- *sheres* meaning unknown 151  
*hart skynn*, -es fur of the male deer (OED s.v. *hart*) 248  
*hatte*, -s hat 139, 153, 169, 179, 183, 186, 198, 200, 209, 226, 228, 232, 244, 264, 281  
—, *feltt*, with *ostredge fethers* 97  
—, *strawe* 219  
—, *thromed* made of *thrum*, the ends of the warp-threads left unwoven and attached to the loom when the web is cut off; waste threads of yarn; tuft, tassel or fringe of threads at the edge of a piece of cloth (OED s.v. *thrum* n.<sup>2</sup>) 275  
—, *Frensh* (*French(e)*) of French manufacture 151, 196, 211, 216, 239, 262, 273  
*hattwolle* (*hatwoolle*, *hat(te) wolle*) (coarse) wool for making hats 103, 104, 105, 148, 149, 208, 209, 233, 236, 249, 269, 276  
*hawke*, -s 168, 208, 271  
*hed pece*, -s a piece of armor for the head, a helmet (OED s.v. *head-piece*) 199  
*heyryng* see *heryng*  
*hemp(pe)* hemp (see also *canabis*) 90, 158, 167, 169, 188, 200, 211, 226, 244, 256, 260, 264, 274  
—, *cours* of low quality 160  
—, *longe* meaning unknown 272  
—, *toked* meaning unknown 147, 216  
—, *Col(l)ene* from Cologne 113, 121, 136, 139, 141, 146, 152, 182, 210, 211, 217, 221, 228, 237, 257, 262  
*heng*, -is hinge 152  
herbs see *spices*, *herbs*  
*herbrussh*, -es hairbrush 219  
*heryng* (*heyryng*) herring, an edible fish (see also *allec*) 140, 318  
*hethe pro brusshes* the undershrubs of the Linnæan genus *Erica*, used to make brushes (OED s.v. *heath* n. 2b) 104  
hides see *furs*  
*hide*, -s (*corria boviium tannata*) 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87  
— *salte* 271  
*hoggeshede* a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 91, 96, 108, 109, 111, 114, 117, 121, 124, 145, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 159, 161, 164, 167, 170, 174, 178, 180, 183, 184, 190, 198, 199, 202, 205, 207, 210, 211, 220, 224, 225, 226, 242, 254, 256, 259, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 280, 350  
*hoggeshede* a large cask for transporting liquid goods 92, 123, 170, 187, 230, 256, 267, 272, 294  
*hok(k)e*, -s hook 174, 183, 186, 254, 257  
*holmose*, -s (*holmes*, -es, *holmesse*, -s, *holmase*, -s, *holmas*, -is, *homas*, -is) helmet (MED s.v. *helm* n.) or some kind of a knife (see p. 212: *uno fatt cum cultellis continente 125 holmeses*) 108, 127, 155, 176, 195, 209, 210, 211, 212  
*hon*, -s a whetstone (OED s.v. *hone* n.<sup>1</sup> 2) 226  
*hoppes* hops 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 209, 210, 211, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 231, 233, 234, 238, 239, 243, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 279, 280  
*horne*, -s *pro gon(ne) powder* (*gonpowder hornes*, *gonne powder hornes*) 184, 210, 220, 257  
*hors(s)e comb*, -z horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses (OED s.v. *horse-comb*) 100, 139, 155, 183, 201, 239, 243  
*horse harnes de rede lether* 221  
*horskoller*, -s (*hors coler*, -s) a horse collar (to which the traces are attached) 121, 167  
*horse nekke*, -s *cum baviours* armor to protect the neck of a horse, with *baviers*, a piece of armor protecting the chin and throat (MED s.v. *bavier* n.) 221  
*hosyn* an article of clothing for the leg; sometimes reaching down only to the ankle as a legging or gaiter, sometimes

- also covering the foot like a long stocking (OED s.v. hose n.) 315
- household goods see *aquavite bottelle*, *aundryrons*, *ball*, *banker*, *basyn*, *batrye*, *bed(d)es*, *bede tapstry*, *bolster*, *bottelle*, *box*, *bridelle bytte*, *brome*, *brus(s)h*, *bultellum*, *button*, *calender*, *candella*, *candelstyk(k)*, *carpette*, *caskette*, *cheyre*, *cista*, *cloth (coshyng)*, *cloth(e) (pictorum)*, *coff(fer)*, *comb*, *combe cas(s)e*, *cosshen*, *counter*, *coveryng*, *coverlett*, *cowp*, *crosse*, *crus(s)e*, *cultellus*, *cupbard*, *cuppe*, *disch*, *doble*, *dogge cheyne*, *drynkynng glass*, *drynkynng tankard*, *dripyng panne*, *ewer*, *fanne*, *fawkon*, *fet(t)herbed*, *frankensence*, *frying panne*, *fulle kettelle*, *gyttorn*, *glass*, *goblette*, *gosshawk*, *gredyer*, *hachette*, *halywater stokk*, *hamper*, *hawke*, *herbrussh*, *hors(s)e comb*, *horse harness*, *horskoller*, *image*, *ynkhorn*, *yrone panne*, *Jhesus*, *kaskette*, *kettelle*, *keverlett*, *knyve*, *lantorn*, *liber*, *lokyng glass*, *lox*, *lute*, *matress*, *napkyn*, *nedelle*, *nisus*, *olla*, *pannus depictus*, *paper*, *paper pictus*, *pavilyon*, *pax*, *pecten*, *pelowe*, *penner*, *pylowe ber*, *pynne*, *pynkase*, *pix*, *play(i)ng cardes*, *play(i)ng table*, *plater*, *popette*, *portatives*, *potencher*, *pot(te)*, *prage*, *prechyng stole*, *premer*, *querenston(n)e*, *quilt*, *raser*, *ratelle*, *recorder*, *rober*, *sadulle*, *salt(t)e*, *sawser*, *sesours*, *seve*, *shettes*, *simea*, *sop(p)e*, *spectacles*, *spectacle casse*, *spors*, *steropp*, *taber pipe*, *table cloth*, *table pictus*, *tankard*, *tasselle*, *tenys ball*, *thymble*, *tyke*, *tray*, *trenche(ou)r*, *vas ellectri*, *virginall*
- I (Y as vowel) —
- image*, *-s* images of pity (approx. 16<sup>th</sup> cent.), printed images showing the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns, with a caption promising that contemplation of the image in the right frame of mind would grant time off in purgatory (Peter Blayley) 143
- , *parva* small 100, 201
- *de wode* made of wood 139, 209
- , *carved (kerved)* made of carved wood 127, 139, 155, 201, 216, 273
- *de cloth* 139
- *de Jhesus* 111
- industrial, artisanal goods see *ad(d)se*, *alabaster*, *alblade*, *allehaft*, *alome*, *aquavite bottelle*, *argentum*, *ashes*, *aumbre*, *aurum*, *awndevyle*, *ax*, *bala(u)nce*, *basyn*, *bast(e)*, *bell*, *belows*, *blade*, *bodken*, *border*, *bottelle*, *bregandyn(n)e (nayle)*, *bristelle*, *brome*, *brus(s)h*, *button*, *cadas*, *canabis*, *candylwyk(e)*, *cane*, *carde*, *cawse stone*, *cepa*, *cera*, *cheselle*, *cinis*, *ciricum*, *clapholt(t)*, *clasp*, *comb (wollen)*, *coperas*, *coper gold*, *cordewayne*, *cork(e)*, *cors*, *cotton*, *deal(l)*, *distave*, *dogyen*, *elkes horn*, *fanne*, *felte*, *fether*, *fylynges de ferro*, *filum*, *Flaunders tyle*, *flax*, *frynge*, *furre*, *galypott*, *galle*, *glass(e)*, *glewe*, *hachette*, *hamer*, *harnes*, *hattwolle*, *hemp(pe)*, *heng*, *hette pro busshes*, *hide*, *hok(k)e*, *hon*, *hoppes*, *hors(s)e comb*, *ivory(e)*, *lana*, *lyn(n)e bord*, *linum*, *longe skeyne whyet(t)*, *merkyng stone*, *myl(n)eston(e)*, *molde*, *morter*, *mosterdstone*, *mostred querenstone*, *mustersede*, *nayl(l)e*, *nedelle*, *oystregge fether*, *oleum*, *pake duke*, *pa(c)kethred*, *paving tyle*, *perosen*, *perser*, *pynne*, *pynsons*, *planynge yron*, *plaster de Paris*, *plate*, *pluma*, *pott as(s)hes*, *po(u)che ryng*, *rape oleum*, *reason frayle*, *re(e)de*, *red lasshe*, *reelle*, *rober*, *rodde*, *rope*, *rosen*, *sadellers naylle*, *saddelle styelle*, *salt(t)peter*, *saw*, *scale pro swerdes*, *sesours*, *seve*, *shers*, *sherman sher(es)*, *shovelle*, *syilk*, *synaper*, *sop(p)e*, *sope asshes*, *sopp box*, *swannes quille*, *swynne bristelle*, *taylour(s) sheres*, *talowe*, *taselle*, *thymble*, *thred(e)*, *toles*, *towe*, *tran(n)e*, *turpentyng*, *Venys aurum*, *vitrum*, *waynescott*, *wyer*, *yarne*
- ynkhorn*, *-es* 108, 243, 276
- yrone panne*, *-s* 275
- ivory(e)* 108, 242, 276
- J —
- javelen*, *-s cum capitibus (javelyn, -s)* a light spear (OED s.v. javelin n.), with the head attached 229

—, *casteng*, with *heddes* a light spear (OED s.v. javelin n.), with the head attached 205

*jerr*, -s small jar, here as a packing unit (perhaps measure) for liquid goods such as oil 266

*Jhesus* probably an image (statue) of the Savior 155

—, *parvus* small 139, 190, 194

– K –

*kaskette*, -s a small box or chest for jewels, letters, or other things of value, itself often of valuable material and richly ornamented (OED s.v. casket n.<sup>1</sup>), as an article of commerce 118

*kast* as many (herrings, etc.) as are thrown into a vessel at once, a ‘warp’; a set of three or four (OED s.v. cast n. III 16), here as a measure of stockfish 105

*kettelle*, -s 166, 257, 261

*keverlette*, -s bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. coverlet) 224

*kyboryng*, -es meaning unknown 154, 165

*kydde*, -s a young roe-deer during its first year; the skin of such an animal (OED s.v. kid n.<sup>1</sup> 1b) 102

*knyve*, -s knife 198, 209, 212, 219, 222, 242, 243

—, *counterfett* 108, 243, 256

—, *cours* of low quality 108, 211, 240

—, *fyne* of high quality 108, 225

—, *long* 184

—, *Almayn(e)* of German manufacture 195, 201, 219, 254, 280

—, *Beame* of Bohemian manufacture (OED s.v. Bohemia 1, quote of 1449) 280

—, *Brusselle* of Brussels manufacture 242

—, *Colene* of Cologne manufacture 182, 239, 271

—, *Duche* probably of German manufacture 212

—, *Flaunders* of Flemish manufacture 243

– L –

*lace*, -s (*lase*, -s) a string or cord serving to draw together opposite edges (chiefly of articles of clothing, as bodices, stays, boots and shoes) by being passed in and out through eyelet-holes (or over hooks,

studs, etc.) and pulled tight (OED s.v. lace n.) 174

—, *rede* red in color 154

—, *leder* made of leather 113, 153

—, *Bretten* (*Bretane*) made in Brittany 191, 260

*lache*, -s *de ferro pro crosbowys* ‘lathe’ was one of two kinds of English cross-bow, being designed to shoot bolts rather than stones or bullets (OED s.v. latch n.<sup>1</sup> 4, prodd n.), but that makes little sense here, since this product is clearly part of a cross-bow (and not a designation of the type of cross-bow). The best guess is that this product is the mechanism which holds back the drawn bowstring and releases it, propelling the bolt (or arrow) forwards 173

*lambz shankes* lambskins from the legs of the animal 276

*lam(b)e skynn*, -es lambfell 174

—, *niger* black in color 160

—, *blake, corse* black in color, of low quality 154

—, *Yresh* from Ireland 209

*lamprey*, -s 187

*lana*, -e wool 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 85, 86, 87

*lase* see *lace*

*lantorn*, -s (*lantern*, -s) lantern 115, 273

*last*, -es measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190, 197, 199, 204, 208, 213, 214, 215, 225, 226, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,

- 258, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 291, 318
- *barellorum* (*lasts barreld*) twelve barrels counted as a last 102, 135, 208, 253
- *magne bonde* consisting of (12) barrels of large girth 233, 234, 243, 244, 265, 281
- *parve bonde* consisting of (12) barrels of small girth 243
- *parve bonde, dimidius* half last consisting of (12) barrels of small girth 250
- lastus, -i* a measure of hides 200 pieces (20 dickers) 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87
- lathe, -s pro crosbow(e)s* the bending part of a cross-bow (OED s.v. lath n. 3; *crosbowe laths* attested: Willan 20) 185, 243
- lat(t)en(e)* latten, a mixed metal of yellow color, either identical to brass or similar in color (OED s.v. latten)
- , *shaven* filings of latten 243, 280
- *naylles* nails made of latten 155
- lancea, -e, dimidia* (*launce, -s*) a lance with a short shaft 221, 238, 239
- , *dimidia, complete* complete harness for a light horseman armed with a demilance (OED s.v. demi-lance) 237
- , *dimidia, complete for horsemen* complete harness for a light horseman armed with a demilance (OED s.v. demi-lance) 238
- lawne, cours* a kind of fine linen, resembling cambric (the usual measure of which is *papir*) (OED s.v. lawn sb.<sup>1</sup> 1), here of low quality 222
- leather goods see *cordewayne, hide, red lasshe*
- lemon, -s* (*leman, -s*) 185, 204, 228, 229
- lettues(se)* (*letues*) fur of the snow-weasel (Veale 220, 225) 103, 134, 214, 251
- lewt* see *lute*
- lyke skynne, -s* clearly some kind of peltry, but meaning unknown 213
- liber, -bri impressatus* printed book 95, 97, 121, 124, 126, 153, 161, 169, 201, 206, 217, 231, 235, 273, 276, 279, 280
- licoras* (*lycoras*) licorice, used both medicinally and as a sweetmeat (OED s.v. liquorice) 241, 269
- lyng, -es* a long slender gadoid fish, *Molva vulgaris* or *Lota molva*, inhabiting the seas of northern Europe, largely used for food (OED ling n.<sup>1</sup>) 91, 203, 241, 249, 253, 272, 275, 281
- lyn(n)e bord, -es* board made of the wood of the lime or linden tree (*Tilia Europaea*) (OED s.v. linn<sup>2</sup>) 215, 229, 234, 245, 267
- lynsywolsy* a textile material, woven from a mixture of wool and flax (OED s.v. linsey-woolsey) 337
- linum, -i* flax 93, 100, 103, 104, 105, 125, 132, 134, 143, 162, 181, 183, 188, 213, 214, 215, 234, 239, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 349, 381, 383
- *lowse* not packed in a standard-size package 251
- lyt(t)mos(s)e* (*lytmousse, litmous*) litmus, a blue pigment; also the lichens from which the pigment is obtained (MED s.v. litmose) 133, 148, 185, 187
- lokyng glass, -es* mirror made of glass 108, 109, 111, 112, 126, 154, 242
- , *parvus* small 258
- lox, -es* (*lax, -es, lok(k)e, -s*) lock 201
- , *doble* a lock to be locked by two turns of the key (OED s.v. double-lock v. trans.) 132
- , *hangyng* (*hang lokes*) padlock (OED s.v. hanging ppl. a. 6) 139, 152, 195
- , *smale* (*parvus loxes*) small 109, 132, 152, 195, 273
- lokeram, -(e)s* lockram, a linen fabric of various qualities for wearing apparel and household use (ad. F. *locrenan*, from *Locronan* (lit. ‘cell of St. Ronan’), the name of a village in Brittany, where the fabric was formerly made) (OED s.v. lockram). Note however p. 168 (*pro uno magno balle crest cloth continente 40 pecias lokerames*) and p. 203 (*pro 2 pakkes lokerams continentibus 81½ pece crest clothe et lokerams*) 164, 168, 182, 190, 195, 199, 203, 231, 237
- longe skeyne whyet(t)* (*skayn(e)*) thread wound on a reel of a standardized size for winding thread or yarn to a certain length (OED s.v. skein n.<sup>1</sup>; cf Book of Rates 39: *long skein white thread the c contayning 120 lb*), here white in color 124, 138, 151, 253, 254

- lottfyshe* a kind of mackerel (Lübben-Walther s.v. lotvisch) 103
- lute*, *-s* (*lewt*, *-es*) lute, a stringed musical instrument, much in vogue from the 14<sup>th</sup> to the 17<sup>th</sup> centuries, the strings of which are struck with the fingers of the right hand and stopped on the frets with those of the left (OED s.v. lute n.<sup>1</sup>) 234
- *cum cases* in a case 115
- *stryng(g)es* 131, 271
- M —
- mace*, *-s* (*masis*) a spice consisting of the dried outer covering of the nutmeg (OED s.v. mace n.<sup>2</sup> 1) 92, 112
- mad(d)er* madder, a dye-stuff 95, 101, 113, 114, 116, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 152, 153, 157, 166, 168, 171, 177, 179, 182, 184, 206, 211, 222, 223, 225, 239, 254, 256, 258, 261, 262, 273, 280
- , *mul* (*molle*) madder of the lowest quality 116, 148, 275
- makerelle*, *-s* (*makkrelle*) mackerel, an edible sea-fish 142, 148, 149, 150, 163, 170, 171, 175, 176, 178
- male* bag, travelling bag, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 133, 297, 333
- Malvesey* a Mediterranean sweet wine, originally the product of the neighbourhood of Monemvasia (Napoli di Malvasia) in the Morea (OED s.v. malmsey) 102, 107, 124, 130, 135, 282, 314, 361
- mantelle*, *-s* cloak, mantle (made of cloth) 327
- , *Irisse*, *course* of Irish manufacture, of low quality 341
- ma(u)ntelle*, *-s* mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a fur lining, usually (by the 15<sup>th</sup> century) of a standard size (Veale, 220)
- *bogy* *pellium* made of lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. budge sb.<sup>1</sup>) 164, 276
- *bogy* *pellium*, *parvus* small 255
- *cours* *bogy* of low quality 226
- *calabre* made of a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8) 257
- *stache ficheous* made of polecat furs taken out of season (Veale 219, 222) 226
- *fox pottes* made of the paws of the fox (Veale 221) 276
- *grey* made of the grey backs of winter skins (Veale 228) 226
- , *Honigrye* from Hungary (Veale 219) 172
- *why* *ked* made of the skins of a young roe-deer during its first year (OED s.v. kid n.<sup>1</sup> 1b), white in color 102
- *lybardes* made of leopard skins (Veale 219) 154
- *mynyver* made of the bellies of squirrel, white with a little grey surrounding it (Veale 228) 257
- *shankes* made of the skins from the legs of the animal and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217) 112, 174, 251, 255, 276
- martron*, *-s* marten-skins 103, 289, 352
- *taylle*, *-s* tail of the marten 353
- mast*, *-es*, *parvus* small ship's mast 250
- maunde*, *-s* maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particularly of wheat (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. maund n.<sup>1</sup>), but here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 94, 100, 109, 111, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 136, 142, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 172, 180, 182, 184, 190, 193, 201, 202, 206, 209, 211, 219, 221, 227, 237, 238, 239, 255, 256, 257, 261, 262, 272
- , *parvus* small 113, 131, 137, 199, 258
- mauntelle* see *mantelle*
- marmelade* (*marmalade*, *mermelade*) 155
- mas*, *-is* mace, a heavy staff or club, either entirely of metal or having a metal head, often spiked: formerly a regular weapon of war (OED s.v. mace n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 220
- mast*, *-es* a unit of weight for gold and silver thread, equivalent to 2½ lb. troy (OED s.v. mast n.3) 120, 127, 153, 172, 212, 275
- mastyke* the gum or resin exuding from the bark of *Pistacia lentiscus* and other trees, used in medicine (OED s.v. mastic n.) 92
- matress*, *-es* 206



- medicinal use see *anessedede*, *balle armonyak*, *camafir*, *casifistola*, *encion*, *ereos*, *galle*, *licoras*, *mastyke*, *musk ball*, *sca-monye*
- mele* meal 179
- merkyng stone*, -s an earthy stone used for marking cattle etc. (OED s.v. marking vbl. n. 4) 257
- mese* (*le mese*) a measure of weight, here only of copper. However, a *mese* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific weight 94, 99, 172, 173, 201, 202, 206, 207, 213, 245, 246, 247, 252, 265, 269
- metals and ores see *brym(e)stone*, *calibs*, *calmyn*, *cop(p)er*, *cuperis*, *ferrum*, *lat(t)en(e)*, *os(se)mond(es)*, *plumbum*, *Spaynesshe yrone*, *stannum*, *styel(l)e*
- metalware see *ad(d)se*, *ablade*, *anglette*, *aundyrons*, *awndevyle*, *ax*, *bak(k)*, *barbe*, *barde*, *batelle axe*, *batelle hamer*, *batrie*, *bavyour*, *bell*, *blade*, *bodken*, *bregandyn(n)e*, *brest*, *cheselle*, *clasp*, *compasse*, *coper gold*, *corselette*, *crynen chamfer*, *dag(g)er*, *fulle kettelle*, *gard-brace*, *gaunt(e)lette*, *gon(n)e ston(n)e*, *gorgette*, *hachette*, *hag(g)bussh*, *halberd*, *hamer*, *hand(e) gon(n)e*, *harnes*, *hed pece*, *holmose*, *horse nekke*, *yrone panne*, *javelen*, *lancea*, *mas*, *nayl(l)e*, *nedelle*, *partelette*, *perser*, *pyke*, *pynne*, *pynsons*, *planynge yron*, *plate*, *polax*, *poldron*, *pot(te)*, *sal(l)ette*, *serpenty*, *skull*, *sperede*, *splent(t)*, *stykke bow*, *swerde blade*, *taylour(s) sheres*, *vambrace*, *vas ellectri*, *wyer*
- miliarium*, -i a thousandweight 290, 295, 315, 337, 353, 359, 375, 382
- myl(n)eston(e)*, -s millstone 230, 244, 277  
—, *parvus* small 227, 244
- mynk*, -ys (*mynk*, -es) the fur of the mink, mink skin 103, 154, 213, 219, 247, 252
- mysteldene* 'maslin,' mixed grain, especially rye and wheat (Latham, Word-List s.v. mixtio) 190, 210
- mode piscis* a fish that inhabits mud (OED s.v. mud-fish) 102
- molde*, -s *pro handgonns* the mold used in casting a gun (OED s.v. gun n., III 16 d. gun-pit (b)) 220
- morespyke*, -s (*moryspyke*, -s, *marespike*, -s) a form of pike (a weapon) supposed to be of Moorish origin (OED s.v. morris-pike) 93, 112, 190, 194, 202, 207, 210, 220
- morter*, -s, *stonne* mortar, a vessel of hard material having a cup-shaped cavity in which ingredients are pounded with a pestle (OED s.v. mortar n.<sup>1</sup>), here made of stoneware 139, 166
- mosterdstone*, -s a stone on or with which to beat or pound mustard seed (OED s.v. mustard n. 4c) 230, 243
- mostred querenstone*, -s stones for a hand-mill for grinding mustard 179
- mounte*, -s a measure of plaster of Paris 194
- musical instruments see household goods
- musk ball*, -es a receptacle for musk, an odoriferous, reddish-brown substance, secreted in a gland or sack by the male musk-deer; it has a very powerful and enduring odor and is used as the basis of many perfumes, as well as in medicine (OED s.v. musk, muskball) 100, 131
- musterdsede* 156

— N —

*nayl(l)e*, -s nail 243, 280

—, *parvus* small 275

—, 2 *peny* two-penny nail 272

— *for copers* 224

*napkyn*, -s (*napken*, -s) 219, 242, 259, 277

—, *diaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 111, 112, 128, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 168, 176, 184, 209, 220, 222, 224, 242

—, *diaper*, *co(u)rs* of low quality 194, 276

*nedelle*, -s needle for sewing 254, 280

*nest*, -es a set of similar objects, especially of such as are contained in the same receptacle (OED s.v. nest 6a) 102, 107, 125, 134, 136, 141, 213, 214, 215, 216,

229, 231, 234, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 267, 268, 332

*nette*, -s, *old* meaning unknown 291, 359

*nis(s)us*, -i hawk or sparrow-hawk (Latham Word List s.v. *nisus*) 104, 105, 108, 113, 134, 137, 170, 236, 265, 266, 271

*nottemegge*, -s nutmeg, a spice 130

nuts see *almon(d)*, *nux*, *walnotte*

*nux*, *nucis* nut 142, 145, 191

– O –

*oystregge fether*, -s (*ostredge*; *fethir*) 154, 212, 221

*oleum*, -i (*oylle*) oil 92, 101, 102, 119, 123, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 141, 150, 160, 173, 179, 187, 230, 256, 262, 264, 266, 267, 273, 276

— *de bayes* the oil of the laurel berry (Getz 344, Willan 42) 272

*olla*, -e, *parva* small pot, as a measure of litmus 148

—, *covered* covered pot 116

*olron* see *canvas*

*onyon*, -s (*onyeon*, -s, *oneyon*, -s) (see also *cepa*, *sepa*) 91, 97, 119, 133, 141, 168, 270, 279

*orchelle* orchil, a red or violet dye prepared from certain lichens, especially *Roccella tintoria* (OED s.v. *orchil*) 130, 157

*oreng*, -is (*orenge*, -s, *orange*, -s) 123, 130, 133, 148, 149, 185, 187, 204, 227, 228, 229

*ores* oars 181, 213, 229, 246, 247, 250, 266, 267

*os(se)mond(es)* osmund, a superior quality of iron formerly imported from the Baltic regions, in very small bars or rods (OED s.v. *osmund*<sup>1</sup>) 213, 214, 215, 236, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 267, 275

*ottres skynnes* (*otter*) 352

— *untewed* not tanned 227

– P –

*pakke*, -s (*pakk*, -ys) a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 99, 103, 106, 121, 184, 188, 199, 214, 236, 239, 246, 248, 249, 250, 257, 260, 263, 265, 269

—, *dimidius* half pack, for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size 235, 265

—, *parvus* small pack, for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size 172

— as a packing unit (measure?) of Cologne thread 98, 111, 117, 122, 126, 139, 152, 182, 194, 201, 212, 254

— as a measure of flax of definite size 103, 213, 214, 215, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 266, 267, 268

—, *dimidius* half pack, as a measure of flax of definite size 93, 103, 104, 143, 252, 263

*pak(k)e*, -s a packing unit for cloth. However, a pack was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific size 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 141, 146, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 174, 183, 184, 190, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 220, 223, 224, 225, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 272, 276, 280

—, *dimidius* half pack of cloth (of a specific size) 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 214, 233, 235, 236, 243, 249, 264, 280

—, *parvus* small pack of cloth (of a specific size) 114, 125, 136, 138, 228

*pak(k)ett* a small pack, as a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 218

— as a packing unit for paper 151

*pakkette*, -s a small pack, as a packing unit for cloth 163, 199

—, *parvus* a small pack, as a packing unit for cloth 128

*pake duke* packduck, a coarse sort of linen for pack-clothes etc. (OED s.v. *pack* n.<sup>1</sup> 15) 104, 235, 249

*pa(c)kethred* (*pakkethred*, *pak(e) thred(e)*) pack thread 150, 195, 196, 197, 199, 209, 217, 251, 257, 272, 280

packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bagge*, *bal(l)a*, *balett(e)*, *bar(r)ellus*, *basket(t)*, *bonch*, *bo(u)ndelle*,

- box, butt(e), cag(g)e, cark, cas(s)e, chest, cista, coff(er), crop(p)e, dolium, fardellus, fatte, flaskette, hamper, hoggeshede, jerre, male, maunde, mese, nest, pakke, pak(k)ett, pakkette, pippa, poke, pokette, potte, pouch, rolla, rop(p)e, saccus, serplerus, table, tablett, ton(n)e, trusse*
- pan(n)e, -s* a package or bundle of furs or hides containing 100 skins (= mantle) (OED s.v. *pane*, n.<sup>2</sup>) 94, 125, 165, 167, 202, 209, 223, 288
- , *dimidius* half 117
- pannus, -i sine grano* cloth without grain 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387
- *de dimidio grano* half-grain cloth 288, 297, 302, 303, 307, 315, 330, 350, 352, 361, 366, 373, 374, 378, 384
- *in grano* scarlet cloth 288, 300, 303, 314, 315, 320, 325, 330, 350, 352, 360, 363, 366, 367, 368, 373, 374, 376, 377, 382, 385
- pannus, -i depictus* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. *cloth*, painted); awning (penitence cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) (see also *cloth(e), -s pictorum*) 131
- paper* paper 120, 135, 151, 154, 164, 199, 202, 254, 264, 272, 278
- , *brown (broune)* cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. *paper* n.) 162, 172, 182, 211, 216, 217, 253, 259, 261, 272, 273
- , *whyet* white, high quality paper for writing 257
- , *Frenche* of French manufacture 98, 271, 272
- *de Jene* of Genoese manufacture 264
- paper pictus* printed paper, probably woodcuts (so E122/194/24 m 7d & E122/194/25 m 8d); cf. however *ibid.* m 11 (*paper depicti*) and m 10 (*paynted paper*) 198, 230
- , *parvus* small 225
- paper* as a measure of *filum Lions* 124
- as a measure of *pannus depictus* 140
- partelette, -s de styelle* a partlet is an article of apparel worn about the neck and the upper part of the chest (OED *partlet*<sup>2</sup>). Here it is clearly a piece of defensive armor, presumably to protect the neck and the upper chest 152
- *de harnes* a partlet as part of defensive armor 221
- pavyng tyle* tile used for paving floors, yards, courts, foot-pavements, etc., often glazed, and sometimes bearing an ornamental design on its surface (OED s.v. *paving-tile*) 161
- pavilyon, -s (pavylyon, -s)* a tent: chiefly applied to one of a large or stately kind, rising to a peak above (OED s.v. *pavilion*) 220
- pavise, -s* a convex shield, large enough to cover the whole body, used in mediæval times as a defence against archery, and esp. in sieges (OED s.v. *pavis*, *pavise* n.) 148
- pax, -es* a plaque made of wood, metal, glass etc., often decorated with a representation of Christ's passion or other religious subject, which is passed among the congregation after the priest has given it the kiss of peace during the mass, osculatory (MED s.v. *pax*; OED *pax*<sup>3</sup>) 112, 186
- pecia, -e (pece, -is)* a measure of battry (650 lb.) 95, 96, 98, 110, 113, 127, 152, 171, 172, 194, 196, 206, 239, 242, 254, 256, 259, 260, 272, 274, 280
- as a measure of *Lukes ferrum* 152
- as a measure of rosin 216, 264
- as a measure of raisins, figs 101, 107, 123, 124, 148, 178, 185, 187, 189, 197, 204, 205
- as a measure of tin 349, 369, 375
- , *magna* as a measure of fruit 123
- pecten, -inis* comb 143, 166, 254, 278

- pellis*, -is the skin of an animal  
 — *angnellorum* lambskin 288, 303, 372  
 — *angnellorum vocata morkyns (morkins)* skin of a lamb dead of disease or accident (OED s.v. *morkin*<sup>1</sup>) 342, 353  
 — *angnellorum season* lambskin, taken in season (Veale 222) 321  
 — *agnorum tawed (angnellorum)* tanned lambskin 303, 318, 333, 348, 352  
 — *cuniculorum* rabbit skin 299  
 — *cuniculorum season* rabbit skins, taken in season 328, 330, 331, 333, 341, 346, 347, 349, 360, 373  
 — *cuniculorum stage* rabbit skins, taken out of season 304, 321, 347, 353, 362, 380  
 — *cuniculorum nigra* rabbit skins, black in color 291, 342  
 — *cuniculorum tannata* tanned rabbit skins 362  
 — *fychous* polecat skin (Veale 219) 330  
 — *lanuta* woolfell 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 86  
 — *Portyngalle* from Portugal 185  
 — *vitulorum tannata* tanned calfskin 284, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 338, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 359, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369, 370, 371, 372, 375, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386
- pelowe*, -s pillow 259
- peltry(e) (peltrie)* 103, 105, 125, 137, 153, 165, 168, 213, 219, 223, 235, 236, 240, 259, 266, 278
- penner*, -s (*pennar*, -s) pen-case (see also *pynkase*) 108, 211, 243, 276
- perosen* a resin of some kind, especially the dry rosin obtained from pine trees (OED s.v. *perrosin*) 130
- perser*, -s an instrument for piecing or boring holes, e.g. uger, awl, gimlet, stiletto, etc. (OED s.v. *piercer*) 100, 256
- piche (pyche)* pitch 104, 105, 106, 125, 134, 148, 161, 213, 215, 230, 234, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 265, 267, 268, 322, 348, 349
- pyke*, -s, *parvus (smale)* a weapon consisting of a long wooden shaft with a pointed head of iron or steel; formerly the chief weapon of a large part of the infantry (OED s.v. *pike* n.<sup>5</sup>), here small in size 207, 210, 220
- pilcherd*, -es (*pylchard*, -es, *pylcherd*, -es) a small sea fish, *Clupea pilchardus*, closely allied to the herring, but smaller, and rounder in form; it is taken in large numbers on the coasts of Cornwall and Devon, and forms a considerable article of trade (OED s.v. *pilchard*) 144, 162, 168, 170, 173, 176
- pylowe ber*, -s pillow-case (OED s.v. *pillow-bere*) 258
- pynne*, -s (metal) pin 108, 112, 117, 124, 254
- , *Flemyshe* of Flemish manufacture 257
- pynkase*, -s pen case (see also *penner*) 112
- pynsons* pincers, forceps 210
- piper*, -eris (*peper*) pepper, a spice 91, 92, 95, 98, 101, 107, 130, 263
- pippa*, -e (*pipe*, -s, *pyp(pe)*, -s) pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 210, 211, 217, 220, 221, 225, 228, 238, 239, 242, 244, 253, 258, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280
- , *dry(e)* pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 146, 174, 183
- , *parva* small pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 158, 190
- pipe* a pipe, a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hogghedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure (and packing unit) for liquid goods (not wine)

- 92, 133, 262, 264, 276, 296, 300, 301, 314, 384
- piscis*, *-is* (*pisscis*, *-is*) fish 100, 102, 135, 140, 144, 149, 157, 160, 171, 178, 179, 187, 197, 199, 202, 208, 212, 218, 226, 228, 229, 234, 240, 241, 247, 249, 251, 253, 269, 270, 277, 281
- , *dry* dried fish 102
- , *salt* (*salsus*) salted fish 104, 144, 197, 208, 240, 251, 272
- *unpacked* 204
- , *parvus* small fish (i.e. too small in size to be counted individually) 126, 202, 208, 229, 249, 253, 263, 280
- , *cole* a fish (*Merlangus* or *Pollachius carbonarius*, or *Gadus virens*), allied to the cod, so called from the dusky pigment which tinges its skin, and soils the fingers like moist coal. Found in the Northern Seas, and caught for food. In the U.S. called pollock. (OED s.v. coal-fish) 215, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 261, 263, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 280, 281
- , *staple* (*stapille*) fresh, unsalted fish not thoroughly cured, green fish (OED s.v. staple fish) 126, 197, 205, 208, 215, 229, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 244, 249, 250, 253, 263, 281
- pix*, *-es* the vessel in which the host of the sacrament is reserved (OED s.v. pyx 2) 143
- plaesse*, *dry* (*playsse*, *playce*) dried plaice, an edible sea-fish 115, 173, 278
- play(i)ng cardes* (*pleyng*) 133, 143, 146, 165, 166, 174, 191, 201, 231, 232, 276
- play(i)ng table*, *-s* a table with a playing board inlaid on its surface (Flavin/Jones 956) 215, 246, 250, 267
- planynge yron*, *-s* an iron tool for planing wood (OED s.v. planing vgl. n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 243
- plaster de Parys* 194
- plate* metal plate 211, 256
- *niger* (*blake*) black in color 206, 243
- , *coper* copper plate 226, 239, 243, 251, 256, 261, 266, 280
- , *latene* latten plate 97, 193
- , *latone*, *alba* latten plate, white in color 239
- , *lat(i)ene*, *blak(ke)* (*niger*; *latten*, *latone*) latten plate, black in color 98, 110, 116, 141, 152, 237
- , *marble* (*marbler(s)*, *merbeler*, *merblers*) probably metal plate resembling marble, variegate, mottled (MED s.v. marbeli) 94, 95, 98, 124, 175, 243
- plater*, *-s*, *paynted* 214
- pluma*, *-e* feather (see also *fether*) 104, 258
- plumbum*, *-i* lead 104, 235, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 310, 313, 314, 316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 332, 342, 348, 348, 350, 352, 353, 360, 366, 368, 371, 372, 377, 380, 381, 383
- *cast* cast lead 315
- poche* see *pouch*
- poynt(t)e*, *-s* a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. point sb.<sup>1</sup> II.5) 168
- , *leder* made of leather 257
- , *Flaunders* manufactured in Flanders 108
- poke* a packing unit for wool of no particular weight 8, 11, 19, 25, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 70
- pok(k)e*, *-s* (*pokkys*) a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 202, 207, 209, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 231, 239, 257, 258, 259, 271, 274, 275, 280
- poke* a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 116, 183
- pokette*, *-s* small poke, as a packing unit wool of no particular weight 8, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 85

- pok(k)et(t)*, -es small poke, as a measure of hops 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 115, 116, 117, 119, 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 180, 181, 192, 193, 194, 197, 202, 203, 205, 208, 209, 220, 224, 225, 231, 233, 234, 243, 257, 262, 263, 269, 271, 279, 280
- polax*, -is (*pol(l)ax*, -es, *poleax*, -es) poleax, a kind of axe formerly used as a weapon of war, a battle-axe (OED s.v. pole-axe) 93, 96, 205, 220, 221
- poldavy*, -s coarse canvas or sacking, originally woven in Brittany, and formerly much used for sailcloth (OED s.v. poldavy) 226
- poldron*, -s a piece of armour covering the shoulder; a shoulder-plate (OED s.v. pouldron) 200
- pom(e)garnette*, -s pomegranate 123, 145
- pomelle* see *crosses et pomelles*
- pomum*, -i apple (see also *appule*) 132, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 160, 162, 166, 169, 173, 191, 197, 198, 200, 205, 280
- popette*, -s, *parvus* a child's doll, small 100
- porpos(e)* porpoise 227  
— *salsus* salted porpoise meat 187
- porss*, -is purse (OED s.v. purse n.) (see also *purs(s)e*) 160
- portatives*, *parvi* a small, portative organ, one which could be played while being carried in a procession (OED s.v. portative a. and n. B 1, positive a. and n. 14), here small and in pairs 123
- potencher*, -s, *erthin* a vessel for holding soup, broth, or other liquid or semi-liquid food, here made of earthenware (OED s.v. pottinger) 92
- potte*, -s as a packing unit for lemons, *conserva* 185
- pot(te)*, -s as an article of commerce 260, 377  
— *electri* made of pewter or latten 360  
— *erthen* a (drinking) pot made of earthenware (OED s.v. pot n.<sup>1</sup> 1c) 93, 115, 142, 168, 196, 219, 279  
—, *coverd*, *de erthe* stoneware pot with a cover 177
- pott as(s)hes* (*potas(s)hes*) potash (see also *cinis*) 125, 213, 214, 215, 245, 250, 252, 267
- pouch*, -es pouch, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 101
- pouch*, -es (*po(w)che*, -s) pouch or purse as an article of commerce 93, 100, 188, 219, 225, 276  
— *cum lokkes* 242  
— *pro pueris* for boys 225  
—, *heren* pouch made of animal hair (MED s.v. her n. 3b) 242  
—, *single* clearly some kind of a pouch, but exact meaning unknown 156  
—, *magnus* (*gret*) large 109, 242  
—, *parvus* small 109, 242  
—, *brodred* embroidered 169, 244  
— *cirici* made of silk 242  
—, *lether* (*leder*) made of leather 183, 242  
—, *tuke* made of tuke, a kind of canvas 179, 198
- po(u)che ryng*, -es a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. pouch-ring) 131, 191, 238, 255, 260, 262  
—, *syngle* (*single*) a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. pouch-ring) 190, 259, 280
- prage*, -s probably a kind of knife (note E122/194/24 *Prage cultelli*) 108
- prechyng stole*, -s an ecclesiastical vestment consisting of a narrow strip of silk or linen, worn over the shoulders (by deacons over the left shoulder only) and hanging down to the knee or lower (OED s.v. stole n<sup>1</sup>, 2), worn by preachers 162, 219
- premer*, -s either a printed prayer book for the use of the laity (to follow the Latin mass) or an elementary school-book for teaching children to read (OED s.v. primer n.<sup>1</sup> 1, 2a) 143, 198, 211, 220, 271, 276
- purs(s)e*, -s purse (see also *porss*) 108  
—, *parvus* small 109  
— *de maylle* made of mail (metal rings) 154

— Q —

*quayle*, -s quail (live bird) 229, 233, 234, 240, 251, 253, 271, 277

- quarelle*, -s a short, heavy, square-headed arrow or bolt, formerly used in shooting with the cross-bow or arbalest; [the following is the usual sense] a square or diamond-shaped pane of glass, of the kind used in making lattice-windows (OED s.v. quarrel n.<sup>1</sup>) 206
- quarterium*, -i a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 212, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 228, 230, 234, 258, 264, 266, 267, 274, 279, 281  
— as a measure of figs 123, 124, 186
- querenston(n)e*, -s (*quernestone*, -s) stones for a small quern, viz. a simple apparatus for grinding grain, usually consisting of two circular stones, the upper of which is turned by hand (OED s.v. quernstone, quern<sup>1</sup>) 97, 129, 142, 179, 230, 243, 244, 277  
—, *parvus* small 227
- quilt*, -es (*quylt*) 136, 224  
—, *parvus* small 95  
— *cirici* made of silk 206
- quintallus*, -i hundredweight, the usual measure of wax 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 117, 125, 128, 133, 134, 155, 167, 169, 213, 214, 215, 217, 229, 233, 234, 236, 237, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 259, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 282
- quintallus*, -i hundredweight, a measure of dry goods (not wax) 92, 101, 186, 229, 265, 266
- R —
- rakke*, -s (*ralke*, -s in error) for *crossbowes* windlass or winch for bending a cross-bow (OED s.v. rack n.<sup>3</sup> 3) 111, 183, 243
- rape oleum*, -i (*oyl(l)e*) rape-seed oil 135, 143, 146, 147, 152, 155, 158, 170
- raser*, -s razor 100, 242, 254
- , *course* of low quality 109
- rasounes* see *reasons*
- ratelle*, -s an instrument used to make a rattling noise, chiefly as a child's toy (OED s.v. rattle n.<sup>1</sup> 1) 224
- rawe silk* see *sylk*
- reame*, -s (*ream*, -ys) a measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 98, 151, 154, 199, 202, 257, 271, 272  
— as a measure of quality for *pannus depictus*, *papers pictorum* 112, 230
- reason*, -s (*resen*, -s, *rasoun*, -es) raisins 101, 107, 123, 124, 178, 189, 204, 205  
— of *Coronaunce* currants 161
- reason frayle*, -s, *empty* basket, a unit of packing for raisins, as an article of commerce 239
- re(e)de*, -s reed (MED s.v. red n. (3) 2) 204, (see also *cane*) 227, 247, 271, 276
- red lasshe* red leather, cordovan 273
- rebande*, -s (*rybande*, -s, *ribande*, *rebonde*) ribbon  
—, *cruelle* made of thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colours and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED crewel, n.<sup>1</sup>) 198  
—, *whyet(t)* (*white*, *whytt*) white in color 146, 159, 190, 254, 255, 273  
—, *wollene* made of wool 174  
—, *cadas* made of worsted yarn, crewel; a material (garments etc. made of this yarn); short for caddis ribbon (a worsted tape or binding, used for garters etc.) = *cadda ribband* (so in E122/79/5 m 3d) (OED s.v. caddis) 272  
—, *Myllene counterfett* made in Milan, imitation 191  
—, *Venys* manufactured in Venice 194
- recorder*, -s recorder, a wind instrument (MED s.v. recorder n.) 115
- reelle*, -s, *parvus* the reel on which yarn was wound after being spun (MED s.v. rele n. (1)), here small 278
- rewer*, -s meaning unknown 151
- rybande* see *rebande*

- rydyng hamer*, -s meaning unknown 182
- rye (rie)* rye (see also *siligo*) 114, 144, 145, 172, 175, 191, 199, 212, 228, 230, 234, 258, 264, 266, 267, 279
- *flowir (rye floure)* 175, 258
- *me(a)le* 248, 253, 266, 267, 276, 278
- ryng*, -es a coil of wire, equivalent to ½ cwt 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 112, 113, 116, 122, 124, 126, 136, 138, 139, 141, 146, 153, 158, 162, 188, 237, 239, 242, 243, 256, 259, 261, 273, 274, 280
- ryng*, -es ring for the finger 184
- *garnettes* with garnets 257
- , *latten* made of latten 143
- , *Millene* made in Milan 174
- rober*, -s (*rubber*, -s) a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED *rubber*, n.<sup>1</sup> I.1.a) 121, 243
- , *parvus* small 115
- rodde*, -s 140, 233, 234
- *for baskettes* 254
- , *basket makers* 216
- rolla*, -e (*rol(l)*), -es) a packing unit for (foreign) cloth and (domestic) frieze. Note that a *rolla* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and a standard length and breadth of cloth 95, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 116, 117, 122, 128, 138, 139, 153, 157, 167, 193, 206, 219, 223, 224, 225, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 243, 248, 249, 255, 256, 259, 260, 271, 274, 275, 281, 287, 313, 317, 320, 324, 325, 328, 333, 349, 382, 384, 386
- , *dimidia* half, an exact measure for imported cloth and an inexact packing unit 111, 112, 254
- rolla*, -e as a measure of beaver pelts 240, 241, 264, 269, 270
- as measure of *coper gold* 114
- as a measure of plate 97
- as a measure of *Venys gold* 164
- rolla*, -e, *dimidia* half roll as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 95
- , *dimidia* as a packing unit of wax 250
- rope*, -s a number of onions strung or plaited together 101, 133
- rop(p)e*, -s rope 190, 203, 240, 249
- , *parvus* small 156, 193, 212, 222, 237
- rosen* rosin 161, 216, 229, 264, 269
- rubber* see *rober*
- S —
- saccus*, -i as a unit of weight for wool (364 lb.) 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 85, 86, 87
- saccus*, -i (*le sacc*) sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 244, 249, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 287
- , *parvus* small sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 148, 164
- sadelers naylle*, -s saddler's nails, used to nail the saddle leather to the wooden frame 221
- sadulle*, -s saddle 221
- saddelle*, -s *stuelle* a saddle with a steel frame (OED s.v. *steel* n.<sup>1</sup> 18, but queried) 220
- say*, -es a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. *say* n.<sup>1</sup>) 90, 92, 110, 113, 114, 120, 133, 134, 147, 168, 169, 183, 205, 220, 228, 231, 235, 239, 242, 244, 264, 279
- , *cours* of low quality 158
- sal*, *salis* salt 105, 129, 143, 148, 187, 191, 198, 227, 229, 237, 264, 270, 279, 280
- salitt* 100
- sal(l)ette*, -s salette, in medieval armor, a light globular head-piece, either with or



- without a vizor, and without a crest, the lower part curving outwards behind (OED s.v. *sallet*; MED s.v. *salette*) 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 161, 164, 171, 172, 179, 180, 182, 185, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 217, 220, 221, 238, 239, 242, 257
- , *parvus* small 109
- salt(t)e*, -s *de tyn(e)* salt-cellar (Cobb 185, OED s.v. *salt* n.<sup>1</sup> 7a), made of tin 143
- salt(t)peter* 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 109, 110, 114, 124, 127, 142, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 159, 168, 171, 175, 176, 178, 180, 182, 186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 212, 219, 220, 221, 264, 265, 266, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 280
- samon*, -onis (*sawmon*) salmon, an edible sea-fish 132, 174, 178, 179, 194, 280
- , *gerl*, -s a young salmon on its first return to the river from the sea, and retained during the same year (OED s.v. *grilse*) 226
- sandalle*, -s a scented wood obtained from several species of *Santalum*; also, an inodorous dye-wood (OED s.v. *sandal* n.<sup>2</sup>, *sandalwood* n.) 111
- sarcenet*, -es (*sarsenette*, -s, *sarsynette*, -s, *sersynette*, -s, *sersinette*, -s, *sercennette*, -s, *sarsinette*, -s) *sarcenet*, a very fine and soft silk fabric made both plain and twilled (OED s.v. *sarsenet*, *sarcenet*) 97, 112, 129, 153, 163, 164, 184, 221, 224, 230, 231, 232, 237, 262, 347
- *Bolone* manufactured in Bologna (Willan 51) 276
- sat(t)en*, -s *satin* 97, 112, 118, 130, 131, 153, 154, 163, 165, 188, 191, 192, 210, 212, 220, 230, 231, 232, 238, 270, 278
- , *crem(es)yn* (*crymesyn*, *cremesen*) dyed crimson 151, 164, 166, 217, 278
- , *cremensen*, *counterfett* dyed crimson, but imitation 148
- *figorum red et grene* with (embroidered?) figures in red and green 184
- *gold (auri)* decorated with gold thread 164, 183, 237
- *rubium* red in color 166
- *tynsen* made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold or silver thread or by brocading with such thread (Willan 52 *satten called Tinsel with Golde*; OED s.v. *tinsel* n.<sup>3</sup> and a.) 192
- *Briggis (de Bruges)* made in Bruges 98, 137, 165, 166, 173, 182, 183, 193, 235, 256, 263
- , *Bruges, coper gold* embroidered with copper gold (q.v.), manufactured in Bruges 256
- *Sipers (Sypers)* made on Cyprus 183, 201, 255, 279
- *valance (valans)* a piece of drapery attached lengthways to a canopy, altar-cloth, or the like, so as to hang in a vertical position; border of drapery hanging round the canopy of a bed (OED s.v. *valance* n.<sup>1</sup> 1 & 2) 239
- *vigorie* decorated with figures (OED s.v. *figure* n.) 163
- saw*, -es 272
- , *parvus* small 173
- sawser*, -s, *erthin* a receptacle, usually of metal, for holding the condiments of a meal; a dish or deep plate in which salt or sauces were placed upon the table (OED s.v. *saucer* n.), here made of earthenware 92
- scale*, -s *pro swerdes* thin board, used to make scabbards for swords (OED s.v. *scale* n.<sup>2</sup> 6) 201
- scamonye* scammony, a gum-resin obtained from the tuberous roots of *Convolvulus Scammonia*, used in medicine as a strong purgative (OED s.v. *scammony*; (Heyd 648-9; Stieda, Venice 105-6) 254
- sendalle*, -s *sendal*, a thin, rich silken material; garment of this material; of silk (OED s.v. *sendal*) 108, 239
- sepa*, -e onion (see also *cepa*, *onyon*) 91, 101, 145
- serpentyn*, -s *cum 9 chaumbers* a serpentine is a kind of cannon; in the 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> cent. used largely as a ship's gun (OED s.v. *serpentine* n. 2), a chamber is a detached charge piece in old ordnance to

- put into the breech of a gun (OED s.v. chamber n. 10a) 137
- serplerus*, *-i* sarpler, a bale of wool, but of no particular weight 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71
- sersinnettes* see *sarcenetes*
- sesours* (*sys(o)urs*) scissors 211, 220, 243
- seve*, *-s*, *parvus* sieve, a utensil consisting of a circular frame with a finely meshed or perforated bottom, used to separate the coarser from the finer particles of any loose material, or as a strainer for liquids (OED s.v. sieve n.), here small 115
- sewger* (*seuger*) sugar 95, 99, 133, 155, 185, 187, 202, 227, 237, 272
- , *broken* probably pieces of rock sugar 227
- , *powder de* powdered sugar 133
- shank(k)e*, *-s* fur obtained from the legs of animals, especially kids, goats or sheep, and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217; OED s.v. shank n. 2) 94, 125, 165, 167, 202, 223
- shep skynn*, *-es* (see also *pellis lanuta*) 260
- shers* shears 211, 242, 243
- , *parvi* small 242
- sherman sher(e)s* shears for the use of shearmen 166, 260
- shert(t)*, *-es* shirt 126, 165
- , *cours* of low quality 262
- shettes* sheets for a bed 209, 224, 242, 259
- , *old* old, second-hand 210
- shew*, *-s*, *new* (*shoe*) 288
- shoe bokelle*, *-s* (*bokle*, *-s*) 199, 274
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *ancre*, *banner pro shippes*, *cabul(l)*, *compasse*, *dialle*, *mast*, *ores*, *piche*, *tarre*
- shok(k)e* (*scok(k)e*, *skolk(e)*) a counting unit, consisting of 60 pieces (OED s.v. shock n.<sup>2</sup>) 101, 125, 127, 172, 188, 191, 195, 207, 211, 214, 215, 229, 246, 248, 250, 251, 267, 273
- shovelle*, *-s* 239
- siligo*, *-inis* rye (see also *rye*) 281
- syilk* (*silke(e)*) (see also *ciricum*) 126
- *rawe* raw silk, simply drawn from the cocoons by the process of reeling (see also *ciricum*) 94, 103, 107
- silver* see *argentum*
- simea*, *-e* ape 102
- synaper* a colour of some shade of red; a kind of red earth used as a pigment (originally one brought to Greece from Sinope in Pahlagonia); cinnabar (OED s.v. sinoper) 350
- sinamombe* (*synamonbe*) cinnamon, a spice 130, 255
- Sipers* (*Sypers*) one of several textile fabrics originally imported from or through Cyprus, especially a piece of black cypress lawn, a light, transparent material, used as kerchief or hat-band, in sign of mourning (OED s.v. cypress<sup>3</sup>) 206, 231, 237
- , *single* meaning unknown 136
- sys(o)urs* see *sesours*
- skaberd*, *-es* the case or sheath which serves to protect the blade of a sword, dagger, or bayonet when not in use (OED s.v. scabard n.<sup>1</sup>) 218
- skins see furs
- skynnes* see also *pellis*
- skynnes blak bogie cours* see *bogie*
- skynne*, *-s* *rubeus* red in color 147, 166, 209
- *pro flechers* for the use of fletchers 187
- skyve* a measure of fuller's teasels, approximately 100 (Cobb 186) 156, 168, 177
- skull*, *-es* (*scull*, *-es*) a skull-cap, a close-fitting head-piece as a piece of armor (OED s.v. skull n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 125, 201, 210, 221
- slyng*, *-es cum 4 chambres* an implement or weapon for hurling stones or similar missiles by hand with great force or to a distance, consisting of a strap attached to two cords or strings (OED s.v. sling n.<sup>1</sup>) 232
- sole*, *-s*, *dryed* a common British and European flat-fish (*Solea vulgaris* or *solea*), highly esteemed as food (OED s.v. sole n.<sup>2</sup>), here dried 260
- some* a measure of quantity (12,000) for nails (OED s.v. sum n.<sup>2</sup>) 200, 243

- sop(p)e* (*soppe*) soap 95, 101, 115, 131, 139, 140, 152, 175, 179, 180, 208, 273, 275  
 — *albus* (*soppe*) white soap 92, 98, 124, 135, 140, 145, 186, 202, 229, 261, 269  
 —, *blak(e)* (*niger*) black soap 142, 155, 171, 225  
*sope* *asshes* ball-soap, commonly used in the North, made with Lyes from ashes and tallow (OED s.v. soap 2a, quote 1728) 109  
*sopp* *box*, *-es* (*soppe*; *boxis*) a wooden case in which soap is packed (OED s.v. soap-box) 125, 214, 234  
*sotularis*, *-is* shoe 369, 371, 377, 386  
 —, *nonne*, *-s* for nuns 351  
*Spaynesshe yrone* (see also *ferrum*) 223  
*Spaynyshe skynnes* (*Spayneshe*) 227, 257, 274  
*spectacles* (*spectacalles*, *spectakilles*) 108, 109, 151, 209, 211, 220, 242, 271, 272  
*spectacle casse*, *-s* 211  
*spere hede*, *-s* 151  
 spices, herbs see *alleum*, *clowes*, *crocus*, *garlyk*, *ginger*, *mace*, *nottemegge*, *piper*, *sinanombe*, *zinziber*  
*spice kake*, *-s* a spiced cake (MED s.v. spice n. 1) 100  
*spors* spurs for a horse 220  
*splent(t)*, *-es* (*splynt*, *-es*) one of the plates or strips of overlapping metal of which certain portions of medieval armor were sometimes composed (esp. for protecting the elbows) (OED s.v. splint) 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142, 151, 152, 155, 161, 172, 176, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225, 239  
 —, *blake* black in color 220  
 — *pro dimidia launce* for making the harness of a light horseman armed with a lance with a short shaft (OED s.v. demilance) 202  
*sprotte*, *-s* sprat, a small sea fish *Clupea Sprattus* (OED s.v. sprat n.<sup>1</sup>) 318  
*Spruce bere* see *bere*  
*Spruce skynnes* 213, 215, 234, 246, 251  
*Spruce yarne* see *yarne*  
*squerelles raw* untanned skins of squirrels 168  
*stander*, *-s cum cultellis* meaning unknown 166  
*standred*, *-es* a military ensign, a flag, raised on a pole, to indicate the rallying point of an army (OED s.v. standard n.) 155  
*stannum*, *-i* tin 288, 288, 293, 295, 318, 325, 326, 331, 342, 344, 349, 350, 364, 366, 373, 380, 385  
 — *Cornubie* tin from Cornwall 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 299, 300, 302, 304, 305, 310, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 341, 342, 345, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 372, 378, 383, 385, 386  
 — *Devonie* Devon tin 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 298, 299, 304, 312, 313, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 342, 348, 360, 369, 375  
*starche* starch 289, 291, 299, 318, 324, 328, 331, 345, 349, 350, 351, 353, 365, 366, 380, 385  
*startopp*, *-is* originally, a kind of ‘high-low’ or boot, worn by rustics; in later use, a kind of gaiter or legging (OED s.v. startup n.<sup>1</sup>) 386  
*stave*, *-s for billes* staves for a bill, which is an obsolete military weapon used chiefly by infantry; varying in form from a simple concave blade with a long wooden handle, to a kind of concave axe with a spike at the back and its shaft terminating in a spear-head; a halberd (OED s.v. bill n.<sup>1</sup> 2) 218  
*stelle*, *-s* meaning unknown (note, however that the script is much faded, so that only *st* and *ll*’ can be clearly read) 195  
*steropp*, *-is* (*styroppe*, *-s*) stirrups for a horse 143, 220  
*styke*, *-s* some sort of measure of coarse tapestry, but exact meaning unknown 197  
*styel(l)e* steel (see also *calibs*) 95, 98, 158, 183, 194, 201, 211, 243, 245, 255, 261, 262, 271, 273, 274, 280  
*styelle* *bow*, *-es* bows made of steel 111

- stokfys(s)h(e)* (*stokfishe*) (see also *fungia*) 103, 104, 105, 233  
 — *lub* 'the pollack (an edible North Sea fish) (OED s.v. *lob* n.<sup>2</sup>) 105, 106, 116, 117, 208, 209, 233, 234, 235  
 — *magnus* large 103, 104, 106, 128, 157, 161  
 — *myddelle* (*middelle*) mid-sized 105, 106, 116, 117, 208, 209, 233, 234, 235  
 — *parvus* small 103, 104, 106, 128, 157, 161  
*stone* a unit of weight (14 lb.) 232, 251  
*stone bow*, *-es*, *parvus* a kind of cross-bow used to shoot stones (OED s.v. *stone-bow* 2) 145  
*stree*, *-s* (*stre*) straw, a packing unit for wax of no particular weight or size 103, 105, 116, 117, 128, 134, 155, 167, 169, 213, 214, 215, 217, 233, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 265, 266, 268, 269  
 —, *dimidius* half straw 103, 106, 236, 259, 266, 268  
*sturgeon* (*sturgen*) sturgeon, a fish 103, 104, 106, 234, 235, 236, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 257, 260, 265, 267, 271  
*swannes quille*, *-s* 278  
*swann*, *-es*, *salt* salted swan meat 188  
*swerde blade*, *-s* sword blade 111, 127, 128, 151, 155, 182, 196, 210, 211, 217  
*swynne bristelle*, *-s* 215
- T —
- taber pipe*, *-s* (*pype*, *-s*) a musical instrument, pipes to be accompanied by a tabor, a small kind of drum (OED s.v. *tabor*) 179, 186, 276  
*table* a packing unit for chamlets 91, 92, 102, 130, 135, 140, 141, 189, 190  
*tablett* as a packing unit for chamlets 130  
*table cloth*, *-es* 127  
 —, *diaper* table cloth, made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 143, 166, 194  
*table pictus* a votive tablet (OED s.v. *table* 3; Cobb 187 'painted table') 122, 273  
*taffata* taffeta, a plain-woven, glossy silk material (OED s.v. *taffeta* A n. a) 112, 255, 271, 372  
*taylour(s) sheres* shears for the use of tailors 151, 199  
*talowe* (*tallow*, *talaugh*) tallow 268, 269, 271  
*tankard*, *-es* a drinking-vessel, formerly made of wooden staves and hooped; now esp. a tall one-handled jug or mug, usually of pewter, sometimes with a lid: used chiefly for drinking beer (OED s.v. *tankard* 2a) 251  
*tapis* although 'tapis' is a kind of cloth worked with artistic designs in colours, used as a curtain, table-cloth, carpet, or the like (OED s.v. *tapis* n.), this cannot be the case here, since this product is measured in pounds 143  
*tapstry(e)* (*tapstery*, *tapstrie*) tapestry, carpet, hanging, figured cloth (OED s.v. *tapestry*) 188, 220, 235, 255  
 —, *cours* of low quality 120, 128, 129, 140, 153, 159, 197, 254, 261  
*tarre* tar 104, 106, 119, 125, 143, 148, 161, 208, 213, 214, 215, 234, 236, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 266, 267, 268  
*tartron*, *-s* a rich stuff, apparently of silk, imported from the East, probably from China via Tartary (OED s.v. *tartarin*, *-ine* n.<sup>1</sup>) 232  
*taselle*, *-s* fuller's teasels, the dried prickly flower-heads or burs of the fullers' teasel (*dipsacus fullonum*) which have hooked prickles between the flowers and are used for teasing or dressing cloth so as to raise a nap on the surface (OED s.v. *teasel* 2a) 156, 168, 177, 198, 256  
*tasselle* tercel (tiercel), the male of the peregrine falcon which is smaller and less adapted to falconry (OED s.v. *tercel*) 258, 271  
*tavelyn*, *-s* skins of legs of black budge (Veale 217) 94, 125, 160, 164, 165, 174, 190, 223, 251, 272, 276

- *shankes* skins of legs of black budge (Veale 217) 209
- tela*, *-e* (*tella*, *-e*) cloth of foreign manufacture (see also *cloth(e)*)
- tela* by characteristic
  - *alba* white in color 102, 131, 136, 151, 166, 199, 206, 228, 273, 274, 281
  - *alba cours* low quality white cloth 169
  - *alba*, *bleched* white in color, bleached 105
  - *argenti* cloth of silver (decorated with embroidery in silver tread) 165, 167, 230
  - *auri* cloth of gold 163, 165, 167, 192, 193, 210, 212, 221, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 239
  - *auri checked* (*chekked*, *chekett*) cloth of gold, decorated with lines crossing at right angles, with different colors in squares 93, 164, 165, 238
  - *auri cours* low quality cloth of gold 165
  - *auri damaske* (*damast*) damask decorated with embroidery in gold thread 93, 202
  - *auri et argenti* decorated with embroidery in gold and silver tread 163, 164
  - *bleched* bleached 158
  - *brode* broad 124, 127
  - *satén auri* satin decorated with embroidery in gold tread 231
- tela* by place of manufacture
  - *Brabande* from Brabant 95, 110, 117, 122, 124, 128, 131, 137, 139, 141, 144, 154, 158, 189, 197, 221, 226, 238, 242, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 269, 272, 274, 278, 280
  - *Brabande in Holande ploy* folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 121, 273
  - *Brytyshe* from Brittany 146
  - *Brushelles* (*Brusselle(s)*, *Brisselle*) from Brussels 120, 194, 239, 256, 259, 260, 261, 274, 276
  - *Cameryk* from Cambrai in Flanders 194, 222, 270
  - *Dornix* (*Dornex*) from Doornik 169, 199, 255
  - *Dornykes*, *cours* of low quality 153
  - *Flemysh* (*Flemysse*, *Flemishe*) from Flanders 111, 113, 277
  - *Gentishe* (*Gentyshe*) from Ghent 114, 254, 275
  - *Gentyshe in Brabande ploye* folded in the Brabant manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 224
  - *Gettyns* meaning unknown 236
  - *Gotyns* meaning unknown 106
  - *Han(n)overs* (*Hennovers*) from Hanover 103, 104, 105, 106, 117, 128, 167, 234, 235, 236, 249, 281
  - *Harberdes* meaning unknown 116
  - *Hasboroughe* (*Haseborough*) meaning unknown, although cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Hazebrouck (Willan 35) 90, 133
  - *hedlaken* (*hedlakyn*) made of Werg (refuse) (Pitz 550) 103, 104, 105, 106, 232, 233, 235, 236, 243, 248, 249, 257, 263
  - *Henaud* from Hainault 109, 258
  - *Henego* from Hainault 262
  - *Henego in Brabande ploy* from Hainault, folded in the Brabant manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 212
  - *Henigo in Holande ploy* (*Henego*) from Hainault, folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 100, 253, 262, 274
  - *Henaud in Holande ploy* from Hainault, folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 109, 114
  - *Herfordes* (*Harf(f)ordes*) from Herford in Westphalia 157, 193, 219, 223, 236
  - *Herffordes alba* white in color 223
  - *Holande* (*Holande clothe*) from Holland 93, 100, 121, 124, 126, 127, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 154, 159, 168, 176, 181, 184, 188, 211, 212, 224, 244, 251, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279
  - *Holande, cours* of low quality 151, 157, 159
  - *Holande in Brabande ploy* folded in the Brabant manner (OED s.v. *ploy n.*<sup>1</sup>) 143
  - *Mynsters* from Münster in Westphalia 103, 104, 117, 168, 219, 223, 224, 236, 248, 256, 259, 260
  - *Normandy alba* from Normandy, white in color 128, 135

- *Osenbryg(g)es* (*Osenbrig(g)e(s)*) from Osnabrück 95, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 112, 122, 125, 138, 139, 153, 157, 206, 219, 223, 224, 225, 233, 235, 236, 239, 242, 243, 248, 249, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 271, 274, 275, 276
- *pechelyng* (*pychyng*, *pyclyng*) clearly cloth of inner-German origin. Since it was exported from Hamburg – *tho der ßee* –, it must have come from somewhere on or close to the river Elbe (Pitz No. 86, p. 62 (1480), No. 246 § 266, p. 248 (1606)), but nothing more is known 103, 235, 257
- *Sowtwyche* (*Sowtwiche*, *Saltwiche*) from Salzwedel 103, 104, 105, 106, 233, 235, 236, 249, 263, 276
- tela*, *-e lini* linen cloth 104, 114, 116, 122, 126, 127, 128, 142, 144, 184, 208, 209, 211, 219, 224, 230, 235, 239, 254, 259, 264
- tela lini* by characteristic
- *alba* white in color 114
- *cours* of low quality 94, 116, 147, 173, 200, 212, 220
- *narowe* narrowcloth 141
- *stricta* narrowcloth 95
- tela lini* by place of manufacture
- *Brusselles* (*Brusselle*, *Brushelle*) from Brussels 95, 109, 112, 120, 122, 128, 141, 153, 157, 158, 162, 254
- *Cameryk* (*Kameryk*) from Cambrai in Flanders 112, 184
- *Flemissh*e from Flanders 91
- *Gentis(s)he* from Ghent 153, 225
- *Hasborough* cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Hazebrouck (Willan 35) 244
- *hedlaken* made of Werg (refuse) (Pitz 550) 106
- *Henego* from Hainault 259
- *Herfordes alba* from Herford in Westphalia, white in color 157
- *Holande* from Holland 95, 166, 184
- *Holande in Holande ploy* folded in the Holland manner (OED s.v. *ploy* n.<sup>1</sup>) 100
- *Kameryk* see *Cameryk*
- *Keltishe Holande* clearly some kind of cloth produced in Holland, but meaning unknown 112
- *Osenbrigg*es from Osnabrück 156, 256
- *Saltwiche* from Salzwedel 263
- *Sipers* from Cyprus 184
- tenys ball*, *-es* (see also *ball*) 254, 280
- thymble*, *-s* 254
- thred(e)*, *blew(e)* blue thread (see also *filum*) 137, 154, 232
- , *whytt* white thread 154
- , *Normandy* manufactured in Normandy 91
- thornebakke*, *-s drye* the common ray or skate (*raia clavata*) of British seas, used for food (OED s.v. *thornback*), here dried 230
- tyke*, *-s tick*, the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16<sup>th</sup> century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. *tick* n.<sup>2</sup>) 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 150, 153, 157, 172, 183, 238, 254, 255, 260, 272
- , *Brusselle* manufactured in Brussels 162
- tymbr(e)* timber, a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 103, 105, 137, 154, 164, 190, 213, 214, 219, 235, 236, 247, 251, 252, 259, 266, 278
- tynsyn* tinselled (sparkling, glittering with gold or silver thread) cloth; a rich material of silk or wool interwoven with gold or silver thread (OED s.v. *tinsel* n.3 and a. 2) 163
- titlyng* (*tytlyng*) a small size of stockfish (OED s.v. *titling*) 233, 234
- toles pro copers* tools for coopers (OED s.v. *tool* n.) 209
- tonye* a scombroid fish of the genus *Orcynus*, especially the common tunny, *O. thynnus*, which has been fished from ancient times in the Mediterranean and Atlantic; it is one of the largest of foodfishes, often reaching a length of ten feet (OED s.v. *tunny*) 187
- ton(n)e*, *-s (ton)* tun, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (see also *dolium*) 97, 98, 122, 123, 148, 152, 155,

- 168, 193, 196, 208, 230, 253, 254, 257, 259, 260, 273, 274, 277  
 —, *parvus* small 153  
*tonne* a packing unit for liquid goods of no particular size (see also *dol(l)ium*) 273  
*towe* the unworked stem or fiber of flax, before it is heckled; the fiber of flax, hemp or jute prepared for spinning by some process of scutching; the shorter fibers of flax which are separated by heckling from the fine and long-stapled (OED s.v. tow n.<sup>1</sup> 1, 2a) 202, 219  
*towelle*, -s *diaper* towel made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 219, 222  
*tray*, -s tray 215, 234  
*tran(n)e* (*trayne*) train-oil, obtained by boiling the blubber of whales, esp. of the right what, formerly also applied to that obtained from seals (OED s.v. train oil) 103, 104, 106, 116, 168, 208, 215, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 258, 265, 266, 279, 281  
*trenche(ou)r*, -s (*trensher*, -s, *trencheoffe*, -s) trencher, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. trencher<sup>1</sup> II.2) 150, 160, 172, 181, 192, 194, 230, 257  
 — *albus* white in color 225  
 —, *paynted* (*pictus*) painted for decoration 100, 109, 219, 230  
*tree potte*, -s meaning unknown 257  
*trusse*, -s (*trus*) a bundle of things bound together, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 121, 126, 137, 147, 165, 166, 183, 186, 191, 205, 206, 210, 220, 224, 230, 235, 239, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 275, 281  
 —, *parvus* (*thrussh*, -es) small 92, 94, 151, 169, 181, 231, 255, 269  
*tuke*, -s (*tewke*, -s) canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 95, 111, 112, 113, 121, 138, 139, 158, 206, 211, 212, 238, 240, 242  
*turpenty*n turpentine (OED s.v. turpentine) 264, 269
- U —
- ulna*, -e ell, measure of length (45 inches), often for English cloth (Zupko 119) 91, 94, 103, 108, 147, 250, 255, 256, 261, 263, 268  
*ulrons* see *canvas*  
 unknown see *bayboyr*, *batelle hamer*, *byndyng rope*, *bokelle for dorres*, *bord* (*Siperis*), *cade*, *canak*, *cape*, *cloughth*, *coler for clothes*, *conris greye*, *cores*, *deteny*, *form*, *kyboryng*, *lyke skynne*, *nette*, *rewer*, *rydyng hamer*, *stander cum cultellis*, *stelle*, *styke*, *tapis*, *tree potte*, *valett*, *wod* (*sheff*), *wodknyffe*
- V —
- vaga*, -e (*waga*, -e) wey, a unit of weight (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8) 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 302, 303, 315, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 333, 346, 349, 351, 353, 362, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 385  
 — as a measure of salt (see also *wey*) 105, 229  
*valett* clearly some kind of cloth like *lokeram* (*pro 10 balettes lokerams et duglas continentibus 2½ pecias valett*) but exact meaning unknown 237  
*vambrace*, -s (*vanbrace*, -s) defensive armor for the fore-arm 151, 195, 200, 201, 205  
*vas*, -is *ellectri* pewter or latten vessel 284, 288, 289, 290, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 304, 315, 316, 317, 318, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 337, 338, 342, 343, 346, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 368, 369, 371, 374, 375, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386  
*velwettes* see *welvettes*  
*venager* vinegar 187

- Venys aurum*, *-i* (*Venis*; *gold*) gold thread, manufactured in Venice 127, 164, 210, 220, 223
- *aurum et argentum* gold and silver thread, manufactured in Venice 205
- *course*, *-s* a ribbon or band of silk serving as a ground for ornamentation with metalwork or embroidery, manufactured in Venice 200
- *reband*, *-es* ribbon, manufactured in Venice 130, 157, 186, 217, 238
- verdour*, *-s* a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*) 117, 154, 156, 165, 255
- , *cours* of low quality 117, 122, 182
- virga*, *-e* (*le virge*, *virge*, *-s*) a yard (3 feet) 93, 112, 113, 118, 120, 126, 128, 129, 130, 137, 148, 151, 153, 154, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 173, 183, 184, 200, 202, 205, 206, 210, 212, 217, 230, 231, 232, 235, 256, 259, 270, 272, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387
- virginall*, *-es* (*wyrgenall*, *-es*) a keyed musical instrument (common in England in the 16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> centuries), resembling a spinet, but set in a box or case without legs (OED s.v. *virginal* n.) 126, 171
- vitrum*, *-i* glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it, since usually measured in weys or cases) (see also *glasse*) 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102, 109, 169, 176, 204, 208, 210, 224, 244, 255, 271, 272
- *pictum* painted 104
- W —
- wadnette*, *-s* a ball of woad (OED s.v. *woad* n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 321
- waynescott*, *-es* (*weynescott*, *-es*) wainscot; a superior quality of oak from present-day Russia, Germany and Holland, chiefly used for fine panel-work (OED s.v. *wainscot* 1); also used for the making and repairing of tables, stools, cupboards (TNA: PRO, E28/91 entry on 11 Oct. 1475) 103, 104, 105, 106, 125, 157, 213, 214, 215, 216, 228, 229, 234, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 266, 267, 268
- , *single* 129
- walnotte*, *-s* 91, 150, 162, 168, 169, 186, 204
- warp*, *-es* a counting measure for pots (4 pots) (OED s.v. *warp* n.<sup>1</sup> 5a) 196
- weaponry see armor and weaponry
- wey* (*way(e)*) *wey*, a measure of weight, usually equal to twelve stone, here of glass (OED s.v. *waw*, n.<sup>2</sup>, *wey*<sup>1</sup>), or salt (see also *vaga*) 100, 105, 129, 143, 176, 187, 191, 198, 208, 258, 227, 237, 264, 270, 279, 280
- weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *bar(r)ellus*, *blok(k)e*, *bolt*, *busschel*, *butt(e)*, *cade*, *cas(s)e*, *centena*, *clavus*, *clought*, *cople*, *dacra*, *dyker*, *dolium*, *dossena*, *eightondelle*, *ell*, *end*, *fyrken*, *fodrum*, *galon*, *goode*, *gros(se)*, *kast*, *last*, *mast*, *mese*, *miliarium*, *mounte*, *olla*, *pak(k)e*, *pan(n)e*, *paper*, *pecia*, *pipe*, *poke*, *pokette*, *quarterium*, *quintallus*, *reame*, *ryng*, *rolla*, *saccus*, *shok(k)e*, *skyve*, *some*, *stone*, *stree*, *tymbr(e)*, *ulna*, *vaga*, *virga*, *warp*, *wey*, *yerd*
- welvett*, *-es* (*welvett*, *-ys*, *velwett*, *-es*, *velvett*, *-es*) velvet, a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. *velvet*) 113, 120, 126, 128, 129, 130, 148, 153, 188, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 201, 205, 206, 210, 217, 221, 232, 238, 239, 256, 259, 260, 272
- *upon welvett* velvet upon velvet (OED s.v. *velvet* n. II 4a quote of 1480) 163
- *upon welvett*, *tawney* velvet upon velvet, tawny in color 184
- , *cremesyn* crimson in color 255



- *cremesyn ryght* dyed with grain (Willan 62) 231
- , *grene (velvett)* green in color 164, 223, 231
- , *russett russet* in color 163
- whet(t)* wheat (see also *frumentum*) 128, 145, 146, 169, 175
- , *floure* 258
- *meale* 210
- whit lamb* lambfell, white in color 288
- wyer (wyre)* 110, 111, 243
- , *yrone* iron wire 114, 122, 127, 137, 153, 156, 158, 190
- , *lat(t)en(e)* (*laton(e)*, *latten*; *wyer*) latten wire 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 112, 113, 116, 122, 124, 126, 136, 138, 139, 141, 146, 152, 153, 158, 162, 188, 237, 239, 242, 243, 256, 259, 261, 273, 274, 280
- wyndelle*, -s a winch-like contrivance used for bending a cross-bow (OED s.v. *windas* 1b) 243
- wyrgenall*, -es see *virginall*
- wode* woad, a dye-stuff (see also *gualdum*) 218, 222
- wod, sheff* meaning unknown 239
- wodknyffe blade*, -s meaning unknown 151
- wood, wood products see *allehaft*, *arrow*, *bore sper*, *bowe*, *bow(e)stave*, *clapholt(t)*, *cuppe*, *deal(l)*, *stave for billes*, *waynescott*
- worsted* a woollen fabric 30 yards in length, originally made in a parish in Norfolk, north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*, later *Wurthstede*, *Worthsted*, made from well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple wool combed to lay the fibers parallel; single, half-double and double refer to the thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. *worsted*) 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387
- , *Sent Thomas (Saint, Seint, Seyntt, Sayntt, Saunt; Thomers)* manufactured in St Omer (imported) 133, 147, 168, 169, 200, 205
- Y (as a consonant) —
- yarne, Spruce* yarn, manufactured in Prussia 134, 214, 248, 265
- yard*, -ys (*yerdes*, *yerdez*) a yard (3 feet) 97, 98, 120, 131, 153, 163, 165, 182, 183, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 201, 205, 210, 212, 217, 220, 221, 223, 230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 239, 255, 256, 260, 263
- Z —
- zinziber*, -eris ginger (see also *ginger*) 135, 138
- zona*, -e belt (see also *belt*)
- , *Frensch, cum taselles* belt with tassles, of French manufacture 143
- *operata cum counterfett perles* belt with counterfeit pearles 186



## INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

- Andreas de Ippeswiche* (skipper Robert Canon) 75  
*Andreas de Manytre* (skipper Edmund Beale) 47  
*Andreas de Southwold* (skipper Richard Punder) 3  
*Anna de Alburgh* (skipper Thomas Dobbles) 29  
*Anna de London'* (skipper John Pyers) 45  
*Antonius de Armewe* (skipper Martin White) 84  
*Antonius de Berkyng* (skipper John Gardyner) 68  
*Antonius de Dunwich* (skipper William Bury) 17  
*Antonius de London'* (skipper John Lyght) 63
- Barbara de Dunkyrk* (skipper Hugh Johnson) 82  
*Barbara de Walberswyk* (skipper William Blyburgh) 23, 61  
*Bartholomeus de Southwold* (skipper John Crosse) 12
- Cecilia de Southwold* (skipper John Broke) 19  
*Christoferus de Briklessey* (skipper John Chaundler) 44  
*Christoferus de Briklessey* (skipper John Cowper) 57  
*Christoferus de Hastynges* (skipper Richard Ladde) 39  
*Christoferus de Newhithe* (skipper John Johanson) 65  
*Clemens de Alburgh* (skipper Roger Cheyny) 15  
*Clemens de Calesia* (skipper John Hodgeson) 34, 81
- Edmundus de Southwold* (skipper Thomas Holborne) 14  
*Edwardus de Briklessey* (skipper John Feryer) 56  
*Elena de Briklessey* (skipper William Beryff) 60
- Georgius de Hastynges* (skipper Thomas Salter) 42  
*Georgius de Westende* (skipper Nicholas Hert) 79  
*Georgius van Estende* (skipper Johannes van Dra) 79  
*Georgius Wyndesore de London'* (skipper Richard Dyet) 55  
*Gervasius de Andwarp* (skipper Gerard Frank) 79
- Helena de Hastynges* (skipper William Woller) 35
- Jacobus de Dunwych* (skipper Richard Weylond) 25  
*Jenet de Maldon* (skipper Robert Mathewe) 48  
*Johannes Baptista de Briklessey* (skipper John Rede) 59  
*Johannes de Eston Bavent* (skipper John a Lee) 20

- Johannes de Kyrkeley* (skipper Henry Roydon) 54  
*Johannes de London'* (skipper Henry Totehille) 30, 66  
*Johannes de Southwold* (skipper Robert Wode) 10  
*Johannes Evangelista de Medwey* (skipper John Petman) 31
- Katerina de Alburgh* (skipper John Botehille) 26  
*Katerina de Southwold* (skipper John Tate) 4
- Magdalena de Muttreco* (skipper Petro de Astegarevea) 84  
*Magdalena Magna de Alburgh* (skipper John a Towne) 27  
*Magdalene Parva de Alburgh* (skipper John Baker) 28  
*Margareta de Aylesforth* (skipper Guy Clerk) 52  
*Margareta de Southwold* (skipper Thomas Gode) 7  
*Maria Aleykson de London'* (skipper William Power) 69  
*Maria Berkyng de London'* (skipper Henry Petenson) 76  
*Maria de Alburgh* (skipper Robert Squyer) 24  
*Maria de Aylesforth* (skipper Andrew Anderson) 53  
*Maria de Briklessey* (skipper William Harrys) 57  
*Maria de Dunwych* (skipper Henry Gedhoke) 22  
*Maria et Katerina de London'* (skipper John Molle) 58  
*Maria de Mylton* (skipper John Swete) 49  
*Maria de Newhithe* (skipper John Martyn) 64  
*Maria de Newhithe* (skipper Nicholas Notyngnam) 50  
*Maria de Walberswyk* (skipper Andrew Smyth) 9  
*Maria de Walberswyk* (skipper John Fynne) 16  
*Maria Fortune de Calesia* (skipper John Staprest) 39  
*Maria Jesse de Dovyrr* (skipper John Gough) 71  
*Maria Magdalena de Portogalette* (skipper Martino de Olarte) 80  
*Michael de Hastynges* (skipper Richard Fulke) 40  
*Michael de Pakefeld* (skipper William Davy) 8  
*Michael de Reynham* (skipper John Danyelle) 36, 70
- Nicholaus de Briklessey* (skipper Thomas Chaundler) 67  
*Nicholaus de Dunwych* (skipper William Baldry) 21  
*Nicholaus de London'* (skipper John Byker) 68  
*Nicholaus de London'* (skipper Thomas Pakes) 84  
*Nicholaus de Newhithe* (skipper William Parleby) 46  
*Nicholaus de Southwold* (skipper Robert Smyth) 11
- Petrus de Calesia* (skipper John Mors) 49  
*Petrus de London'* (skipper Thomas Wilkynson) 65  
*Petrus et Paulus de Briklessey* (skipper William Smyth) 37, 60
- Sancta Barbara de Summaya* (skipper Martino Dyas) 72, 77, 85  
*Sancta Katerina de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Domyngo de Casanova) 79

- Sancta Maria Corsetta de Leura* (skipper Sanchio de Leura) 84  
*Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de Amessica) 76  
*Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Ochoa de la Rando) 81  
*Sancta Maria de Fonte Ravea* (skipper Michaele de Lauda) 81  
*Sancta Maria de Gadalopo* (skipper Lopo de Lucerra) 74, 82  
*Sancta Maria de Passage* (skipper Johanne Perys de Cuttelons) 80, 83  
*Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Stephano de Burgus) 78  
*Sancta Maria de Sisto* (skipper Dego de Rebouza) 78  
*Sancta Maria et Johannes Evangelista de London'* (skipper John Webbe) 79  
*Sanctus Andreas de Muttreco* (skipper Petro de Ormachia) 83  
*Sanctus Antonius de Bilbowe* (skipper Fortunio de Olarte) 80  
*Sanctus Christoferus de la Renterea* (skipper Petro de la Renterea) 78  
*Sanctus Jacobus de Andwarp* (skipper Gerard Wygar) 81  
*Sanctus Michael de Bilbowe* (skipper Sanchio Martynes) 82  
*Sanctus Michael de Porte* (skipper Antonio Fernandis) 77  
*Sanctus Nicholas de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Ochoa de Berospy) 76  
*Stephanus de Fonte Ravea* (skipper Stephano de Casanova) 83
- Thomas de Briklessey* (skipper John Gardyner) 38  
*Thomas de Southwold* (skipper Robert Burman) 2  
*Thomas de Southwold* (skipper Thomas Spayne) 6  
*Trinitas de Alburgh* (skipper John Broun) 18  
*Trinitas de Aylesforth* (skipper Robert Aunesley) 41  
*Trinitas de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de la Rea) 78  
*Trinitas de Deva* (skipper Johanne Perys) 77  
*Trinitas de Halstowe* (skipper John Jurden) 51  
*Trinitas de London'* (skipper John Watkyns) 63  
*Trinitas de Snodland* (skipper Richard Andrewe) 33  
*Trinitas de Snodland* (skipper Richard Bounde) 70  
*Trinitas de Snodland* (skipper Richard Goodwyn) 62



## INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

### ALDEBURGH (SUFFOLK TM 460560)

- Anna de Alburgh* (skipper Thomas Dobbes) 29
- Clemens de Alburgh* (skipper Roger Cheyny) 15
- Katerina de Alburgh* (skipper John Botehille) 26
- Magdalena Magna de Alburgh* (skipper John a Towne) 27
- Magdalene Parva de Alburgh* (skipper John Baker) 28
- Maria de Alburgh* (skipper Robert Squyer) 24
- Trinitas de Alburgh* (skipper John Broun) 18

### ANTWERP

- Gervasius de Andwarp* (skipper Gerard Frank) 79
- Sanctus Jacobus de Andwarp* (skipper Gerard Wygar) 81

### ARNEMUIDEN (PROV. ZEELAND, NETHERLANDS)

- Antonius de Armewe* (skipper Martin White) 84

### AYLESFORD (KENT TQ 728590)

- Margareta de Aylesforth* (skipper Guy Clerk) 52
- Maria de Aylesforth* (skipper Andrew Anderson) 53
- Trinitas de Aylesforth* (skipper Robert Aunesley) 41

### BARKING (ESSEX TQ 440840)

- Antonius de Berkyng* (skipper John Gardyner) 68

### BILBAO (BASQUE COUNTRY)

- Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de Amessica) 76
- Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Ochoa de la Rando) 81
- Sanctus Antonius de Bilbowe* (skipper Fortunio de Olarte) 80
- Sanctus Michael de Bilbowe* (skipper Sanchio Martynes) 82
- Trinitas de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de la Rea) 78

### BRIGHTLINGSEA (ESSEX, TM 080170)

- Christoferus de Briklessey* (skipper John Chaundler) 44
- Christoferus de Briklessey* (skipper John Cowper) 57
- Edwardus de Briklessey* (skipper John Feryer) 56
- Elena de Briklessey* (skipper William Beryff) 60
- Johannes Baptista de Briklessey* (skipper John Rede) 59
- Maria de Briklessey* (skipper William Harrys) 57
- Nicholaus de Briklessey* (skipper Thomas Chaundler) 67
- Petrus et Paulus de Briklessey* (skipper William Smyth) 37, 60

- Thomas de Briklessey* (skipper John Gardyner) 38  
 CALAIS (DEPT. PAS-DE-CALAIS, FRANCE)  
*Clemens de Calesia* (skipper John Hodgeson) 34, 81  
*Maria Fortune de Calesia* (skipper John Staprest) 39  
*Petrus de Calesia* (skipper John Mors) 49  
 DEVA (SAN SEBASTIAN, BASQUE COUNTRY)  
*Trinitas de Deva* (skipper Johanne Perys) 77  
 DOVER (KENT TR 320415)  
*Maria Jesse de Dovyv* (skipper John Gough) 71  
 DUNKIRK (DEPT. DU NORD, FRANCE)  
*Barbara de Dunkyrk* (skipper Hugh Johnson) 82  
 DUNWICH (SUFFOLK TM 470700)  
*Antonius de Dunwich* (skipper William Bury) 17  
*Jacobus de Dunwych* (skipper Richard Weylond) 25  
*Maria de Dunwych* (skipper Henry Gedhoke) 22  
*Nicholaus de Dunwych* (skipper William Baldry) 21
- Georgius van Estende* (skipper Johannes van Dra) 79  
 EASTON BAVENTS (SUFFOLK, TM 510770)  
*Johannes de Eston Bavent* (skipper John a Lee) 20  
 FUENTERRABIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)  
*Sancta Maria de Fonte Ravea* (skipper Michaele de Lauda) 81  
*Stephanus de Fonte Ravea* (skipper Stephano de Casanova) 83
- Sancta Maria de Gadalopo* (skipper Lopo de Lucerra) 74, 82  
 HASTINGS (SUSSEX, TQ 810100)  
*Christoferus de Hastynges* (skipper Richard Ladde) 39  
*Georgius de Hastynges* (skipper Thomas Salter) 42  
*Helena de Hastynges* (skipper William Woller) 35  
*Michael de Hastynges* (skipper Richard Fulke) 40  
 IPSWICH (SUFFOLK TM 165445)  
*Andreas de Ippeswicke* (skipper Robert Canon) 75  
 KIRKLEY (SUFFOLK TM 530910)  
*Johannes de Kyrkeley* (skipper Henry Roydon) 54
- Sancta Maria Corsetta de Leura* (skipper Sanchio de Leura) 84  
 LONDON  
*Anna de London'* (skipper John Pyers) 45  
*Antonius de London'* (skipper John Lyght) 63



- Georgius Wyndesore de London* ' (skipper Richard Dyet) 55  
*Johannes de London* ' (skipper Henry Totehille) 30, 66  
*Maria Aleykson de London* ' (skipper William Power) 69  
*Maria Berkyng de London* ' (skipper Henry Petenson) 76  
*Maria et Katerina de London* ' (skipper John Molle) 58  
*Nicholaus de London* ' (skipper John Byker) 68  
*Nicholaus de London* ' (skipper Thomas Pakes) 84  
*Petrus de London* ' (skipper Thomas Wilkynson) 65  
*Sancta Maria et Johannes Evangelista de London* ' (skipper John Webbe) 79  
*Trinitas de London* ' (skipper John Watkyns) 63  
 LOWER HALSTOW (KENT, TQ 860674)  
*Trinitas de Halstowe* (skipper John Jurden) 51  
 MALDON (ESSEX TL 850070)  
*Jenet de Maldon* (skipper Robert Mathewe) 48  
 MANNINGTREE (ESSEX TM 105318)  
*Andreas de Manytre* (skipper Edmund Beale) 47  
 MEDWAY (KENT TQ 770670)  
*Johannes Evangelista de Medwey* (skipper John Petman) 31  
 MOTRICO (BASQUE COUNTRY)  
*Magdalena de Muttreco* (skipper Petro de Astegarevea) 84  
*Sanctus Andreas de Muttreco* (skipper Petro de Ormachia) 83  
 MILTON REGIS (KENT TQ 898644)  
*Maria de Mylton* (skipper John Swete) 49  
 NEW HYTHE (KENT TQ 715597)  
*Christoferus de Newhithe* (skipper John Johanson) 65  
*Maria de Newhithe* (skipper John Martyn) 64  
*Maria de Newhithe* (skipper Nicholas Notyngnam) 50  
*Nicholaus de Newhithe* (skipper William Parleby) 46  
 PAKEFIELD (SUFFOLK TM 520890)  
*Michael de Pakefeld* (skipper William Davy) 8  
 PASAJES (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)  
*Sancta Maria de Passage* (skipper Johanne Perys de Cuttelons) 80, 83  
 OPORTO (PORTUGAL)  
*Sanctus Michael de Porte* (skipper Antonio Fernandis) 77  
 PORTUGALETE (BASQUE COUNTRY)  
*Maria Magdalena de Portogalette* (skipper Martino de Olarte) 80  
 RENTÁRIA (BASQUE COUNTRY)  
*Sanctus Christoferus de la Renterea* (skipper Petro de la Renterea) 78  
 RAINHAM (EITHER RAINHAM, ESSEX TQ 521822, OR RAINHAM, KENT TQ 815655)

*Michael de Reynham* (skipper John Danyelle) 36, 70

SAN SEBASTIAN (BASQUE COUNTRY)

*Sancta Katerina de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Domyngo de Casanova) 79

*Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Stephano de Burgus) 78

*Sanctus Nicholaus de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Ochoa de Berospy) 76

*Sancta Maria de Sisto* (skipper Dego de Rebouza) 78

SNODLAND (KENT TQ 704617)

*Trinitas de Snodland* (skipper Richard Andrewe) 33

*Trinitas de Snodland* (skipper Richard Bounde) 70

*Trinitas de Snodland* (skipper Richard Goodwyn) 62

SOUTHWOLD (SUFFOLK TM 500760)

*Andreas de Southwold* (skipper Richard Punder) 3

*Bartholomeus de Southwold* (skipper John Crosse) 12

*Cecilia de Southwold* (skipper John Broke) 19

*Edmundus de Southwold* (skipper Thomas Holborne) 14

*Johannes de Southwold* (skipper Robert Wode) 10

*Katerina de Southwold* (skipper John Tate) 4

*Margareta de Southwold* (skipper Thomas Gode) 7

*Nicholaus de Southwold* (skipper Robert Smyth) 11

*Thomas de Southwold* (skipper Robert Burman) 2

*Thomas de Southwold* (skipper Thomas Spayne) 6

WALBERSWICK (SUFFOLK TM 490740)

*Barbara de Walberswyk* (skipper William Blyburgh) 23, 61

*Maria de Walberswyk* (skipper Andrew Smyth) 9

*Maria de Walberswyk* (skipper John Fynne) 16

*Georgius de Westende* (skipper Nicholas Hert) 79

ZUMAYA (BASQUE COUNTRY)

*Sancta Barbara de Summaya* (skipper Martino Dyas) 72, 77, 85

